## Physician Characteristics and Distribution

*Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S. 1982 Edition*, OP-180. *

Part I — Trends in Physician Activity, Specialty, Physician-Population Ratios, SMSAs.

Part II — Characteristics of Physicians: Specialty, Board Certification, School of Graduation, Age, Sex.

Part III — Distribution of Physicians by Regional, State, County and Metropolitan Areas. 286 pages. $33.00 per copy.

Editions of the Physician Characteristics and Distribution series for years 1963 through 1981 are out of print but are available in most medical libraries throughout the United States.

## Physician Data

*U.S. Medical Licensure Statistics 1982 and Licensure Requirements 1983*, NB-001.*
Provides information and statistics relating to medical licensure in the U.S. and Possessions for 1982.

*Excerpts from the AMA Physician Masterfile.**
Presents various characteristics of the physician population and highlights some of the data collection techniques employed.

*National Physician Trends from 1970 to 1982.***
Presents a compilation of national trends on physicians and analysis of summary statistics.

*State Summary Data on Physicians 1982.***
Provides key professional characteristics of physicians for each of the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico.

*Catalog of AMA Physician Masterfile — Tabulations and Publications*, 1981.**
Provides standardized data listings and pre-designed table formats which can be tailored to the user's request.

## Reference Data

*The American Health Care System 1984*, OP-259.
Summarizes issues and facts regarding U.S. health care systems; includes data tables on health characteristics of U.S. population, physician manpower, and health care financing. 83 pages. $9.95.

*Socioeconomic Characteristics of Medical Practice 1984*, OP-228.
Provides summary tables on physicians' practice expenses, fees, income, practice activities and environment. 140 pages. $16.00 per copy.

---

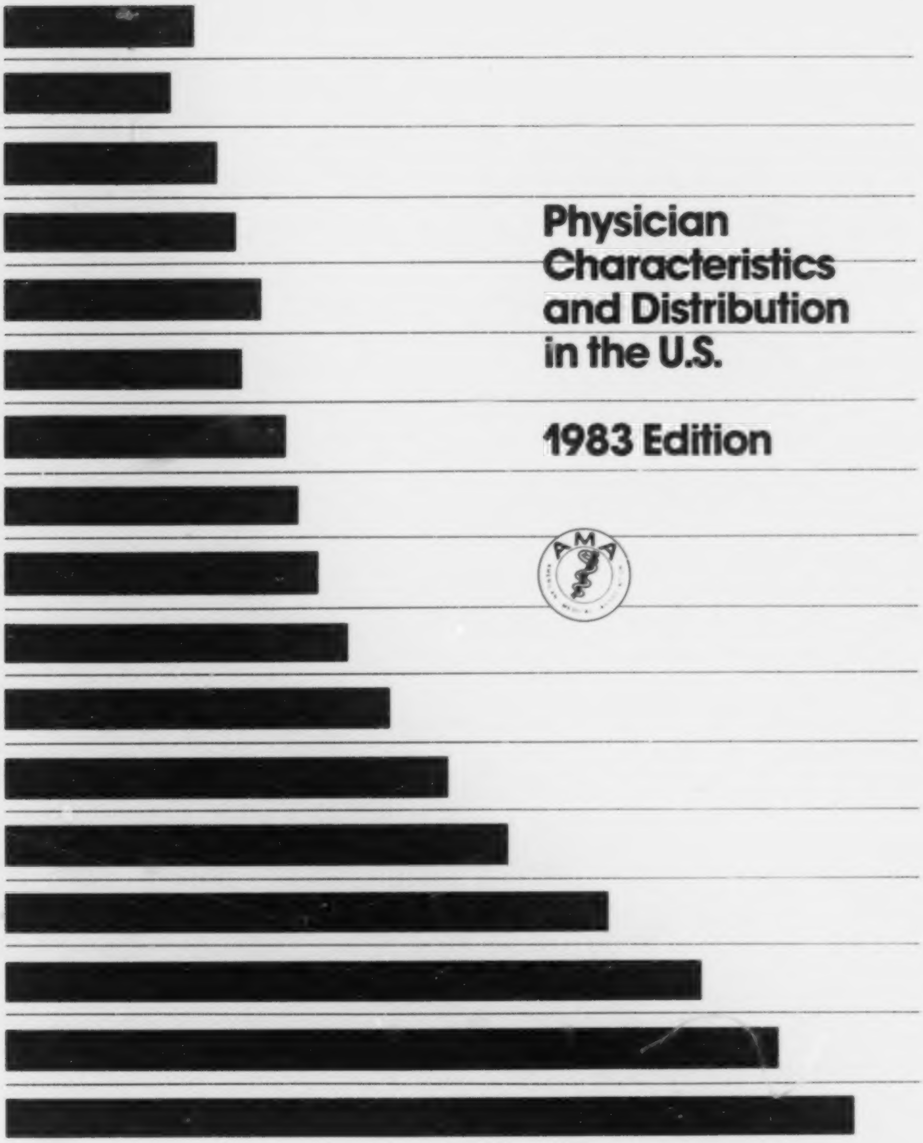
Order above publications from Book & Pamphlet Fulfillment, AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, P.O. Box 10946, Chicago, IL 60610. Give title and OP number of publication. Remittance must accompany order.

Special AMA Membership Discount! Deduct 10% from total price of publications. Please add handling and delivery charges. Handling charge: $1.50 per order. Delivery charges: On orders of $5.00 to $9.99 add $1.50. On orders of $10.00 to $24.99 add $2.00. On orders of $25.00 to $99.99 add $2.50.

*To acquire these publications, contact the AMA's Department of Data Planning and Evaluation, 535 N. Dearborn, Chicago, IL 60610.

**To acquire these publications, contact the AMA's Department of Data Release Services, 535 N. Dearborn, Chicago, IL 60610.

A2200-3



# Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S.

## 1983 Edition

SURVEY & DATA RESOURCES
**American Medical Association**

Mary Ann Eiler, Ph.D.
Department of
Data Release Services

# Acknowledgments

The author wishes to recognize with deep appreciation the many persons within the American Medical Association who contributed generously to the success of this publication. They include especially Norbert W. Budde, Ph.D., Director of the Division of Survey and Data Resources, for making the project possible and assuring the availability of resources, and Gene Roback, Director of the Department of Data Release Services, for her major role in providing invaluable direction and advice in every phase of the project and for her authentication of the 1982 Year-End Masterfile.

The significant contribution made by persons in the Department of Systems and Programming is also acknowledged, especially Marcia McLawhorn for preparing the Year-End Historical Masterfile and John Muellner for his expertise in programming the detailed tabulations. The author also wishes to thank Lee Frack, Department of Creative Services, who supervised the artistic production of the monograph, and Donna McGrath, who designed the layout, as well as Scott Schwar and Elaine Tejcek, Department of Marketing Services, who developed and executed the marketing plan.

Publication of *Physician Characteristics and Distribution* would not have been possible without the assistance of the various departments within the Division of Survey and Data Resources that compile and process physician-related information in several ongoing data collection and dissemination activities: the Departments of Physician Biographic Records, Survey Design and Analysis, Data Planning and Evaluation, List House Activities, and Data Release Services.

Sincere thanks are extended especially to Mary Lou White, Director of the Department of Survey Design and Analysis, who provided helpful comments in the review of the manuscript, and to staff members in the Department of Data Release Services: Diane Mead, for supervising the table compilations as well as co-ordinating the typing and proofing of the publication; Tom Pasko, for programming the summary tabulations, and Myron Max, for his assistance in the design of the figures and analysis of the data.

© Copyright 1984
American Medical Association

All Rights Reserved

Additional copies may be ordered from:
Book & Pamphlet Fulfillment OP-180/3
American Medical Association
P.O. Box 10946
Chicago, IL 60610

ISBN 0-89970-179-5
ISSN 0731-0315
LC 82-644625

NEA:84-319-180/3:2.2M:10/84

# Table of Contents

**Foreword** .......... vii

**Introduction** .......... 1

**AMA Physician Masterfile** .......... 2

**Reference Material and Definitions**

- Activity .......... 4
- Specialty .......... 4
- Other Physician Characteristics .......... 4
- SMSA Definition .......... 4
- Demographic County Classification .......... 5
- County Data .......... 5

**Physician Trends**

- Collection and Classification Systems .......... 7
- Federal and Non-Federal Physicians .......... 8
  - Major Categories .......... 8
  - Activity .......... 8
  - Specialty .......... 10
  - Age and Sex .......... 10
- Foreign Medical Graduates .......... 10
  - Activity .......... 10
  - Specialty .......... 11
- Women Physicians .......... 12
  - Activity .......... 12
  - Specialty .......... 12
- Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas .......... 12
- Physician-Population Ratios .......... 13
  - National Ratios .......... 13
  - State Ratios .......... 14
  - Specialty Ratios .......... 15

**Physician Characteristics**

- Activity by Age and Sex .......... 37
- Specialty by Age and Sex .......... 37
- Distribution of 82 Specialties by Activity .......... 38
- Foreign Medical Graduates .......... 39
  - Activity by Specialty .......... 39
  - Activity by Age and Sex .......... 39
- Women Physicians by Specialty and Activity .......... 40
- Specialty by Board Certification .......... 40
- School of Graduation by Year of Graduation .......... 41

**Physician Distribution**

- Part 1 — State Summary Data .......... 66
  - State of Location, Age and Sex .......... 66
    - Federal and Non-Federal Physicians .......... 66
    - Federal Physicians .......... 67
    - Non-Federal Physicians .......... 67
  - State of Location and Activity .......... 67
    - Federal and Non-Federal Female Physicians .......... 67
    - Federal and Non-Federal Foreign Medical Graduates .......... 67
  - Counties Without an Active Physician in Patient Care .......... 68
- Part 2 — Specialty and Activity Data by Geographic Location .......... 83
  - Federal and Non-Federal Physicians (Table 1) .......... 83
  - Federal Physicians (Tables 2-5) .......... 83
  - Non-Federal Physicians (Tables 6-12) .......... 83
  - Metropolitan Data (Tables 13-14) .......... 84

## List of Summary Tables

Trends as of December 31, 1982

Table A-1. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Major Professional Activity for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 18

Percent Change for Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Major Professional Activity from 1970-1982 .................... 19

Table A-2. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 20

Percent Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 21

Percent Change for Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 22

Table A-3. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age and Sex for Selected Years 1967-1982 .................... 23

Table A-4. Federal and Non-Federal Foreign Medical Graduates by Specialty for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 24

Percent Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Foreign Medical Graduates by Specialty for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 25

Table A-5. Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1967-1982 .................... 26

Percent Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1967-1982 .................... 27

Percent Change in Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 28

Table A-6. Trends in the Distribution of Non-Federal Physicians in Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 29

Percent Change for Non-Federal Physicians in Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas for Selected Years 1970-1982 .................... 30

Table A-7. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians, Total Population and Physician/Population Ratios for Selected Years 1950-1982 .................... 31

Table A-8. Non-Federal Physicians, Civilian Population and Physician/Population Ratios in the U.S. for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 31

Table A-9. Non-Federal Physician Ratios Per 100,000 Civilian Population by State for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 32

Table A-10. Civilian Population Ratios Per Non-Federal Physician by State for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 33

Table A-11. Non-Federal Physician/Population Ratios and Rank by State .................... 34

Table A-12. Total and Office-Based Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 35

Physician/Population Ratios for Total and Office-Based Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1965-1982 .................... 36

Characteristics as of December 31, 1982

Table B-1. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Activity and Sex .................... 42

Table B-2 Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Both Sexes) ..... 43

Table B-3. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Male) ........... 44

Table B-4. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Female) ......... 45

Table B-5. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Both Sexes) .................... 46

Table B-6. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Male) ........ 47
Table B-7. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, Specialty and Sex (Female) ........ 48
Table B-8. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty and Major Professional Activity (82 Specialties) ........ 49
Table B-9. Federal and Non-Federal Foreign Medical Graduate Physicians by Specialty and Activity ........ 51
Table B-10. Foreign Medical Graduates by Age, Activity and Sex ........ 52
Table B-11. Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by Specialty and Activity ........ 53
Table B-12. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty and Corresponding Board Certification (Both Sexes) ........ 54
Table B-13. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty and Corresponding Board Certification (Male) ........ 55
Table B-14. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty and Corresponding Board Certification (Female) ........ 56
Table B-15. Country and School of Graduation of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Year of Graduation (Both Sexes) ........ 59
Table B-16. Country and School of Graduation of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Year of Graduation (Male) ........ 60
Table B-17. Country and School of Graduation of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Year of Graduation (Female) ........ 63

Distribution as of December 31, 1982

Table C-1. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Both Sexes) ........ 69
Table C-2. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Male) ........ 70
Table C-3. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Female) ........ 71
Table C-4. Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Both Sexes) ........ 72
Table C-5. Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Male) ........ 73
Table C-6. Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Female) ........ 74
Table C-7. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Both Sexes) ........ 75
Table C-8. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Male) ........ 76
Table C-9. Non-Federal Physicians by Age, State of Location and Sex (Female) ........ 77
Table C-10. Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by State of Location and Activity ........ 78
Table C-11. Federal and Non-Federal Foreign Medical Graduate Physicians by State of Location and Activity ........ 79
Table C-12. Counties in the U.S. Without an Active Physician in Patient Care, Land Area, Resident Population and Population Per Square Mile ........ 80

## List of Detail Tables

Physician Statistics as of December 31, 1982

Table 1. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians in U.S. and Possessions by Specialty and Activity ........ 86
Table 2. Federal Physicians in U.S. and Possessions by Specialty and Activity ........ 87
Table 3. Federal Physicians by Census Region, Specialty and Activity ........ 88
Table 4. Federal Physicians by Census Division, Specialty and Activity ........ 93

Table 5. Federal Physicians by Service, Specialty and Activity ........ 103
Table 6. Non-Federal Physicians in U.S. and Possessions by Specialty and Activity ...... 109
Table 7. Non-Federal Physicians by Census Region, Specialty and Activity ........ 110
Table 8. Non-Federal Physicians by Census Division, Specialty and Activity ........ 115
—Table 9. Non-Federal Physicians by State, Specialty and Activity ........ 125
Table 10. Medical Practice Data by Census Division and County Group ........ 179
Table 11. Medical Practice Data by Census Division, State and County Group ........ 182
Table 12. Medical Practice Data by State and County ........ 195
Table 13. Non-Federal Physicians in Metropolitan Areas by Specialty and Activity ....... 270
Table 14. Medical Practice Data by Metropolitan Area ........ 271

## List of Figures

Figure 1. Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Major Professional Activity for Selected Years 1970-1982 ........ 9
Figure 2. Trends in the Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Specialty for Selected Years 1965-1982 ........ 10
Figure 3. Percent Change in Total Physicians and *Foreign Medical Graduates* by Major Professional Activity 1970-1982 ........ 11
Figure 4. Trends in Physician/Population Ratios for Selected Years 1965-1982 ........ 14
Figure 5. Non-Federal Physician/Population Ratios by State, December 31, 1982 ........ 17
Figure 6. Percent Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age and Sex, December 31, 1982 ........ 37
Figure 7. Foreign Medical Graduates by Age and Major Professional Activity, December 31, 1982 ........ 39
Figure 8. Percent Distribution of *Foreign Medical Graduates*, Female and Male Graduates by Year of Graduation, December 31, 1982 ........ 41
Figure 9. Non-Federal Physicians Per 100,000 Civilian Population by Census Division .... 85
Figure 10. Non-Federal Physicians by Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas in 1970 and 1982 ........ 85

## List of Appendices

Appendix A-1. List of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) ........ 278
Appendix A-2. List of Regions, Divisions and States ........ 282
Appendix A-3. Demographic County Classifications ........ 283
Appendix A-4. States and Abbreviations ........ 284
Appendix B-1. Specialty Abbreviations ........ 285
Appendix B-2. List of 82 Designated Specialty Codes ........ 286
Appendix B-3. Major Professional Activity Classifications ........ 288
Appendix B-4. American Specialty Boards ........ 289
Appendix C-1. Non-Federal Physicians by State for Selected Years 1965-1982 ........ 290
Appendix C-2. Civilian Population by State for Selected Years 1965-1982 ........ 291
Appendix D. Record of Physicians' Professional Activities (PPA Questionnaire) ........ 292

**Index** ........ 294

# Foreword

As in previous editions of the monograph, *Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S. 1983 Edition* provides descriptive data on U.S. physicians in the U.S. and Possessions. Included are aggregations for a wide spectrum of individual and professional characteristics of physicians that form a basis of comparison essential for health manpower planning and research. The data also serve as guides for comparing regions, divisions, states, and counties with respect to physician distribution by specialty and activity. As a major source of data related to the geographic and specialty distribution of physicians, *Physician Characteristics and Distribution* addresses a wide audience. Hospitals, medical schools, societies, associations, government agencies, as well as industrial and marketing organizations, consulting firms, and others have found earlier editions of the monograph to be significant compendiums for researching health related issues and for organizing delivery of health services. All data in this volume are derived from primary sources and represent the collection, dissemination, and validation efforts of the various departments of the AMA Division of Survey and Data Resources.

This edition of *Physician Characteristics and Distribution* includes an expanded section on physician-population ratios for the nation as well as by state and specialty. Also presented are comparative data on women physicians and foreign medical graduates from 1970-1982. These additions were made in response to the increased demand for physician information, and to meet the requirements of researchers as demonstrated by individual data requests received by the Department of Data Release Services. The division of the monograph into three related but distinct sections of physician data — *Trends, Characteristics, and Distribution* — reflects the sometimes complex information needs in the medical community. The INTRODUCTION that follows describes these three areas and the format of the edition.

Since 1906, the AMA has been a source of information on the location, specialty, and professional activities of doctors of medicine. The Division of Survey and Data Resources trusts that the 1983 edition of *Physician Characteristics and Distribution* will continue the Association's role as a unique and comprehensive resource for physician manpower data.

Norbert W. Budde, Ph.D., Director
Division of Survey and Data Resources

# Introduction

*Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1983 Edition* is the latest in a series begun in 1963 as the Distribution of Physicians. It contains historical and current data on the U.S. physician population that provide a basis for comparison essential for health services research, program planning, and policy development. All summary and detail data on physicians in this edition have been compiled as of December 31 1982 from the AMA Physician Masterfile maintained by the AMA Division of Survey and Data Resources. An historical and developmental overview of the AMA Physician Masterfile is provided as a preface to the general discussion. Included in this overview is a description of the structure of the File as well as data collection and management procedures.

Data in this publication, which includes only Doctors of Medicine (M.D.s), are presented in three separate sections on the TRENDS, CHARACTERISTICS, and DISTRIBUTION of physicians.

The 1983 edition provides an expanded TRENDS SECTION on medical specialty and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) from the 1970s through 1982. Cross tabulations of physician characteristics by major professional activity, age, and sex are also displayed. This new edition also presents national trend data on census regions, the Primary Care specialties, and Patient Care as well as female physicians and foreign medical graduates (FMGs). Physician population ratios for selected years 1950-1982 are included as are ratios by state and specialty.

The CHARACTERISTICS SECTION presents key professional and individual characteristics of the physician population. Cross tabulations include physicians by age, sex, major professional activity, and specialty. Also presented are the 82 specialties designated by the AMA (Table B-8). The section provides separate tabulations for women physicians and foreign medical graduates, for physicians by country, school, and year of graduation, as well as data on specialty and board certification status.

The focus of the DISTRIBUTION SECTION is the geographical location of physicians. The section is comprised of two major parts: (1) state summary data that include statistics on physicians by age and sex and foreign medical graduates (Tables C-1 through C-12), and (2) specialty and activity data for the nation as well as for states, census regions and divisions, SMSAs and counties (Tables 1-14).

A series of appendices provide easy access to information on geographical locations and categories and include lists of states, divisions, regions, demographic county classifications, and the county composition for SMSAs. Also provided are lists of specialties, major professional activity descriptions, and information on the American Specialty Boards. A sample of the Physicians' Professional Activities (PPA) questionnaire, which is sent to physicians in order to update the AMA Physician Masterfile, is also included.

Although this publication was designed to address and meet many of the anticipated data requirements concerning the physician population, various users may have specific requests for information from the AMA Physician Masterfile. Such inquiries regarding data contained in this publication or earlier publications are to be directed to the AMA Division of Library and Archival Services. Other inquiries concerning AMA Physician Masterfile data not contained in this publication are to be directed to the AMA Department of Data Release Services.

This publication is copyrighted and any use of data contained within this publication is to be referenced as follows: *Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1983 Edition*, Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1984.

# AMA Physician Masterfile

The AMA has continued to develop a unique and comprehensive data base of physician and medical student information since the establishment of the Masterfile in 1906. Although initially the Masterfile was primarily used by the Association as a record-keeping device for membership and mailing purposes, today, the File is widely considered to be the most complete and extensive source of physician-related information in the U.S.

The File contains current and historical data on all physicians, including members and nonmembers of the Association and graduates of foreign medical schools who are in the U.S. and meet education standards for primary recognition as physicians. FMGs residing in the U.S. are incoporated into the Masterfile generally upon entry into an LCGME (Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) accredited program of graduate medical training. Thus, the total U.S. physician population is currently included on the AMA Physician Masterfile.

## Information in the Masterfile

A file is started on each individual upon entry into medical school or, in case of foreign or Canadian medical graduates, upon entry into the U.S. A physician's record includes medical school and year of graduation, sex, and birthdate. As a physician's training and career develop, additional information is added to the File, such as internship and residency training, state licensure data, board certification and National Board data, and other. This information, which comprises the *historical portion* of the Masterfile, facilitates studies of trends in geographic mobility and medical education.

In addition, the current professional activities portion of each physician's record identifies geographical location and current address, type of practice (Patient Care and Non-Patient Care) specialties (primary, secondary, tertiary), and present employment (medical schools, hospitals, government, and other). These data are particularly useful in manpower planning and research. By definition, this *current portion* of the File is subject to constant change and must be updated continually through intensive monitoring and data collection activities. Over time, the objectives, collection techniques, and need assessments undergo regular review and change. This review and analysis of the data base is conducted to:

- determine current and future information requirements for long range planning
- develop new validation techniques to improve the File's accuracy and completeness
- analyze methods for Masterfile data collection, maintenance, and dissemination

## Collection of Data

A major source of data collection is the *Record of Physicians' Professional Activities* (PPA), a mail questionnaire survey which has been sent every four years since 1969 to all physicians residing in the United States as well as to the U.S. physicians residing temporarily overseas. The most recent PPA census was completed in January 1982 with a response rate of approximately 90 percent. The questionnaire is shown in Appendix D.

Each physician is asked to indicate the number of hours worked per typical week within the following categories:

- *Professional Activity* — hours spent in direct Patient Care or Non-Patient Care activities (e.g., Medical Teaching, Administration, Medical Research, Other)
- *Specialization* — hours spent in primary, secondary, tertiary specialties
- *Present Employment* — hours spent by type of employer (e.g., solo practice, partnership, group, non-group arrangement, medical school, non-government hospital, government hospital)

All returned questionnaires are passed through a series of clerical and computer-editing procedures which assign major professional activity classifications to each physician's record on the basis of hourly information provided.

Between census years, a computerized weekly update system keeps the Masterfile current. Each physician's record is updated to reflect the most recent change in address, specialty, or professional activity. Sources of information indicating changes include AMA mailings or publications, addressing company mailings, physician correspondence, hospitals, government agencies, medical societies, specialty boards, or licensing agencies. Depending upon the source of information and the type of change, a questionnaire may be sent to the physician to verify the change.

While the data collected from the *Record of Physicians' Professional Activities* questionnaire represents a major source of information to the Masterfile, data are also obtained through inputs from other organizations and institutions. Primary sources and the data they provide include:

- MEDICAL SCHOOLS — name, address, birthdate, birthplace, school and year of graduation
- HOSPITALS — physicians in graduate medical training including foreign medical graduates (FMGs) entering U.S. training
- MEDICAL SOCIETIES — address and membership information

- NATIONAL BOARDS — medical students and physicians who have passed all parts of the National Board Examination
- STATE LICENSING AGENCIES — licensure status of physicians
- EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION FOR FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES (ECFMG) — FMGs who have been certified by the ECFMG
- SURGEONS GENERAL OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT — physicians in government services
- AMERICAN BOARD OF MEDICAL SPECIALTIES — physicians certified by American Specialty Boards
- PHYSICIANS — type of practice, present employment, specialty and preferred professional mailing address

The AMA Physician Masterfile utilizes data from primary sources only. Information is not entered on the Masterfile unless submitted or verified by a primary source.

While many sources provide data for inclusion on the Masterfile, data are also often extracted from the Masterfile for use by these agencies. In addition, the File is used by various state and county societies, the pharmaceutical industry, publishers, and ten addressing companies.

### Availability of Data

AMA data are available for research and other special purposes. Safeguards to protect the confidentiality of these data and the AMA's proprietary rights have been mandated by the AMA's Board of Trustees. Inquiries concerning the release of data should be directed to the Department of Data Release Services, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

## Reference Material and Definitions

The reference material which follows provides definitions and explanations of the specific physician characteristics that are included in the tabulations of this publication. These materials are presented as a common reference base to facilitate the analysis and interpretation of the data.

### Major Professional Activity

Major professional activity classifications are predicated upon hours worked per week as reported by physicians in the *Physicians' Professional Activities Questionnaire (PPA)*. The physician's professional activity is shown in the two categories of Patient Care and Non-Patient Care (i.e. Other Professional Activity). Patient Care activities include Office Based practice and Hospital Based practice, which comprises physicians in Residency training* and full-time members of hospital staffs. Nonpatient care activities include Administration, Medical Teaching, Research, and Other Activities.

Physicians who are either retired, semi-retired, permanently disabled, temporarily not in practice, or not active for other reasons are classified as Inactive. Physicians are categorized as Not Classified if the AMA has not received any recent information as to their type of practice and present employment.

### Specialty

A physician's specialty classification is determined, like major professional activity, by hourly data. A primary specialty is defined as that discipline in which the largest number of professional hours are reported by the physician on the PPA questionnaire. Only primary specialties are indicated in this volume. Physicians' *primary specialties* as determined by the professional hours reported by them should not be confused with the *Primary Care Specialties*, which include the disciplines of General Practice, Family Practice, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, and Obstetrics/Gynecology. Also presented in this publication series is a tabulation that lists the 82 general and sub-specialty categories as reported by physicians and maintained on the AMA Masterfile. Specialty classifications based on the 36 specialties used by the AMA for statistical purposes apply to the remaining tables except the 82 specialty table. Several of the specialty tables display the rapidly expanding disciplines of Family Practice, Nuclear Medicine, and Emergency Medicine.

### Other Physician Characteristics

Designations of federal and non-federal employment are indicated in the tables found in this publication. Federal status is defined as full-time employment by the federal government, including the Army, Navy, Air Force, Veteran's Administration, the Public Health Service, and other federally funded agencies. Primary consideration for data in the Distribution section of this publication is given to the presentation of detailed information for non-federal physicians.

Board certification by one or more of the 23 American Specialty Boards represents a voluntary effort on the part of the physician. The process of certification entails a complex and rigid series of requirements, including examination and successful completion of an approved residency training program. The licensed physician may practice any specialty regardless of board certification status. Tables in this publication indicate *board certification in the corresponding specialty* in which the physician is classified. Though the attainment of certification demonstrates proficiency within a chosen discipline, "The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioner of medicine."[1]

A listing of the American Specialty Boards and information regarding certification in subspecialties and the granting of certificates of special competence are provided in the Appendix Section.

The medical education of physicians is grouped into four graduation classifications: (1) U.S. Active Schools, (2) U.S. Inactive Schools, (3) Canadian Schools, and (4) Foreign Schools. Schools of basic medical sciences as well as developing medical schools which, although operational, have not graduated any physicians and therefore are not yet eligible for approval, are excluded from the tabulations.

Physician distribution by age is presented at ten-year intervals on a continuum from "Under 35" to "65 and over." Also included are distributions by sex.

### SMSA Definition

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) for 1980-82 data is broadly defined as hav-

---

*Includes residents in both accredited and non-accredited training programs and is based on annual data received from hospitals. Residency data in this publication are not comparable with other such data published by the AMA (i.e. *Directory of Residency Training Programs*).

ing either: (1) one city of 50,000 or more inhabitants or (2) one city with at least 25,000 inhabitants, which, when combined with contiguous places having a density of 1,000 or more people per square mile, will have a population of at least 50,000. This broad definition reflects the revised criteria by the federal government's Office of Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS). Data for 1965, 1970 and 1975 reflect variations of the current definition. Descriptions of greater and lesser metropolitan groups and SMSA classifications are provided in *Distribution of Physicians in the U.S. 1965*[2] and *Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S. 1977*.[3]

Data are included in this volume for each of the 267 SMSAs and 33 potential SMSAs. Potential SMSAs are so designated since they do not meet all the requirements of the government (OFSPS) but are considered prime candidates to achieve SMSA status in the near future. A listing of the 300 SMSAs and the counties which comprise them are provided in the Appendix Section.

The SMSA compositions used in this volume are those of *Sales and Marketing Management*, a Bill publication published for all executives responsible for the profitable sale and marketing of their companies' products and services. The title of each SMSA is the name of the largest city or the first-mentioned of a compound name. Those SMSAs which are located in more than one state are designated by the state containing the largest city in that particular SMSA.

## Demographic County Classification

Demographic County Classifications that appear in tabulations in this volume are summarized in the Appendix Section. The Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas which are utilized in categories 6 through 9 are Sales and Marketing Management's SMSA definitions of the metropolitan area concept established by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Sales and Marketing Management and the Bureau of the Budget use identical SMSA definitions except for a few instances in New England where the former uses the county units rather than the township as the geographic boundry.

The group 5 county classification contains 33 "Potential SMSAs," which, as explained earlier, are defined by Sales and Marketing Management and are considered future candidates for SMSA status. Demographic county classifications 1 through 4 are non-metropolitan.

The former "County Group Classification" of five groups was revised in 1967 to include nine categories, and was renamed the "Demographic County Classification." Any equivalent conversions of the previously used county groups to the present classification is impossible on a one to one basis because of the criteria on which each classification was based.

## County Data

The independent cities of St. Louis, Missouri; Baltimore, Maryland; Alexandria City, Virginia; Chesapeake City, Virginia; and Hampton City, Virginia are treated an individual counties. All other independent cities, largely those in Virginia, were incorporated in the counties which encompass them. As of 1974 Nansemond County was consolidated with Suffolk City but only Nansemond appears in the listing in Table 12. Newport News refers to Newport News City and Norfolk refers to Norfolk City. Virginia Beach refers to Virginia Beach City.[4] The last four counties presented at the end of the Virginia entry in Table 12 may be explained as follows: "Albenarle" should be included in Albemarle as should "Alexandria – IC" with Alexandria City. "James City" is synonymous with James City except for the additional physician counts. Similarly, "Norfolk – IC" and Norfolk are the same except for the additional number of physicians.

The independent city of Carson City, Nevada is listed as Ormsby County. Park County in Montana includes Yellowstone National Park, which is not shown. Kalawao County in Hawaii is listed separately from Maui County. However, since Kalawao County has no local county government and is administered by the state of Hawaii, it may be included with Maui for statistical purposes. As of January 1979, Washabaugh County in South Dakota was annexed to Jackson County although both are shown in Table 12. Muscogee County, Georgia is listed as Muscogee; however, it is frequently referred to as the independent city of Columbus. Alaska is divided into four judicial Divisions:

- 1st Judicial Division:
  Angoon, Haines, Juneau, Ketchikan
  Outer Ketchikan, Prince of Wales,
  Wrangell-Petersburg, Sitka, Skagway,
  Yakutat, Yukon-Koyukok
- 2nd Judicial Division:
  Kobuk, Nome, Wade Hampton
- 3rd Judicial Division:
  Aleutian Islands, Anchorage, Barrow,
  Bristol Bay, Bristol Bay Burrough,
  Cordova-McCarthy, Kenai-Cook, Kodiak,
  Matanuska, Seward, Valdez-Chitina
- 4th Judicial Division:
  Bethel, Fairbanks, Kuskokwim,
  SE Fairbanks, Upper Yukon.

## REFERENCES:

1. *Directory of Residency Training Programs, 1980-81*. Liaison Committee of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, 1980, p. 409.
2. *Distribution of Physicians in the U.S., 1965*. Department of Survey Research, Management Services Division, American Medical Association, 1967.

3. *Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S., 1977.* Department of Statistical Analysis, American Medical Association, 1979.

4. *Counties and County Equivalents of the States of the U.S. and D.C.*, Federal Information Processing Standards Publications, Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, FIPS Pub 6-3, December 15, 1979.

# Physician Trends

Increased demand for health services in the last two decades and forecasts of health care resources and the number of physicians per capita through the year 2000 resulted in concern throughout the medical community that physician manpower would prove inadequate to meet the emerging health needs of the nation. To insure the supply of physicians, a variety of measures were implemented. Complicated immigration regulations and restrictions were modified to more readily allow the entry of foreign physicians into U.S. medicine. Earlier exchange programs were extended and supported to allow aliens to wave the two-year foreign residence requirement in the home or third country after studying in the U.S. if their admission was in the public interest[1], and medical schools received additional funding to expand capacities and accommodate larger enrollments. Government at both the state and federal level authorized financing mechanisms and programs to achieve new health care objectives while private foundations and medical associations undertook measures to parallel these efforts.

The 1970s, and in some cases the early 1980s, witnessed additional environmental developments that promised to have important effects on organized medicine. Some of these included: a change in the demographic characteristics and growth rate of the U.S. population, a shift in migration patterns, and an overall change in the composition of the physician supply.[2]

An examination of the historical physician profile reflects some of these general trends. Although these historical data should be useful to manpower planners and health policy analysts, the reader should at the same time be aware of certain limitations of the data.

## Collection and Classification Systems

In 1968, the AMA implemented a new classification system for describing physician activity. Because of this change, the activity data in this section prior to 1968 are not fully comparable with data shown after 1968. The *Re-Classification of Physicians' Professional Activities* project was initiated in 1967.[3] The purpose of the project was to increase the validity and reliability of physicians' records and to facilitate the classification of physician manpower in more functional categories.

Traditionally, the physician population was distributed between the two categories *Private Practice* and *Not in Private Practice* — a classification scheme affected more by the type of employer and fee-for-service versus salary forms of remuneration than by the actual activity of the individual physician. The new system introduced the more functional categories *Patient Care* and *Other Professional Activity*. This classification concept is based on the extent to which a physician is engaged in direct care of patients and is, therefore, more meaningful than a concept based on the financial characteristics of a practice.

A good example of how the earlier system was based on employment rather than activity was the category Medical School Faculty. Most physicians who were employed by medical schools were placed in this category even though many of them spent more time in Research, Administration, or even in Patient Care than in actual teaching. In the new system Medical Teaching replaced Medical School Faculty to emphasize that only physicians who are *actively teaching* are included in this category.

A further limitation of the earlier system was the lack of a criterion upon which to base classification and the resultant necessity for each physician to classify himself without any guidelines. After consideration of various alternatives, average hours worked per typical week was chosen as the most appropriate criterion for classification. The new system requests each physician to indicate the average number of hours worked per typical week in each of the activity, specialty, and employer categories. Actual classification of the physician is then accomplished through computer programs which assign primary activity, employment, and specialty classifications.

Under the new system, the Not Classified category was introduced as a contingency category for physicians for whom no information is available. Physicians are temporarily assigned to this category until additional follow-up information can be obtained that can insure proper classification. Also in 1968, as part of the re-classification effort, fellows were classified in Research rather than in Residency programs to reflect the assessment that a majority of fellows were engaged in medical research rather than in training.

## Federal and Non-Federal Physicians

### Major Categories

Table aa demonstrates the numeric distribution of *all* physicians in major categories like Patient Care, the Primary Care specialties, school of graduation, and sex from 1963-1982. As an analysis of the table reveals, the vast majority of U.S. physicians have remained in Patient Care -- 89.3% (1963), 83.4% (1970), and 81.4% (1982). Federal physicians, however, while increasing by one-third (34.6%) between 1963-1970, decreased by a similar percentage (– 34.0%) between 1970-1982. The proportion of female physicians to total physicians doubled between 1963-1982 from 6.3 percent to 12.8 percent.

**Table aa — Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Major Categories from 1963-1982**

| Category | 1963 | 1970 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians* | 276,475 | 334,028 | 485,123 | 501,958 |
| Federal | 21,914 | 29,501 | 19,782 | 19,480 |
| Non-Federal | 253,226 | 301,323 | 460,128 | 479,157 |
| Patient Care | 246,951 | 278,535 | 389,369 | 408,663 |
| Non-Patient Care | 14,777 | 32,310 | 41,376 | 40,726 |
| Primary Care Specialties | 137,975 | 136,637 | 192,583 | 202,117 |
| Male | 257,818 | 308,627 | 425,777 | 437,711 |
| Female | 17,322 | 25,401 | 59,346 | 64,247 |
| U.S. Graduates | 238,571 | 270,637 | 374,581 | 387,083 |
| Foreign Med. Graduates | 30,925 | 57,217 | 102,762 | 107,284 |
| Canadian Graduates | 5,644 | 6,174 | 7,780 | 7,591 |

*Address Unknown excluded from all Federal/Non-Federal categories, country of graduation in 1963, and male/female physicians in 1963. Not Classified and Inactive excluded from Patient Care/Non-Patient Care categories.

Sources: Table 1.

*National Physician Trends from 1970-1981.* Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983.

Although physicians in the Primary Care specialties represented fairly stable proportions of the total population in the 19-year interim — 49.9% (1963), 40.9% (1970), 40.3% (1982) — they demonstrated a percent growth of 46.5 percent from 137,975 physicians in 1963 to 202,117 physicians in 1982.

Table aa also suggests some striking distribution patterns for foreign and U.S. medical graduates. FMGs, for example, comprised 11.2 percent of total physicians in 1963 but in 1982 they constituted 21.4 percent. U.S. medical graduates accounted for 86.3 percent of all physicians in 1963 and 77.1 percent 19 years later. Table bb below displays a profile of country and year of graduation for federal and non-federal physicians as of 1982. Of the 107,284 FMGs that constituted U.S. physician manpower in 1982, two-thirds (66.3%) or 71,154 received their M.D. degrees *prior to 1970* while over half (57.5%) of the graduates from U.S. active schools or 221,769 physicians did so in the same time interim.

### Activity

The major professional activity classification of physicians indicates whether a physician is engaged in direct care of patients or in Other Professional Activity. Patient Care is further subcategorized into Office Based and Hospital Based practice which includes residents and full-time hospital staff. Other Professional Activity includes Medical Teaching, Administration, Research, and the category of Other. Other was introduced in 1968 for physicians engaged in such activities as journalism, law, sales, or employed by pharmaceutical companies, medical societies, etc. The Appendix Section provides a full definition for the Other category.

During the 10-year period from 1970-1980 (Table A-1) physicians in Patient Care increased by 97,977 for a gain of 35.2 percent. Between 1980-1982, 32,151 physicians were added to the total physician population for an increase of 8.5 percent. Within the Patient Care category there were increases of 41.3 percent in Office Based practice and 21.4 percent in Hospital Based practice between 1970-1980. Since 1980, the complement of Office Based physicians grew by 10 percent while those in Hospital Based practice did so by nearly 5 percent (4.7%).

Proportionate percentages of physicians in residency training since 1970 showed little fluctuation: 15.3 percent (1970), 14.7 percent (1975), 13.3 percent (1980), 13.1 percent (1981), and 13.7 percent (1982). However, the total number of residents since 1970 grew by 17,758 or by over one-third (34.7%). Figure 1 displays the distribution of the total physician population between 1970-1982 as well as the distribution of physicians in Patient Care, Office Based and Hospital Based practice.

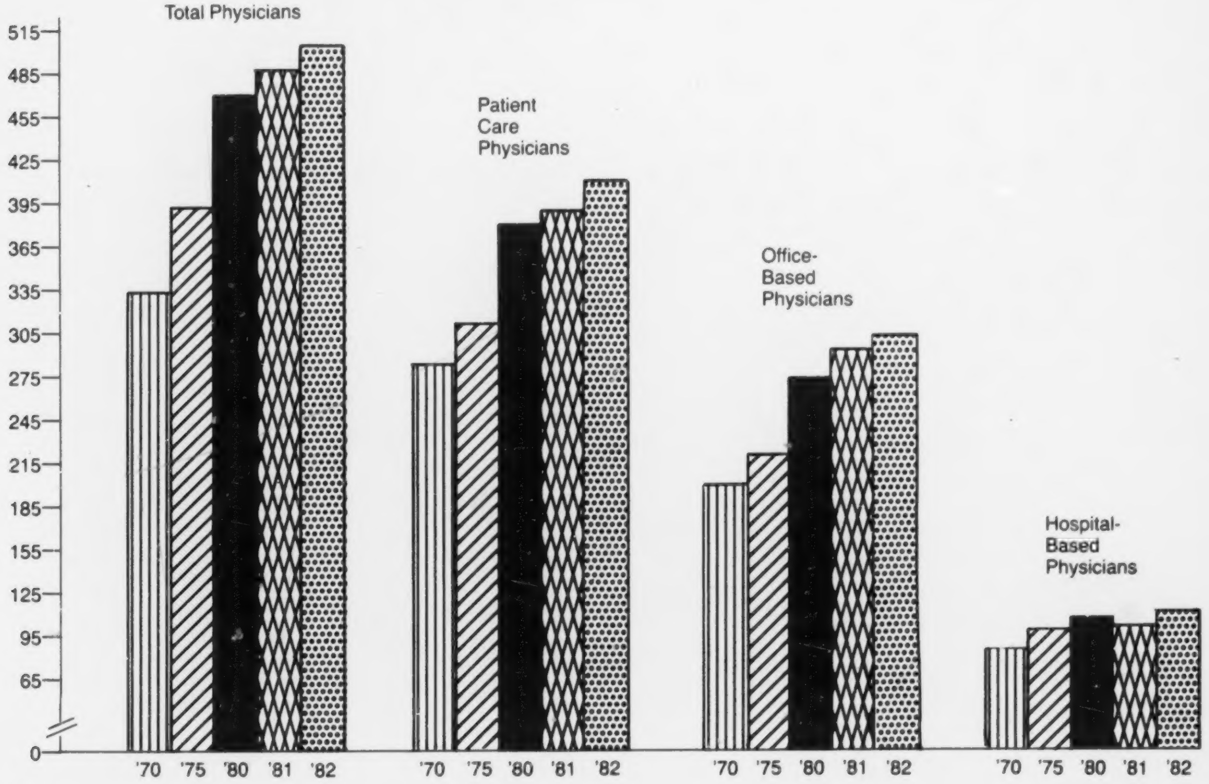
**Table bb — Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Year and Country of Graduation, December 31, 1982**

| | Year of Graduation | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | | | Percent | | |
| Country of Graduation | Total | Prior to 1970 | 1970 & Later | Total | Prior to 1970 | 1970 & Later |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 300,140 | 201,818 | 100.0 | 59.8 | 40.2 |
| U.S. Medical Schools | | | | | | |
| Active Schools | 385,482 | 221,769 | 163,713 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 42.5 |
| Inactive Schools | 1,601 | 1,597 | 4 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 0.2 |
| Canadian Schools | 7,591 | 5,620 | 1,971 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 26.0 |
| Foreign Schools | 107,284 | 71,154 | 36,130 | 100.0 | 66.3 | 33.7 |

Sources: Table B-15.
*National Physician Trends from 1970-1981.*
Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources,
American Medical Association, 1983.

FIGURE 1 – FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

(000 Omitted)



Source: Table A-1

### Specialty

Table A-2 demonstrates the relationship between specialization and physician supply between 1965-1982. The number of physicians in General Practice dramatically decreased in the 17-year period by 42,858. The decrease in the latter part of the decade may in part be explained by the establishment in 1975 of the discipline of Family Practice. Between 1975-1982, Family Practice showed an increase of 21,648 physicians while there were 13,866 fewer physicians in General Practice in 1982 than in 1975.

Between 1970-1980, the total physician population increased by 40 percent. However, the number of physicians in General Practice decreased by 43.9 percent in this same time interval. In absolute numbers, Internal Medicine demonstrated a dramatic increase from 1970 (41,872) to 1980 (71,531) or 70.8 percent growth. Between 1980-1982, Internal Medicine increased by 11.8 percent for a gain of 8,449 physicians. In 1965 Diagnostic Radiology accounted for only 38 physicians out of a total physician force of 292,088 or less than 0.02 percent. In 1982, however, Diagnostic Radiologists numbered 10,732, representing 2.1 percent of all physicians for the year. Figure 2 demonstrates trends in the five highest specialties ranked by size in 1982 for selected years 1965-1982.

### Age and Sex

An age and sex profile of all federal and non-federal physicians ( Table A-3) indicated that approximately one-half were 44 years of age or younger in each of the selected years 1967-1982. This was also true of the male physician population, but the female physician population consistently showed higher percentages in the younger age groups compared to males. In 1967, 56.1 percent of female physicians were under 45, compared to 71.7 percent in 1982. Between 1967 and 1982, the number of female physicians under 35 showed more than a four-fold increase.

Despite large percentage increases among female physicians, only one-in-eight total physicians were female in 1982 (12.8%) compared to approximately one-in-fourteen in 1967 (7.0%).

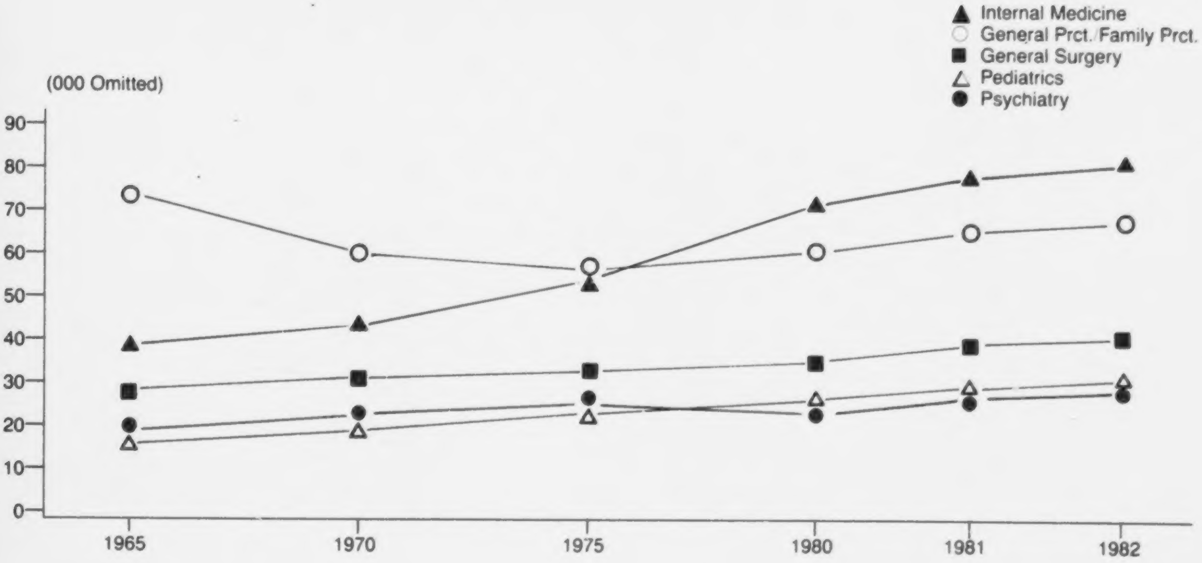
The total number of physicians 65 and over nearly doubled from 36,862 in 1967 to 68,534 in 1982, and their percentage of total physicians increased from 12 percent to 13.7 percent. However, the male-female distribution in this group changed little over the fifteen year period, remaining at 92.6 percent male and 7.4 percent female in both 1967 and 1982.

## Foreign Medical Graduates

### Activity

A trend analysis of Table A-4 reveals that total physicians increased by 167,930 between 1970-1982 or by 50.3 percent while FMGs accounted for nearly one-third (29.8%) of this increase by gaining 50,067 physicians. In the 12-year interim, non-FMGs grew by 42.6 percent while FMGs increased by 87.5 percent.

FIGURE 2 – TRENDS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982



Source: Table A-2.

Table cc below further reveals that in 1970, FMGs accounted for 17.1 percent of the total physician count of 334,028 while the percent climbed to 21.4 percent of the total count of 501,958 physicians in 1982.

**Table cc – Foreign Medical Graduates by Activity for 1970 and 1982**

| Activity | 1970<br>Total | 1970<br>FMGs | 1982<br>Total | 1982<br>FMGs |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Physicians** | 334,028 | 57,217 | 501,958 | 107,284 |
| **Patient Care** | 278,535 | 48,191 | 408,663 | 87,524 |
| Office Based Practice | 192,439 | 20,980 | 299,191 | 58,892 |
| Hospital Based Practice | 86,096 | 27,211 | 109,472 | 28,632 |
| Residents | 51,228 | 16,648 | 68,986 | 12,888 |
| Full-Time Staff | 34,868 | 10,563 | 40,486 | 15,744 |
| **Other Prof. Activity** | 32,310 | 5,951 | 40,726 | 8,103 |
| Medical Teaching | 5,588 | 1,006 | 7,505 | 1,410 |
| Administration | 12,156 | 1,194 | 13,408 | 1,680 |
| Research | 11,929 | 3,285 | 16,743 | 4,286 |
| Other | 2,635 | 466 | 3,070 | 727 |
| **Not Classified** | | | 13,558 | 6,106 |
| **Inactive** | 19,621 | 1,821 | 35,690 | 4,052 |
| **Address Unknown** | 3,204 | 978 | 3,321 | 1,499 |

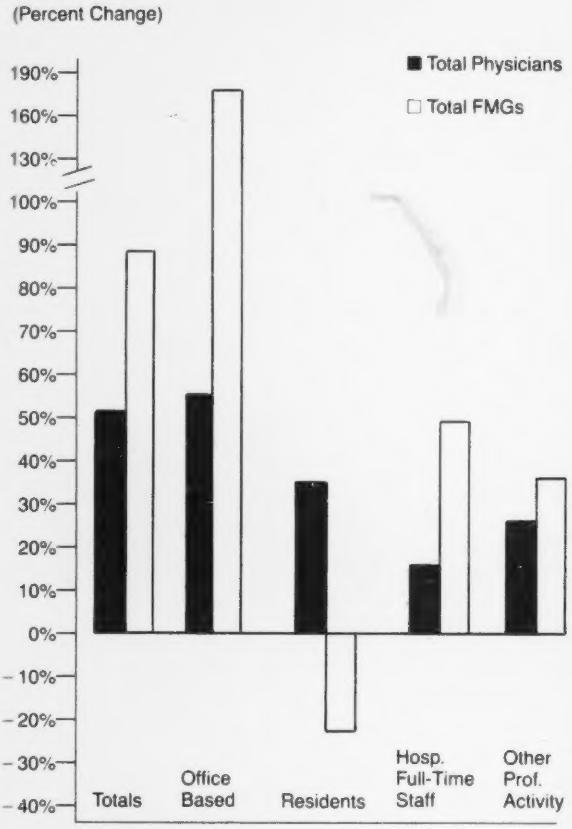
Sources: Table 1 and Table B-9.

*Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States, 1970.* Department of Survey Research, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.

*Distribution of Physicians in the United States, 1970.* Department of Survey Research, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.

As a study of Table cc also indicates, however, FMGs in residency programs declined from almost one-third of all resident physicians in 1970 (32.5%) to 18.7 percent 12 years later. This decrease may be attributed in large part to the variety of questions raised in the 1970s regarding the escalating number of alien physicians in the U.S. and the enactment of federal legislation in 1976 which placed limitations on the immigration of foreign nationals.* Figure 3 depicts the percent change of FMGs and total physicians by major professional activity categories from 1970-1982.

**FIGURE 3 – PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PHYSICIANS AND *FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES* BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, 1970-1982**



Sources: Table B-9.

*Foreign Medical Graduates in the U.S. 1970.* Department of Survey Research, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.

## Specialty

Numerically, all of the specialties listed in Table A-4 had more FMGs in 1982 than in 1970. However, FMGs in the following four specialties demonstrated percent share increases between 1970-1982: Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology, and Obstetrics/Gynecology. Table dd displays the percent of total FMGs among the highest FMG specialties ranked by size in 1982. The table also provides percents and ranks for 1970.

---

*Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976 (P.L. 94-484). Title VI of P.L. 94-484 "Limitation of Foreign Medical Graduates" as amended by the Health Services Extension Act of 1977 further required FMGs emigrating to the U.S. for Graduate Medical Education to take and pass the VISA Qualifying Examination (VQE).

**Table dd – Percent of FMGs in Highest FMG Specialties Ranked by Size, December 31, 1982**

| | Percent of Total FMGS | | Rank | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | 1970 | 1982 | 1970 | 1982 |
| Internal Medicine | 11.1 | 15.3 | 2 | 1 |
| General Practice | 11.8 | 9.9 | 1 | 2 |
| Pediatrics | 6.2 | 7.6 | 5 | 3 |
| Psychiatry | 8.8 | 7.4 | 4 | 4 |
| General Surgery | 9.2 | 7.3 | 3 | 5 |
| Anesthesiology | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6 | 6 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 5.4 | 5.8 | 8 | 7 |
| Pathology | 5.5 | 4.2 | 7 | 8 |

Source: Table A-4.

# Women Physicians

## Activity

Between 1970-1982, the number of total Federal and Non-Federal physicians grew by 50.3 percent (Table ee) while total women physicians increased over 150 percent. Women in residency training more than tripled in the 12 year interim while women in research more than doubled, to represent the highest category of increase in Other Professional Activity.

**Table ee – Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by Activity for 1970 and 1982**

| | 1970 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Activity | Total | Women | Total | Women |
| **Total Physicians** | 334,028 | 25,401 | 501,958 | 64,247 |
| **Patient Care** | 278,535 | 18,362 | 408,663 | 50,762 |
| Office Based Practice | 192,439 | 9,217 | 299,191 | 27,269 |
| Hospital Based Practice | 86,096 | 9,145 | 109,472 | 23,493 |
| Residents | 51,228 | 5,464 | 68,986 | 16,518 |
| Full-Time Staff | 34,868 | 3,681 | 40,486 | 6,975 |
| **Other Prof. Activity** | 32,310 | 2,956 | 40,726 | 5,503 |
| Medical Teaching | 5,588 | 611 | 7,505 | 1,164 |
| Administration | 12,158 | ,915 | 13,408 | 1,390 |
| Research | 11,929 | 1,146 | 16,743 | 2,433 |
| Other | 2,635 | 284 | 3,070 | 516 |
| **Not Classified** | | | 13,558 | 2,457 |
| **Inactive** | 19,621 | 3,543 | 35,690 | 4,710 |
| **Address Unknown** | 3,204 | 471 | 3,321 | 815 |

Sources: Table B-11.
*National Physician Trends from 1970-1981.* Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983.

Table ee also indicates increased representation of women in residency programs, growing from 10.7 percent of total resident physicians in 1970 to 23.9 percent in 1982. Women also demonstrated considerable percentage increases in Patient Care, from 6.6 percent of all physicians in 1970 to 12.4 percent 12 years later.

## Specialty

The total number of federal and non-federal women physicians tripled between 1967 and 1982 from 21,404 to 64,247 physicians (Table A-5). In 1967, only seven specialties had more than 1,000 women physicians: Pediatrics (3,519), General Practice (3,073), Psychiatry (2,313), Internal Medicine (2,119), Anesthesiology (1,379), Obstetrics/Gynecology (1,212), and Pathology (1,032). By 1982, ten specialties had more than 1,000 women physicians:

Internal Medicine (10,832)
Pediatrics (9,976)
General Practice (6,067)
Psychiatry (5,433)
Obstetrics/Gynecology (4,207)
Anesthesiology (3,077)
Pathology (2,768)
General Surgery (1,463)
Diagnostic Radiology (1,365)
Child Psychiatry (1,021)

Although rankings changed over time, the seven specialties having the most women physicians in 1967 remained the same disciplines in 1982. In 1967 they represented over two-thirds of the total female physician population (68.4%) and in 1982, 65.9 percent. Pediatrics had the highest count of women physicians in 1967 but Internal Medicine had the most women physicians in 1980, 1981, and 1982.

The total number of women physicians more than doubled between 1970-1980. In that ten-year period, eight specialties grew three-times or more in the numbers of women physicians: Diagnostic Radiology, General Surgery, Neurological Surgery, Internal Medicine, Orthopedic Surgery, Therapeutic Radiology, Plastic Surgery, and Urology.

As Table A-5 indicates from 1981 to 1982, the total number of women physicians increased by 8.3 percent. In that one-year period, six specialties exhibited growth of 20 percent or more in numbers of women physicians: Diagnostic Radiology (53.4%), Neurological Surgery (30.2%), Otorhinolaryngology (26.7%), Urology (24.5%), Neurology (20.1%), and Therapeutic Radiology (20.0%).

# Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas

Table A-6 reveals that percent distributions of non-federal physicians in metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas varied little since 1970 and that nearly 9 out-of-10 non-federal physicians in all major professional activities were located in metropolitan areas in 1982. Percent rates of growth from 1970 to 1982 for all non-federal physicians and all major professional activities were greater in metropolitan than in non-metropolitan areas.

Approximately two-thirds of Office Based General Practitioners were located in metropolitan areas while one-third were located in non-metropolitan areas in the selected years 1970-1982. In Medical, Surgical, and Other specialties, 85-90 percent of physicians were located in metropolitan areas; the remaining 10 to 15 percent were in non-metropolitan areas.

In 1982, General Practice (including Family Practice) had nearly the same number of non-federal physicians (50,423) as in 1970 (50,816). This slight decrease is attributable to the net loss of 724 General Practitioners in non-metropolitan areas between 1970-1982. Metropolitan areas, however, experienced a net gain of 331 General Practitioners over the same time period.

A comparison of metropolitan and non-metropolitan percentage changes by specialty group between 1970-1982 indicates that the only decrease was among physicians in General Practice in non-metropolitan areas (−4.4%). The percent increases in non-metropolitan areas were greater in the Medical, Surgical, and Other specialties. These larger percentage changes are due to the smaller base of specialists in non-metropolitan areas in 1970.

In both 1970 and 1982, percent distributions of Hospital Based non-federal physicians were the same — 93.2 percent (metropolitan) and 6.8 percent (non-metropolitan). However, while metropolitan non-federal physicians in Hospital Based practice increased 27,657 in the 1970-1982 interim, the corresponding category in non-metropolitan areas experienced an increase of only 2,019 physicians.

The distribution of physicians in metropolitan areas discussed above is based on the SMSA definition as given in the section on Reference Materials and Definitions.

# Physician-Population Ratios

The physician-population ratios and rank by state in this section should not be interpreted as indicative of maldistribution or over-supply. Although some have used aggregate physician-population ratios to suggest availability or shortage, the ratios alone should not be construed as constituting an adequate measure of the quantity or quality of health care received by the American public. An analysis of health care requirements, ancillary medical resources, demographic and socioeconomic factors, and geographic location, among others, is required to assess equitable or optimal access to services. The ratios are provided therefore as general guidelines to compare the distribution of physicians over time and among the states, as well as in selected specialties. It is recognized that equity in physician-population ratios between or among geographical areas is not necessarily a desired goal.[4]

## National Ratios

Ratios of total physicians per 100,000 total population varied little between 1950-1960 (Table A-7). However, ratios in subsequent years reflect substantial increments in physician supply. In 1982 there were 50 percent more physicians per 100,000 total population than 22 years earlier — 142 (1960) and 213 (1982). In absolute counts, the total physician population grew by 92.7 percent between 1960-1982 from 260,484 to 501,958 while the total population increased by only 28.6 percent from approximately 183 million to over 235 million in the same interim. These data indicate physician growth at a rate *three-times faster* than that of the total population.

In 1960 there were 703 persons per one physician. In 1982, the count was 470 or approximately *one-third fewer persons* per physician than 22 years earlier. The ratio of total physicians in Patient Care per 100,000 total population also improved over time. This ratio increased from 132 in 1965 to 173 in 1982, representing an increase of 31.1 percent physicians per 100,000 population in 17 years and growth for Patient Care physicians similar to that for the total physician population.

An analysis of Table A-8 indicates that non-federal physicians increased by 78.3 percent between 1965-1982 while U.S. civilian population did so by only 20.1 percent, signifying nearly 50 percent more non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilians in 1982 than 17 years earlier. Similarly, there were nearly *one-third* fewer civilians per non-federal physician in 1982 (485) than was the case in 1965 (720). The improved ratios can be attributed in large part to the fact that the growth rate of non-federal physicians (78.3%) was nearly *four times* greater than that of the U.S. civilian population (20.1%) between 1965-1982.

The ratios of non-federal Patient Care physicians per 100,000 civilians between 1965-1982 also progressively improved. Non-Federal physicians in Patient Care totaled 237,482 in 1965 but 389,468 in 1982 for a 64 percent gain. In 1965 there were 124 non-federal Patient Care physicians per 100,000 civilians but by 1982 there were 169, for an increase of approximately *one-third*. The number of civilians per non-federal physician in Patient Care steadily declined between 1965-1982 from 807 (1965) to 591 (1982). The upward trend in manpower supply and improved ratios reflects the fact that non-federal Patient Care physicians increased at a rate *three times* greater (64%) than that of the U.S. civilian population (20.1%) between 1965-1982.

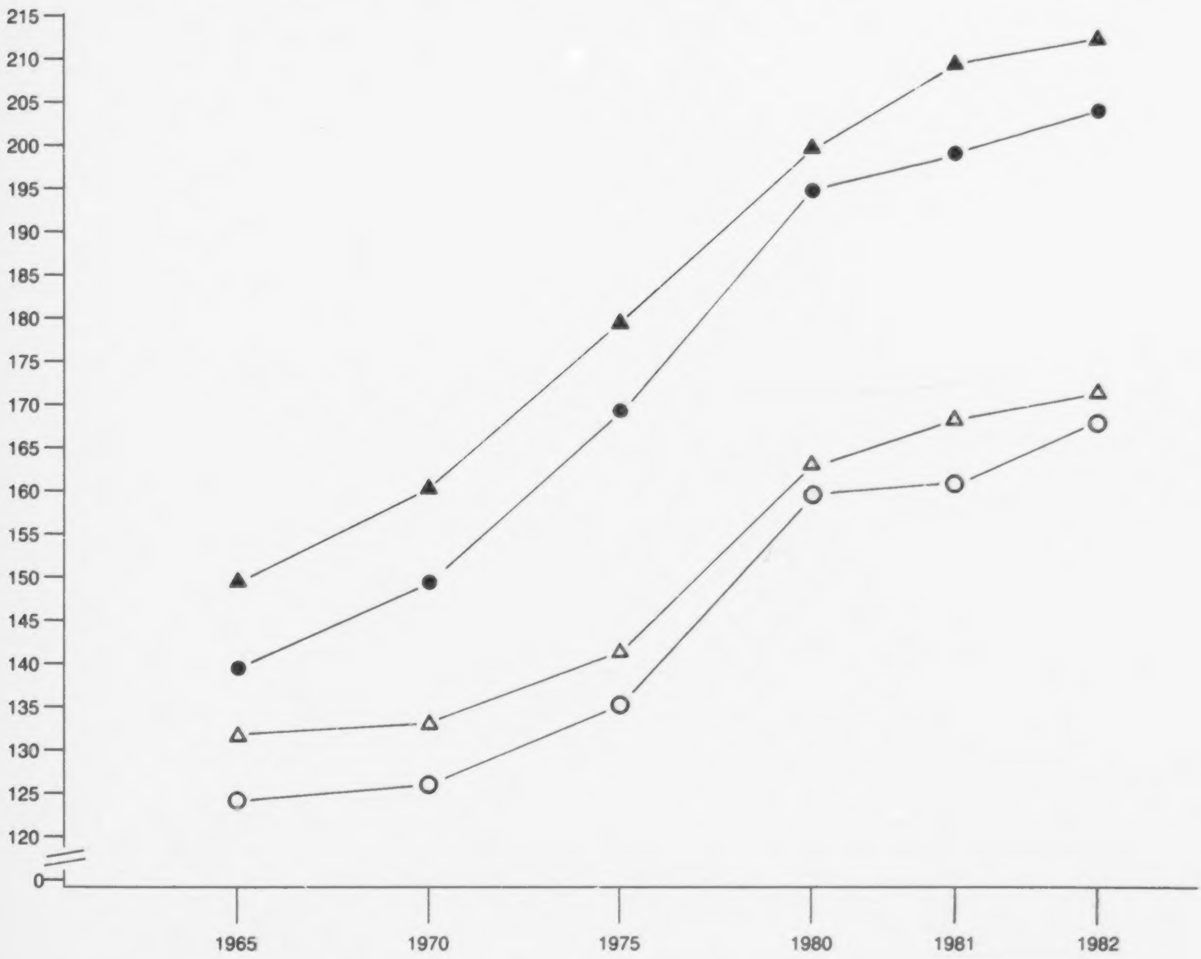
Figure 4 illustrates trends in physician/population distributions for total physicians and population, non-federal physicians and the civilian population, as well as for physicians in Patient Care.

### State Ratios

The number of *non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilian population* ranged from 139 in 1965 to 206 in 1982 (Table A-9). In 1965, the national average of *civilians per non-federal physician* was 720 (Table A-10). A trend analysis through the 1970s and early 1980s, however, indicates a progressive decrease from 675 civilians per non-federal physician (1970) to 485 (1982).

Table A-10 reveals that in 1965, twelve states (including D.C.) had fewer civilians per non-federal physician than the national average of 720. In 1982, the number of states with ratios beneath the national average of 485 numbered 15. Each state revealed a more favorable ratio in 1982 than in 1965. Table ff displays the TEN states demonstrating the *most favorable ratios of civilians per non-federal physician* beneath the national average of 720 (1965) and 485 (1982).

FIGURE 4 – TRENDS IN PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982



Sources: Table A-7 and Table A-8

**Table ff – Ten Most Favorable Population-Physicians Ratios by State for 1965 and 1982**

| Ratio of Civilians Per One Non-Federal Physician | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1965 | State | 1982 |
| Dist. of Col. | 268 | Dist. of Col. | 175 |
| New York | 458 | Massachusetts | 327 |
| Massachusetts | 518 | Maryland | 333 |
| Connecticut | 562 | New York | 334 |
| California | 563 | Connecticut | 358 |
| Colorado | 596 | California | 388 |
| Vermont | 598 | Vermont | 400 |
| Maryland | 615 | Hawaii | 434 |
| Rhode Island | 673 | Rhode Island | 435 |
| Minnesota | 678 | New Jersey | 455 |

Source: Table A-10.

Although the number of *non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilian population* totaled 206 in 1982 (Table A-9), SIX states in 1982 had ratios *below* the 1965 national average of 139: Oklahoma (138), Alaska (134), South Dakota (131), Wyoming (130), Idaho (124), and Mississippi (120). Each of these states, however, had increased its individual ratio of physicians since 1965. Within this group, Alaska showed the highest gain by more than doubling its 1965 ratio of 65 to 134. None of the ratios declined for the 50 states and D.C.

In 1965, New York had the highest ratio of non-federal physicians per 100,000 population — 218.[**] This ratio, however, was exceeded by a total of ten states in 1982: Massachusetts (306), Maryland (300), New York (300), Connecticut (280), California (258), Vermont (250), Hawaii (231), Rhode Island (230), New Jersey (220), and Florida (219). In both 1965 and 1982, D.C. exhibited the highest non-federal physician ratio per 100,000 civilian population — 373 (1965) and 573 (1982) for a ratio gain of 200. Iowa and Idaho gained the least in the 17-year interim.

Table gg displays the TEN highest ranking states in terms of absolute counts of non-federal physicians in both 1965 and 1982. Also included are physician-civilian population ratios and a ranking of ratios for both years.

**Table gg – States with Highest Counts of Non-Federal Physicians by Ratios Per 100,000 Civilians and Ratio Rank for 1965 and 1982**

| | 1965 | | | | 1982 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Non-Federal | Phys. Pop. Ratio | Ratio Rank | State | Total Non-Federal | Phys. Pop. Ratio | Ratio Rank |
| New York | 38,601 | 218 | 2 | California | 62,978 | 258 | 6 |
| California | 32,441 | 178 | 5 | New York | 52,553 | 300 | 4 |
| Penn. | 16,602 | 143 | 12 | Penn. | 25,430 | 214 | 12 |
| Illinois | 14,306 | 134 | 17 | Texas | 24,927 | 164 | 33 |
| Ohio | 13,293 | 131 | 19 | Illinois | 23,399 | 205 | 16 |
| Texas | 11,218 | 110 | 31 | Florida | 22,683 | 219 | 11 |
| Mass. | 10,544 | 193 | 3 | Ohio | 19,743 | 183 | 22 |
| Michigan | 10,050 | 121 | 24 | Mass. | 17,537 | 306 | 2 |
| New Jersey | 9,081 | 135 | 16 | New Jersey | 16,258 | 220 | 10 |
| Florida | 8,027 | 137 | 15 | Michigan | 16,208 | 178 | 26 |

Source: Table A-9.

As Table gg reveals the ten states showing highest counts of non-federal physicians in 1965 remained the same in 1982. However, several states in the group did demonstrate a shift in their rank positions. California, which was ranked *second* in terms of total non-federal physicians in 1965, was *first* in 1982. Its ratio of non-federal physicians to civilian population grew from 178 (1965) to 258 (1982) but its ratio rank changed from 5 to 6. Although Texas more than doubled its physician force in the 17-year interim, its ratio rank changed from 31 to 33. Florida's non-federal physician-population ratio increased from 137 to 219, and its ratio rank improved from 15 to 11.

In 1982, fourteen states (including D.C.) demonstrated physician-population ratios in *Patient Care* above the national average of 169 non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilians (Table A-11). In this group, D.C. (425), New York (240), and Massachusetts (239) had the highest Patient Care ratios while Mississippi (105), Idaho (105), and Wyoming (110) had the lowest. Thirty-seven states exceeded the national average of 591 civilians per non-federal physician in Patient Care. The most favorable ratios were indicated for D.C. (235), New York (417), and Massachusetts (419). The three states in this group having the most civilians per non-federal physician included: Mississippi (953), Idaho (949), and Wyoming (905). Figure 5 illustrates non-federal physician-population ratios by state. The figure also displays ratios for physicians in the Primary Care specialties.

## Specialty Ratios

As Table A-12 indicates, ratios between 1965-1982 showed increases of one-third for Office Based physicians from 94 (1965) to 126.9 (1982) and nearly one-half for total physicians: 148.2 (1965) to 213 (1982). If these ratios are considered as an "average" measure of ratio growth, then Anesthesiology, Internal Medicine, Orthopedic Surgery, and Pediatrics exceeded this norm between 1965-1982, as did the consolidated category of Other Remaining Specialties. As General Practice ratios declined in the 1980s, Family Practice ratios demonstrated progressive increases: 11.9 (1980), 13.4 (1981), and 14.4 (1982).

The specialties of General Practice and Pathology represent predictable points on a continuum for assessing relative proportions of physicians in Office Based practice. The ratio spread was miniscule between total physicians and Office Based physicians in General Practice in both 1965 (36.2 vs. 33.3) and in 1982 (12.1 vs. 11.0). Pathology, conversely, illustrates that physicians in this discipline are not Office Based in as large numbers as are General Practitioners — 4.3 vs. 1.1 (1965) and 6.2 vs. 2.7 (1982). The ratio spread between total physicians and Office Based physicians in Internal Medicine grew substantially between 1965-1982 from a difference of 8.1 in 1965 to 14.4 seventeen years later.

---

[**] Only D.C.'s ratio of 373 non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilians in 1965 was higher.

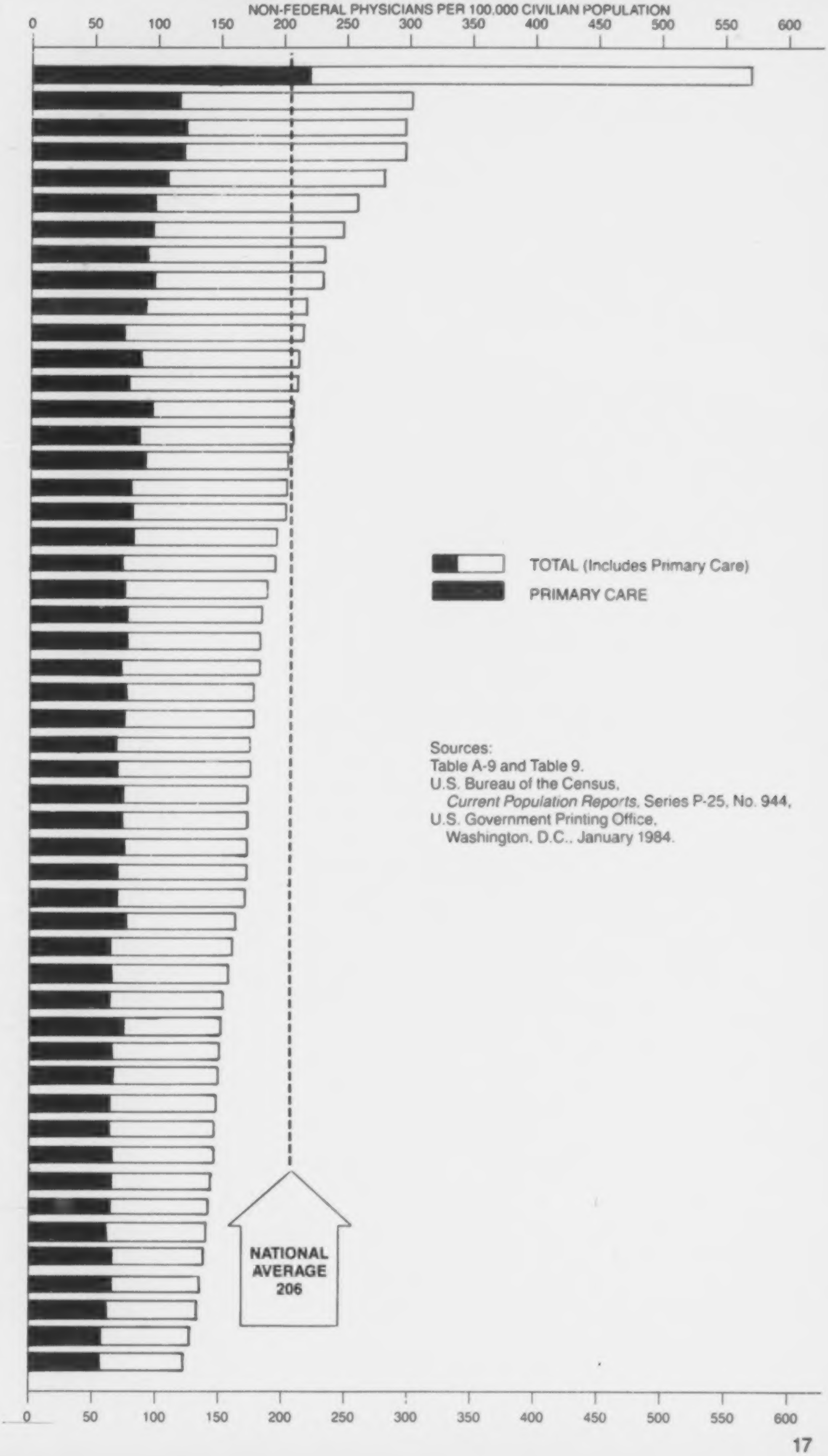
The selection of specialties in Table A-12 was based on the disciplines indicating the highest absolute counts of physicians as of December 31, 1982.

## References:

1. *Foreign Medical Graduates in the U.S. 1970*, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.
2. *The Environment of Medicine*: Report of the Council on Long Range Planning and Development, American Medical Association, December 1983.
3. *Reclassification of Physicians*, 1968. Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Associaton, 1971.
4. Hemenway, David. The Optimal Location of Doctors. *The New England Journal of Medicine* (Vol. 36, No. 7), February, 1982.

# FIGURE 5 – NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS BY STATE, DECEMBER 31, 1982

| STATE | RATIO |
|---|---|
| D.C. | 573 |
| Massachusetts | 306 |
| Maryland | 300 |
| New York | 300 |
| Connecticut | 280 |
| California | 258 |
| Vermont | 250 |
| Hawaii | 231 |
| Rhode Island | 230 |
| New Jersey | 220 |
| Florida | 219 |
| Pennsylvania | 214 |
| Arizona | 213 |
| Minnesota | 211 |
| Colorado | 210 |
| Illinois | 205 |
| Oregon | 203 |
| Washington | 203 |
| Virginia | 197 |
| New Hampshire | 195 |
| Delaware | 188 |
| Ohio | 183 |
| Missouri | 181 |
| Maine | 180 |
| Wisconsin | 178 |
| Michigan | 178 |
| New Mexico | 174 |
| Utah | 174 |
| Kansas | 173 |
| Tennessee | 172 |
| North Carolina | 170 |
| Louisiana | 170 |
| Texas | 164 |
| Nebraska | 162 |
| Nevada | 159 |
| Georgia | 156 |
| West Virginia | 153 |
| North Dakota | 151 |
| Kentucky | 151 |
| South Carolina | 149 |
| Montana | 146 |
| Indiana | 143 |
| Iowa | 142 |
| Arkansas | 140 |
| Alabama | 139 |
| Oklahoma | 138 |
| Alaska | 134 |
| South Dakota | 131 |
| Wyoming | 130 |
| Idaho | 124 |
| Mississippi | 120 |



Sources:
Table A-9 and Table 9.
U.S. Bureau of the Census,
*Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 944,
U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C., January 1984.

## TABLE A-1 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| Activity | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | NUMBER | | |
| Total Physicians | 292,088 | 334,028 | 393,742 | 467,679 | 485,123 | 501,958 |
| Patient Care | 259,418 | 278,535 | 311,937 | 376,512 | 389,369 | 408,663 |
| Office Based Prct. | 185,338 | 192,439 | 215,429 | 272,000 | 288,038 | 299,191 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 74,080 | 86,096 | 96,508 | 104,512 | 101,331 | 109,472 |
| Residents[1] | 43,506 | 51,228 | 57,802 | 62,042 | 63,349 | 68,986 |
| Full-Time Staff | 30,574 | 34,868 | 38,706 | 42,470 | 37,982 | 40,486 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 18,157 | 32,310 | 28,343 | 38,404 | 41,376 | 40,726 |
| Medical Teaching | 9,794 | 5,588 | 6,445 | 7,942 | 7,202 | 7,505 |
| Administration | 4,057 | 12,158 | 11,161 | 12,209 | 13,250 | 13,408 |
| Research | 4,306 | 11,929 | 7,944 | 15,377 | 17,901 | 16,743 |
| Other[2] | | 2,635 | 2,793 | 2,876 | 3,023 | 3,070 |
| Not Classified[3] | | | 26,145 | 20,629 | 14,154 | 13,558 |
| Inactive | 13,279 | 19,621 | 21,449 | 25,744 | 35,011 | 35,690 |
| Address Unknown | 1,234 | 3,204 | 5,868 | 6,390 | 5,213 | 3,321 |
| | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Patient Care | 88.8 | 83.4 | 79.2 | 80.5 | 80.3 | 81.4 |
| Office Based Prct. | 63.5 | 57.6 | 54.7 | 58.2 | 59.4 | 59.6 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 25.4 | 25.8 | 24.5 | 22.3 | 20.9 | 21.8 |
| Residents[1] | 14.9 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 13.7 |
| Full-Time Staff | 10.5 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 8.1 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 6.2 | 9.7 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 8.1 |
| Medical Teaching | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Administration | 1.4 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Research | 1.5 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 |
| Other[2] | | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Not Classified[3] | | | 6.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Inactive | 4.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| Address Unknown | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 |

[1] Includes First-Year and All Other Years of Residency. In 1965, included Residents, Interns, and Fellows.

[2] Other was established in 1968.

[3] Not Classified established in 1970; however, complete data not available until 1972. Total for 1970 includes 358 Not Classified physicians.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

## TABLE A-1 — PERCENT CHANGE FOR FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY FROM 1970-1982

| | PERCENT CHANGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Activity | 1970-1980 | 1970-1975 | 1975-1980 | 1980-1982 | 1981-1982 |
| Total Physicians | 40.0 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 7.3 | 3.5 |
| Patient Care | 35.2 | 12.0 | 20.7 | 8.5 | 5.0 |
| Office Based Prct. | 41.3 | 11.9 | 26.3 | 10.0 | 3.9 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 21.4 | 12.1 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 8.0 |
| Residents[1] | 21.1 | 12.8 | 7.3 | 11.2 | 8.9 |
| Full-Time Staff | 21.8 | 11.0 | 9.7 | -4.7 | 6.6 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 18.9 | -12.3 | 35.5 | 6.0 | -1.6 |
| Medical Teaching | 42.1 | 15.3 | 23.2 | -5.5 | 4.2 |
| Administration | 0.4 | -8.2 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 1.2 |
| Research | 28.9 | -33.4 | 93.6 | 8.9 | -6.5 |
| Other | 9.1 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 1.6 |
| Not Classified[2] | | | -21.1 | -34.3 | -4.2 |
| Inactive | 31.2 | 9.3 | 20.0 | 38.6 | 1.9 |
| Address Unknown | 99.4 | 83.1 | 8.9 | -48.0 | -36.3 |

[1] Includes First-Year and All Other Years of Residency.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

## TABLE A-2 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| Specialty | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Allergy | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Anesthesiology | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 0.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 |
| Child Psychiatry | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Colon-Rectal Surgery | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Dermatology | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | * | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Family Practice[1] | N.A | N.A | 3.1 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 6.7 |
| Forensic Pathology | * | 0.1 | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Gastroenterology | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| General Practice | 24.4 | 17.3 | 10.8 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 5.7 |
| General Preventive Med. | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| General Surgery | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 |
| Internal Medicine | 13.2 | 12.5 | 13.8 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 15.9 |
| Neurology | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Neurological Surgery | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| Occupational Medicine | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Ophtahlmology | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Pathology | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| Pediatrics | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.3 |
| Pediatric Allergy | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Plastic Surgery | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Psychiatry | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| Public Health | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| Radiology | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | * | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Urology | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Other Specialty | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| Unspecified | 3.3 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.7 |
| Not Classified[2] |  |  | 6.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Inactive | 4.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| Address Unknown | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 |

[1] Data not available prior to 1975.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; data not available until 1972.

*Indicates less than 0.05 percent.

## TABLE A-2 — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| Specialty | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 292,088 | 334,028 | 393,742 | 467,679 | 485,123 | 501,958 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 788 | 1,188 | 684 | 587 | 629 | 634 |
| Allergy | 910 | 1,719 | 1,716 | 1,518 | 1,527 | 1,525 |
| Anesthesiology | 8,644 | 10,860 | 12,861 | 15,958 | 16,845 | 18,794 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 1,901 | 6,476 | 6,933 | 9,823 | 10,378 | 10,934 |
| Child Psychiatry | 817 | 2,090 | 2,581 | 3,271 | 3,295 | 3,468 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 650 | 667 | 661 | 719 | 754 | 762 |
| Dermatollgy | 3,538 | 4,003 | 4,661 | 5,660 | 5,825 | 6,066 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 38 | 1,968 | 3,544 | 7,048 | 8,647 | 10,732 |
| Family Practice[1] | N.A. | N.A. | 12,183 | 27,530 | 31,195 | 33,831 |
| Forensic Pathology | 51 | 200 | 190 | 240 | 273 | 283 |
| Gastroenterology | 633 | 2,010 | 2,381 | 4,046 | 4,464 | 4,729 |
| General Practice | 71,366 | 57,948 | 42,374 | 32,519 | 29,399 | 28,508 |
| General Preventive Med. | 971 | 804 | 789 | 810 | 809 | 839 |
| General Surgery | 27,693 | 29,761 | 31,562 | 34,034 | 34,651 | 35,775 |
| Internal Medicine | 38,690 | 41,872 | 54,331 | 71,531 | 75,211 | 79,980 |
| Neurology | 2,174 | 3,074 | 4,131 | 5,685 | 6,226 | 6,675 |
| Neurological Surgery | 2,045 | 2,578 | 2,926 | 3,341 | 3,498 | 3,726 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 16,833 | 18,876 | 21,731 | 26,305 | 27,200 | 28,383 |
| Occupational Medicine | 1,745 | 2,713 | 2,355 | 2,358 | 2,623 | 2,587 |
| Ophthalmology | 8,397 | 9,927 | 11,129 | 12,974 | 13,281 | 13,841 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 7,549 | 9,620 | 11,379 | 13,996 | 14,572 | 15,571 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 5,325 | 5,409 | 5,745 | 6,553 | 6,529 | 6,873 |
| Pathology | 8,437 | 10,283 | 11,720 | 13,402 | 13,855 | 14,513 |
| Pediatrics | 15,665 | 17,941 | 21,746 | 28,342 | 29,578 | 31,415 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 82 | 391 | 446 | 461 | 398 | 421 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 146 | 487 | 538 | 659 | 704 | 734 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,084 | 1,479 | 1,664 | 2,146 | 2,355 | 2,685 |
| Plastic Surgery | 1,133 | 1,600 | 2,236 | 2,980 | 3,245 | 3,482 |
| Psychiatry | 17,888 | 21,146 | 23,922 | 27,481 | 28,524 | 29,674 |
| Public Health | 1,709 | 3,029 | 2,665 | 2,316 | 2,115 | 2,129 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 1,226 | 2,315 | 2,335 | 3,715 | 3,946 | 4,299 |
| Radiology | 9,553 | 10,524 | 11,527 | 11,653 | 10,892 | 10,176 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 56 | 868 | 1,169 | 1,581 | 1,744 | 1,895 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 1,477 | 1,809 | 1,979 | 2,133 | 2,085 | 2,140 |
| Urology | 5,045 | 5,795 | 6,667 | 7,743 | 7,889 | 8,236 |
| Other Specialty | 3,566 | 6,929 | 7,277 | 11,509 | 14,102 | 14,772 |
| Unspecified | 9,750 | 12,486 | 7,542 | 12,289 | 11,482 | 8,302 |
| Not Classified[2] |  |  | 26,145 | 20,629 | 14,154 | 13,558 |
| Inactive | 13,279 | 19,621 | 21,449 | 25,744 | 35,011 | 35,690 |
| Address Unknown | 1,234 | 3,204 | 5,868 | 6,390 | 5,213 | 3,321 |

[1] Data not available prior to 1975.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; however, complete data not available until 1972. Total for 1970 includes 358 Not Classified physicians.

# TABLE A-2 — PERCENT CHANGE FOR FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

|  | PERCENT CHANGE |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | 1970-1980 | 1970-1975 | 1975-1980 | 1980-1982 | 1981-1982 |
| Total Physicians | 40.0 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 7.3 | 3.5 |
| Aerospace Medicine | -50.6 | -42.4 | -14.2 | 8.0 | 0.8 |
| Allergy | -11.7 | -0.2 | -11.5 | 0.5 | -0.1 |
| Anesthesiology | 46.9 | 18.4 | 24.1 | 17.8 | 11.6 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 51.7 | 7.1 | 41.7 | 11.3 | 5.4 |
| Child Psychiatry | 56.5 | 23.5 | 26.7 | 6.0 | 5.3 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 7.8 | -0.9 | 8.8 | 6.0 | 1.1 |
| Dermatology | 41.4 | 16.4 | 21.4 | 7.2 | 4.1 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 258.1 | 80.1 | 98.9 | 52.3 | 24.1 |
| Family Practice[1] |  |  | 126.0 | 22.9 | 8.5 |
| Forensic Pathology | 20.0 | -5.0 | 26.3 | 17.9 | 3.7 |
| Gastroenterology | 101.3 | 18.5 | 69.9 | 16.9 | 5.9 |
| General Practice | -43.9 | -26.9 | -23.3 | -12.3 | -3.0 |
| General Preventive Med. | 0.7 | -1.9 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| General Surgery | 14.4 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 5.1 | 3.2 |
| Internal Medicine | 70.8 | 29.8 | 31.7 | 11.8 | 6.3 |
| Neurology | 84.9 | 34.4 | 37.6 | 17.4 | 7.2 |
| Neurological Surgery | 29.6 | 13.5 | 14.2 | 11.5 | 6.5 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 39.4 | 15.1 | 21.0 | 7.9 | 4.3 |
| Occupational Medicine | -13.1 | -13.2 | 0.1 | 9.7 | -1.4 |
| Ophthalmology | 30.7 | 12.1 | 16.6 | 6.7 | 4.2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 45.5 | 18.3 | 23.0 | 11.3 | 6.9 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 21.1 | 6.2 | 14.1 | 4.9 | 5.3 |
| Pathology | 30.3 | 14.0 | 14.4 | 8.3 | 4.7 |
| Pediatrics | 58.0 | 21.2 | 30.3 | 10.8 | 6.2 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 17.9 | 14.1 | 3.4 | -8.7 | 5.8 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 35.3 | 10.5 | 22.5 | 11.4 | 4.3 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 45.1 | 12.5 | 29.0 | 25.1 | 14.0 |
| Plastic Surgery | 86.3 | 39.8 | 33.3 | 16.8 | 7.3 |
| Psychiatry | 30.0 | 13.1 | 14.9 | 8.0 | 4.0 |
| Public Health | -23.5 | -12.0 | -13.1 | -8.1 | 0.7 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 60.5 | 0.9 | 59.1 | 15.7 | 8.9 |
| Radiology | 10.7 | 9.5 | 1.1 | -12.7 | -6.6 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 82.1 | 34.7 | 35.2 | 19.9 | 8.7 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 17.9 | 9.4 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 2.6 |
| Urological Surgery | 33.6 | 15.0 | 16.1 | 6.4 | 4.4 |
| Other | 66.1 | 5.0 | 58.2 | 28.4 | 4.8 |
| Unspecified | -1.6 | -39.6 | 62.9 | -32.4 | -27.7 |
| Not Classified[2] |  |  | -21.1 | -34.3 | -4.2 |
| Inactive | 31.2 | 9.3 | 20.0 | 38.6 | 1.9 |
| Address Unknown | 99.4 | 83.1 | 8.9 | -48.0 | -36.3 |

[1] Data Not Available Prior to 1975.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

# TABLE A-3 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE AND SEX FOR SELECTED YEARS 1967-1982

| | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year and Sex | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | NUMBER | | | |
| 1967 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 306,970[a] | 77,014 | 81,574 | 64,453 | 47,067 | 36,862 |
| Male | 285,566 | 70,517 | 76,063 | 60,308 | 44,552 | 34,126 |
| Female | 21,404 | 6,497 | 5,511 | 4,145 | 2,515 | 2,736 |
| 1970 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 330,824[b] | 88,413 | 83,444 | 70,678 | 50,143 | 38,146 |
| Male | 305,317 | 79,362 | 77,610 | 65,777 | 47,279 | 35,289 |
| Female | 25,507 | 9,051 | 5,834 | 4,901 | 2,864 | 2,857 |
| 1975 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 393,742 | 108,393 | 96,368 | 82,166 | 55,822 | 50,993 |
| Male | 358,106 | 94,863 | 87,687 | 76,027 | 52,190 | 47,339 |
| Female | 35,636 | 13,530 | 8,681 | 6,139 | 3,632 | 3,654 |
| 1980 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 467,679 | 128,506 | 118,840 | 88,063 | 68,239 | 64,031 |
| Male | 413,395 | 105,507 | 104,160 | 81,106 | 63,278 | 59,344 |
| Female | 54,284 | 22,999 | 14,680 | 6,957 | 4,961 | 4,687 |
| 1981 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 132,413 | 125,761 | 90,132 | 70,460 | 66,357 |
| Male | 425,777 | 106,865 | 109,328 | 82,921 | 65,213 | 61,450 |
| Female | 59,346 | 25,548 | 16,433 | 7,211 | 5,247 | 4,907 |
| 1982 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 135,875 | 132,912 | 92,128 | 72,509 | 68,534 |
| Male | 437,711 | 107,876 | 114,837 | 84,474 | 67,059 | 63,465 |
| Female | 64,247 | 27,999 | 18,075 | 7,654 | 5,450 | 5,069 |
| | | | PERCENT | | | |
| 1967 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0[a] | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 93.0 | 91.6 | 93.2 | 93.6 | 94.7 | 92.6 |
| Female | 7.0 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 7.4 |
| 1970 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0[b] | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 92.3 | 89.8 | 93.0 | 93.1 | 94.3 | 92.5 |
| Female | 7.7 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 7.5 |
| 1975 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 90.9 | 87.5 | 91.0 | 92.5 | 93.5 | 92.8 |
| Female | 9.1 | 12.5 | 9.0 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 7.2 |
| 1980 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 88.4 | 82.1 | 87.6 | 92.1 | 92.7 | 92.7 |
| Female | 11.6 | 17.9 | 12.4 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
| 1981 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 87.8 | 80.7 | 86.9 | 92.0 | 92.6 | 92.6 |
| Female | 12.2 | 19.3 | 13.1 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.4 |
| 1982 | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 87.2 | 79.4 | 86.4 | 91.7 | 92.5 | 92.6 |
| Female | 12.8 | 20.6 | 13.6 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 7.4 |

NOTE: Percentages may not always add to 100.0 due to rounding.

[a] Excludes Address Unknown 1,660. [b] Excludes Address Unknown 3,204.

Sources: Selected Characteristics of the Physician Population 1963 and 1967. Department of Survey Research, American Medical Association, 1968.

AMA Physician Masterfile for 1970 and 1975. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association.

Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983.

## TABLE A-4 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

| Specialty | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 57,217 | 80,848 | 97,726 | 102,762 | 107,284 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 32 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 42 |
| Allergy | 191 | 205 | 189 | 206 | 217 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,304 | 4,585 | 5,886 | 6,447 | 7,008 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 1,249 | 1,383 | 2,248 | 2,498 | 2,755 |
| Child Psychiatry | 425 | 580 | 749 | 814 | 854 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 62 | 89 | 128 | 147 | 164 |
| Dermatology | 388 | 414 | 468 | 490 | 508 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 336 | 626 | 1,299 | 1,609 | 1,935 |
| Forensic Pathology | 42 | 53 | 65 | 69 | 74 |
| Gastroenterology | 390 | 437 | 796 | 928 | 1,027 |
| General Practice[1] | 6,742 | 7,757 | 9,162 | 10,102 | 10,596 |
| General Preventive Med. | 90 | 99 | 9[illegible] | 107 | 104 |
| General Surgery | 5,286 | 6,786 | 6,729 | 7,353 | 7,819 |
| Internal Medicine | 6,372 | 10,538 | 13,065 | 14,721 | 16,459 |
| Neurology | 624 | 933 | 1,180 | 1,348 | 1,481 |
| Neurological Surgery | 409 | 477 | 552 | 617 | 652 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3,064 | 4,209 | 5,268 | 5,864 | 6,188 |
| Occupational Medicine | 179 | 182 | 228 | 281 | 284 |
| Ophthalmology | 810 | 950 | 1,173 | 1,263 | 1,304 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 882 | 1,095 | 1,500 | 1,627 | 1,683 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 641 | 777 | 955 | 1,061 | 1,102 |
| Pathology | 3,132 | 3,848 | 3,933 | 4,210 | 4,461 |
| Pediatrics | 3,542 | 5,059 | 6,521 | 7,347 | 8,140 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 80 | 78 | 76 | 65 | 73 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 169 | 164 | 180 | 204 | 206 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 501 | 675 | 950 | 1,119 | 1,272 |
| Plastic Surgery | 213 | 319 | 469 | 562 | 616 |
| Psychiatry | 5,025 | 6,122 | 6,793 | 7,410 | 7,890 |
| Public Health | 261 | 287 | 271 | 276 | 274 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 618 | 563 | 858 | 877 | 963 |
| Radiology | 1,407 | 1,991 | 2,095 | 2,080 | 1,910 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 209 | 354 | 481 | 577 | 630 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 365 | 442 | 496 | 505 | 524 |
| Urological Surgery | 739 | 1,050 | 1,447 | 1,576 | 1,664 |
| Other Specialty | 2,470 | 1,420 | 2,201 | 2,531 | 2,632 |
| Unspecified | 3,893 | 2,110 | 3,044 | 3,375 | 2,116 |
| Not Classified[2] |  | 10,087 | 10,235 | 5,960 | 6,106 |
| Inactive | 1,821 | 2,131 | 2,731 | 3,790 | 4,052 |
| Address Unknown | 978 | 1,933 | 3,169 | 2,703 | 1,499 |

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; however, complete data not available until 1972. Total for 1970 includes 276 Not Classified physicians.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States, 1970. Department of Survey Research, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.

## TABLE A-4 — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

| Specialty | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| Allergy | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.5 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 |
| Child Psychiatry | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Dermatology | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Forensic Pathology | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Gastroenterology | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| General Practice[1] | 11.8 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 9.9 |
| General Preventive Med. | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| General Surgery | 9.2 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 7.3 |
| Internal Medicine | 11.1 | 13.0 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 15.3 |
| Neurology | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Neurological Surgery | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| Occupational Medicine | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Ophthalmology | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Pathology | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| Pediatrics | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.6 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Plastic Surgery | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Psychiatry | 8.8 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| Public Health | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Radiology | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Urological Surgery | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Other Specialty | 4.3 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Unspecified | 6.8 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| Not Classified[2] |  | 12.5 | 10.5 | 5.8 | 5.7 |
| Inactive | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 |
| Address Unknown | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 1.4 |

NOTE: Percentages may not always add to 100.0 due to rounding.

* Indicates less than 0.05 percent.

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

## TABLE A-5 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1967-1982

| Specialty | 1967 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 21,404 | 25,401 | 35,636 | 54,284 | 59,346 | 64,247 |
| Aerospace Medicine |  | 5 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 29 |
| Allergy | 70 | 117 | 124 | 116 | 120 | 125 |
| Anesthesiology | 1,379 | 1,516 | 1,819 | 2,388 | 2,650 | 3,077 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 69 | 187 | 185 | 327 | 364 | 396 |
| Child Psychiatry | 232 | 483 | 659 | 896 | 948 | 1,021 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Dermatology | 258 | 278 | 375 | 628 | 726 | 823 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 2 | 111 | 228 | 656 | 890 | 1,365 |
| Forensic Pathology | 1 | 9 | 10 | 26 | 39 | 44 |
| Gastroenterology | 17 | 46 | 52 | 118 | 140 | 160 |
| General Practice[1] | 3,073 | 2,486 | 2,866 | 4,677 | 5,423 | 6,067 |
| General Preventive Med. | 144 | 100 | 98 | 109 | 137 | 140 |
| General Surgery | 313 | 311 | 567 | 1,150 | 1,336 | 1,463 |
| Internal Medicine | 2,119 | 2,383 | 4,006 | 8,130 | 9,456 | 10,832 |
| Neurology | 161 | 215 | 341 | 580 | 648 | 778 |
| Neurological Surgery | 10 | 13 | 18 | 48 | 53 | 69 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 1,212 | 1,337 | 1,777 | 3,243 | 3,717 | 4,207 |
| Occupational Medicine | 59 | 86 | 79 | 118 | 170 | 173 |
| Ophthalmology | 304 | 307 | 395 | 657 | 751 | 869 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 45 | 46 | 60 | 144 | 177 | 211 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 57 | 52 | 69 | 141 | 161 | 204 |
| Pathology | 1,032 | 1,273 | 1,674 | 2,215 | 2,512 | 2,768 |
| Pediatrics | 3,519 | 3,751 | 5,081 | 8,117 | 9,023 | 9,976 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 17 | 65 | 64 | 72 | 65 | 76 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 36 | 91 | 99 | 125 | 129 | 140 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 182 | 241 | 322 | 515 | 623 | 740 |
| Plastic Surgery | 33 | 40 | 62 | 120 | 132 | 157 |
| Psychiatry | 2,313 | 2,459 | 3,144 | 4,361 | 4,962 | 5,433 |
| Public Health | 286 | 564 | 533 | 470 | 442 | 452 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 110 | 183 | 166 | 239 | 246 | 281 |
| Radiology | 492 | 500 | 675 | 895 | 859 | 727 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 8 | 62 | 103 | 191 | 220 | 264 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 8 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 19 |
| Urological Surgery | 7 | 13 | 16 | 39 | 49 | 61 |
| Other | 404 | 587 | 615 | 1,027 | 1,336 | 1,460 |
| Unspecified | 3,430 | 1,391 | 930 | 2,136 | 2,340 | 1,650 |
| Not Classified[2] |  |  | 4,173 | 4,030 | 2,542 | 2,457 |
| Inactive[3] |  | 3,543 | 3,440 | 3,773 | 4,473 | 4,710 |
| Address Unknown[4] |  | 471 | 795 | 1,775 | 1,437 | 815 |

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; however, complete data not available until 1972. Total for 1970 includes 69 Not Classified physicians.

[3] Inactive was included in Unspecified in 1967.

[4] Address Unknown was not available for Women in 1967.

## TABLE A-5 — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1967-1982

| Specialty | 1967 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Aerospace Medicine | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Allergy | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Child Psychiatry | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Dermatology | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | * | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Forensic Pathology | * | * | * | * | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Gastroenterology | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| General Practice[1] | 14.4 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 9.4 |
| General Preventive Med. | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| General Surgery | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Internal Medicine | 9.9 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 16.9 |
| Neurology | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Neurological Surgery | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 5.7 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.5 |
| Occupational Medicine | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Ophthalmology | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Pathology | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.3 |
| Pediatrics | 16.4 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 15.5 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Plastic Surgery | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Psychiatry | 10.8 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 |
| Public Health | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Radiology | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | * | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Thoracic Surgery | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Urological Surgery | * | 0.1 | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Other | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Unspecified | 16.0 | 5.5 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 2.6 |
| Not Classified[2] |  |  | 11.7 | 7.4 | 4.3 | 3.8 |
| Inactive[3] |  | 13.9 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| Address Unknown[4] |  | 1.9 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 |

NOTE: Percentages may not always add to 100.0 due to rounding.

* Indicates less than 0.05 percent.

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

[3] Inactive was included in Unspecified in 1967.

[4] Address Unknown was not available for Women in 1963 and 1967.

# TABLE A-5 — PERCENT CHANGE IN FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

| | PERCENT CHANGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | 1970 to 1980 | 1970 to 1975 | 1975 to 1980 | 1980 to 1982 | 1981 to 1982 |
| Total Physicians | 113.7 | 40.3 | 52.3 | 18.4 | 8.3 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 160.0 | 40.0 | 85.7 | 123.1 | 7.4 |
| Allergy | -0.9 | 6.0 | -6.5 | 7.8 | 4.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 57.5 | 20.0 | 31.3 | 28.9 | 16.1 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 74.9 | -1.1 | 76.8 | 21.1 | 8.8 |
| Child Psychiatry | 85.5 | 36.4 | 36.0 | 14.0 | 7.7 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 66.7 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 60.0 | 14.3 |
| Dermatology | 125.9 | 34.9 | 67.5 | 31.1 | 13.4 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 491.0 | 105.4 | 187.7 | 108.1 | 53.4 |
| Forensic Pathology | 188.9 | 11.1 | 160.0 | 69.2 | 12.8 |
| Gastroenterology | 156.5 | 13.0 | 126.9 | 35.6 | 14.3 |
| General Practice[1] | 88.1 | 15.3 | 63.2 | 29.7 | 11.9 |
| General Preventive Med. | 9.0 | -2.0 | 11.2 | 28.4 | 2.2 |
| General Surgery | 269.8 | 82.3 | 102.8 | 27.2 | 9.5 |
| Internal Medicine | 241.2 | 68.1 | 102.9 | 33.2 | 14.6 |
| Neurology | 169.8 | 58.6 | 70.1 | 34.1 | 20.1 |
| Neurological Surgery | 269.2 | 38.5 | 166.7 | 43.8 | 30.2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 142.6 | 32.9 | 82.5 | 29.7 | 13.2 |
| Occupational Medicine | 37.2 | -8.1 | 49.4 | 46.6 | 1.8 |
| Ophthalmology | 114.0 | 28.7 | 66.3 | 32.3 | 15.7 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 213.0 | 30.4 | 140.0 | 46.5 | 19.2 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 171.2 | 32.7 | 104.3 | 44.7 | 26.7 |
| Pathology | 74.0 | 31.5 | 32.3 | 25.0 | 10.2 |
| Pediatrics | 116.4 | 35.5 | 59.8 | 22.9 | 10.6 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 10.8 | -1.5 | 12.5 | 5.6 | 16.9 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 37.4 | 8.8 | 26.3 | 12.0 | 8.5 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 113.7 | 33.6 | 59.9 | 43.7 | 18.8 |
| Plastic Surgery | 200.0 | 55.0 | 93.5 | 30.8 | 18.9 |
| Psychiatry | 77.3 | 27.9 | 38.7 | 24.6 | 9.5 |
| Public Health | -16.7 | -5.5 | -11.8 | -3.8 | 2.3 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 30.6 | -9.3 | 44.0 | 17.6 | 14.2 |
| Radiology | 79.0 | 35.0 | 32.6 | -18.8 | -15.4 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 208.1 | 66.1 | 85.4 | 38.2 | 20.0 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 100.0 | -42.9 | 250.0 | 35.7 | 18.8 |
| Urological Surgery | 200.0 | 23.1 | 143.8 | 56.4 | 24.5 |
| Other | 75.0 | 4.8 | 67.0 | 42.2 | 9.3 |
| Unspecified | 53.6 | -33.1 | 129.7 | -22.8 | -29.5 |
| Not Classified[2] | | | -3.4 | -39.0 | -3.3 |
| Inactive | 6.5 | -2.9 | 9.7 | 24.8 | 5.3 |
| Address Unknown | 276.9 | 68.8 | 123.3 | -54.1 | -43.3 |

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

# TABLE A-6 — TRENDS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN METROPOLITAN AND NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

| Activity | 1970 | | | | | 1975 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | | Non-Metropolitan | | Total | Metropolitan | | Non-Metropolitan | |
| Specialty Group | (100.0%) | # | % | # | % | (100.0%) | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 301,323 | 258,265 | 85.7 | 43,058 | 14.3 | 359,683 | 313,161 | 87.1 | 46,522 | 12.9 |
| Total Patient Care | 255,027 | 217,686 | 85.4 | 37,341 | 14.6 | 287,837 | 249,218 | 86.6 | 38,619 | 13.4 |
| Office Based Prct. | 188,924 | 156,090 | 82.6 | 32,834 | 17.4 | 213,334 | 179,041 | 83.9 | 34,293 | 16.1 |
| General Practice | 50,816 | 34,359 | 67.6 | 16,457 | 32.4 | 46,347 | 31,806 | 68.6 | 14,541 | 31.4 |
| Medical Spec. | 43,796 | 39,241 | 89.6 | 4,555 | 10.4 | 54,332 | 48,882 | 90.0 | 5,450 | 10.0 |
| Surgical Spec. | 58,910 | 50,761 | 86.2 | 8,149 | 13.8 | 67,300 | 57,820 | 85.9 | 9,480 | 14.1 |
| Other Spec. | 35,402 | 31,729 | 89.6 | 3,673 | 10.4 | 45,355 | 40,533 | 89.4 | 4,822 | 10.6 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 66,103 | 61,596 | 93.2 | 4,507 | 6.8 | 74,503 | 70,177 | 94.2 | 4,326 | 5.8 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 26,317 | 24,403 | 92.7 | 1,914 | 7.3 | 24,252 | 22,817 | 94.1 | 1,435 | 5.9 |
| Not Classified[2] | | | | | | 26,145 | 23,581 | 90.2 | 2,564 | 9.8 |
| Inactive | 19,621 | 15,846 | 80.8 | 3,775 | 19.2 | 21,449 | 17,545 | 81.8 | 3,904 | 18.2 |

| Activity | 1980 | | | | | 1981 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | | Non-Metropolitan | | Total | Metropolitan | | Non-Metropolitan | |
| Specialty Group | (100.0%) | # | % | # | % | (100.0%) | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 443,502 | 385,365 | 86.9 | 58,137 | 13.1 | 460,128 | 399,577 | 86.8 | 60,551 | 13.2 |
| Total Patient Care | 361,915 | 312,687 | 86.4 | 49,228 | 13.6 | 373,644 | 323,238 | 86.5 | 50,406 | 13.5 |
| Office Based Prct. | 271,268 | 228,922 | 84.4 | 42,346 | 15.6 | 286,526 | 242,194 | 84.5 | 44,332 | 15.5 |
| General Practice | 47,772 | 32,876 | 68.8 | 14,896 | 31.2 | 49,416 | 34,067 | 68.9 | 15,349 | 31.1 |
| Medical Spec. | 75,883 | 67,697 | 89.2 | 8,186 | 10.8 | 81,614 | 72,747 | 89.1 | 9,867 | 10.9 |
| Surgical Spec. | 81,877 | 70,042 | 85.5 | 11,835 | 14.5 | 85,932 | 73,599 | 85.6 | 12,333 | 14.4 |
| Other Spec. | 65,736 | 58,307 | 88.7 | 7,429 | 11.3 | 69,564 | 61,781 | 88.8 | 7,783 | 11.2 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 90,647 | 83,765 | 92.4 | 6,882 | 7.6 | 87,118 | 81,044 | 93.0 | 6,074 | 7.0 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 35,214 | 33,221 | 94.3 | 1,993 | 5.7 | 37,319 | 35,452 | 95.0 | 1,867 | 5.0 |
| Not Classified[2] | 20,629 | 18,553 | 89.9 | 2,076 | 10.1 | 14,154 | 12,499 | 88.3 | 1,655 | 11.7 |
| Inactive | 25,744 | 20,904 | 81.2 | 4,840 | 18.8 | 35,011 | 28,388 | 81.1 | 6,623 | 18.9 |

| Activity | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | | Non-Metropolitan | |
| Specialty Group | (100.0%) | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 479,157 | 415,776 | 86.8 | 63,381 | 13.2 |
| Total Patient Care | 393,291 | 340,346 | 86.5 | 52,945 | 13.5 |
| Office Based Prct. | 297,512 | 251,093 | 84.4 | 46,419 | 15.6 |
| General Practice | 50,423 | 34,690 | 68.8 | 15,733 | 31.2 |
| Medical Spec. | 86,232 | 76,678 | 88.9 | 9,554 | 11.1 |
| Surgical Spec. | 88,512 | 75,631 | 85.4 | 12,881 | 14.6 |
| Other Spec. | 72,345 | 64,094 | 88.6 | 8,251 | 11.4 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 95,779 | 89,253 | 93.2 | 6,526 | 6.8 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 36,618 | 34,677 | 94.7 | 1,941 | 5.3 |
| Not Classified[2] | 13,558 | 11,842 | 87.3 | 1,716 | 12.7 |
| Inactive | 35,690 | 28,911 | 81.0 | 6,779 | 19.0 |

[1] Excludes Address Unknown.

[2] Not Classified established in 1970; however, complete data not available until 1972. Total for 1970 includes 358 Not Classified physicians.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

# TABLE A-6 — PERCENT CHANGE FOR NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN METROPOLITAN AND NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1970-1982

| Activity Specialty Group | -----PERCENT CHANGE 1970-1980----- | | | -----PERCENT CHANGE 1970-1975----- | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan |
| Total Physicians[1] | 47.2 | 49.2 | 35.0 | 19.4 | 21.3 | 8.0 |
| Total Patient Care | 41.9 | 43.6 | 31.8 | 12.9 | 14.5 | 3.4 |
| Office Based Prct. | 43.6 | 46.7 | 29.0 | 12.9 | 14.7 | 4.4 |
| General Practice | -6.0 | -4.3 | -9.5 | -8.8 | -7.4 | -11.6 |
| Medical Spec. | 73.3 | 72.5 | 79.7 | 24.1 | 24.6 | 19.6 |
| Surgical Spec. | 39.0 | 38.0 | 45.2 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 16.3 |
| Other Spec. | 85.7 | 83.8 | 102.3 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 31.3 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 37.1 | 36.0 | 52.7 | 12.7 | 13.9 | -4.0 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 33.8 | 36.1 | 4.1 | -7.8 | -6.5 | -25.0 |
| Not Classified[2] | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 31.2 | 31.9 | 28.2 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 3.4 |

| Activity Specialty Group | ------PERCENT CHANGE 1975-1980----- | | | -----PERCENT CHANGE 1980-1982----- | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan |
| Total Physicians[1] | 23.3 | 23.1 | 25.0 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 9.0 |
| Total Patient Care | 25.7 | 25.5 | 27.5 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 7.6 |
| Office Based Prct. | 27.2 | 27.9 | 23.5 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 |
| General Practice | 3.1 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 |
| Medical Spec. | 39.7 | 38.5 | 50.2 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 16.7 |
| Surgical Spec. | 21.7 | 21.1 | 24.8 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.8 |
| Other Spec. | 44.9 | 43.9 | 54.1 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 11.1 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 21.7 | 19.4 | 59.1 | 5.7 | 6.6 | -5.2 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 45.2 | 45.6 | 38.9 | 4.0 | 4.4 | -2.6 |
| Not Classified[2] | -21.1 | -21.3 | -19.0 | -34.3 | -36.2 | -17.3 |
| Inactive | 20.0 | 19.1 | 24.0 | 38.6 | 38.3 | 40.1 |

| Activity Specialty Group | -----PERCENT CHANGE 1981-1982------- | | | ------PERCENT CHANGE 1970-1982------- | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan | Total | Metropolitan | Non-Metropolitan |
| Total Physicians[1] | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 59.0 | 61.0 | 47.2 |
| Total Patient Care | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 54.2 | 56.3 | 41.8 |
| Office Based Prct. | 3.8 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 57.5 | 60.9 | 41.4 |
| General Practice | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.5 | -0.8 | 1.0 | -4.4 |
| Medical Spec. | 5.7 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 96.9 | 95.4 | 109.7 |
| Surgical Spec. | 3.0 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 50.2 | 49.0 | 58.1 |
| Other Spec. | 4.0 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 104.4 | 102.0 | 124.6 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 9.9 | 10.1 | 7.4 | 44.9 | 44.9 | 44.8 |
| Other Prof. Activity | -1.9 | -2.2 | 4.0 | 39.1 | 42.1 | 1.4 |
| Not Classified[2] | -4.2 | -5.3 | 3.7 | | | |
| Inactive | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 81.9 | 82.4 | 79.6 |

[1] Excludes Address Unknown. [2] Not Classified established in 1970; complete data not available until 1972.

## TABLE A-7 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, TOTAL POPULATION AND PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950-1982

| Year | Total Phys.[1] | Total Pop. (000's)[2] | Total Phys. Per 100,000 Total Pop. | Total Pop. Per One Physician | Total Patient Care Phys. | Total Pat. Care Phys. Per 100,000 Total Pop. | Tot. Pop. Per Pat. Care Physician |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 219,997 | 154,668 | 142 | 703 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 1955 | 241,711 | 168,373 | 144 | 697 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 1960 | 260,484 | 183,236 | 142 | 703 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 1965 | 292,088 | 197,147 | 148 | 675 | 259,418 | 132 | 760 |
| 1970 | 334,028 | 208,066 | 161 | 623 | 278,535 | 134 | 747 |
| 1975 | 393,742 | 219,272 | 180 | 557 | 311,937 | 142 | 703 |
| 1980 | 467,679 | 231,266 | 202 | 494 | 376,512 | 163 | 614 |
| 1981 | 485,123 | 233,459 | 208 | 481 | 389,369 | 167 | 600 |
| 1982 | 501,958 | 235,691 | 213 | 470 | 408,663 | 173 | 577 |

## TABLE A-8 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, CIVILIAN POPULATION AND PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS IN THE U.S. FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| Year | Total Non-Fed. Phys.[3] | Total Civ. Pop. (000's)[4] | N-F. Phys. Per 100,000 Civ. Pop. | Civ. Pop. Per One N-F Phys. | Total N-F. Patient Care Phys. | N-F. Patient Care Phys. Per 100,000 Civ. Pop. | Civ. Pop. Per One N-F. Pat. Care Phys. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | 266,045 | 191,539 | 139 | 720 | 237,482 | 124 | 807 |
| 1970 | 298,745 | 201,722 | 148 | 675 | 252,778 | 125 | 798 |
| 1975 | 356,560 | 211,373 | 169 | 593 | 285,345 | 135 | 741 |
| 1980 | 439,301 | 225,552 | 195 | 513 | 358,470 | 159 | 629 |
| 1981 | 455,723 | 227,870 | 200 | 500 | 370,096 | 162 | 616 |
| 1982 | 474,401 | 230,116 | 206 | 485 | 389,468 | 169 | 591 |

[1] Includes all federal and non-federal physicians in the U.S. and Possessions, inactive physicians, and those with unknown addresses as of December 31 each year. Excluded are non-federal physicians with temporary foreign addresses. (Note: Possessions include Canal Zone prior to 1980, Pacific Islands, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands).

[2] Includes U.S. residents, Armed Forces overseas, and civilians in U.S. Possessions as of July 1 each year.

[3] Includes active and inactive non-federal physicians in the U.S. (50 states and Dist of Col.), as of December 31 each year. Excluded are those with unknown and temporary foreign addresses.

[4] Includes civilians in the U.S. (50 states and D.C.) as of July 1 each year.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 943-944, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., January 1984. Also prior issues (Nos. 941, 911, 876, 802, 731, 603, 460, 336).

Health Manpower Source Book, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Public Health Service, Publication No. 263, Section 20, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., 1968.

Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

## TABLE A-9 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN RATIOS PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION BY STATE FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| | -----------NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION-------- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Total | 139 | 148 | 169 | 195 | 200 | 206 |
| Alabama | 80 | 90 | 103 | 130 | 134 | 139 |
| Alaska | 65 | 74 | 95 | 134 | 131 | 134 |
| Arizona | 124 | 144 | 185 | 205 | 210 | 213 |
| Arkansas | 90 | 92 | 103 | 128 | 134 | 140 |
| California | 178 | 194 | 219 | 248 | 253 | 258 |
| Colorado | 168 | 178 | 186 | 210 | 210 | 210 |
| Connecticut | 178 | 192 | 224 | 264 | 271 | 280 |
| Delaware | 130 | 134 | 155 | 169 | 179 | 188 |
| Dist. of Col. | 373 | 390 | 467 | 576 | 569 | 573 |
| Florida | 137 | 155 | 185 | 208 | 212 | 219 |
| Georgia | 101 | 108 | 126 | 149 | 152 | 156 |
| Hawaii | 139 | 160 | 185 | 222 | 231 | 231 |
| Idaho | 90 | 94 | 104 | 116 | 120 | 124 |
| Illinois | 134 | 138 | 164 | 191 | 196 | 205 |
| Indiana | 100 | 102 | 116 | 135 | 139 | 143 |
| Iowa | 105 | 103 | 113 | 132 | 136 | 142 |
| Kansas | 112 | 118 | 137 | 166 | 169 | 173 |
| Kentucky | 99 | 102 | 122 | 139 | 145 | 151 |
| Louisiana | 115 | 120 | 131 | 161 | 165 | 170 |
| Maine | 102 | 111 | 133 | 167 | 173 | 180 |
| Maryland | 163 | 183 | 217 | 281 | 287 | 300 |
| Massachusetts | 193 | 207 | 237 | 285 | 295 | 306 |
| Michigan | 121 | 124 | 145 | 166 | 171 | 178 |
| Minnesota | 147 | 151 | 172 | 200 | 204 | 211 |
| Mississippi | 77 | 84 | 94 | 112 | 114 | 120 |
| Missouri | 124 | 129 | 148 | 170 | 175 | 181 |
| Montana | 96 | 104 | 116 | 140 | 145 | 146 |
| Nebraska | 113 | 116 | 134 | 157 | 159 | 162 |
| Nevada | 94 | 114 | 129 | 147 | 155 | 159 |
| New Hampshire | 129 | 140 | 162 | 180 | 189 | 195 |
| New Jersey | 135 | 146 | 174 | 201 | 209 | 220 |
| New Mexico | 90 | 113 | 130 | 166 | 171 | 174 |
| New York | 218 | 236 | 258 | 280 | 289 | 300 |
| North Carolina | 104 | 111 | 132 | 162 | 165 | 170 |
| North Dakota | 89 | 96 | 106 | 143 | 147 | 151 |
| Ohio | 131 | 133 | 147 | 170 | 176 | 183 |
| Oklahoma | 100 | 103 | 113 | 134 | 137 | 138 |
| Oregon | 138 | 144 | 171 | 194 | 200 | 203 |
| Pennsylvania | 143 | 152 | 169 | 197 | 206 | 214 |
| Rhode Island | 149 | 160 | 194 | 223 | 226 | 230 |
| South Carolina | 82 | 93 | 114 | 143 | 145 | 149 |
| South Dakota | 78 | 81 | 90 | 118 | 124 | 131 |
| Tennessee | 113 | 119 | 139 | 163 | 167 | 172 |
| Texas | 110 | 117 | 135 | 159 | 162 | 164 |
| Utah | 132 | 138 | 155 | 170 | 173 | 174 |
| Vermont | 167 | 187 | 207 | 231 | 241 | 250 |
| Virginia | 114 | 125 | 149 | 186 | 190 | 197 |
| Washington | 146 | 149 | 168 | 193 | 197 | 203 |
| West Virginia | 98 | 104 | 124 | 141 | 146 | 153 |
| Wisconsin | 113 | 120 | 137 | 166 | 172 | 178 |
| Wyoming | 92 | 101 | 108 | 120 | 126 | 130 |

NOTE: Totals are based on the aggregate civilian population and physician data for 50 states and the District of Columbia. See Appendix C-1 and C-2.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No.944. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., January 1984. Also prior issues (Nos. 460, 876, 911).

Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition, Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

# TABLE A-10 — CIVILIAN POPULATION RATIOS PER NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN BY STATE FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| | --------------------CIVILIANS PER NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN------------------ | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Total | 720 | 675 | 593 | 513 | 500 | 485 |
| Alabama | 1,251 | 1,117 | 973 | 768 | 746 | 721 |
| Alaska | 1,535 | 1,350 | 1,047 | 747 | 766 | 748 |
| Arizona | 805 | 696 | 542 | 489 | 476 | 469 |
| Arkansas | 1,114 | 1,087 | 974 | 779 | 749 | 716 |
| California | 563 | 517 | 457 | 403 | 395 | 388 |
| Colorado | 596 | 562 | 539 | 477 | 477 | 476 |
| Connecticut | 562 | 521 | 446 | 379 | 369 | 358 |
| Delaware | 767 | 747 | 645 | 590 | 558 | 533 |
| Dist. of Col. | 268 | 256 | 214 | 173 | 176 | 175 |
| Florida | 731 | 647 | 540 | 480 | 471 | 458 |
| Georgia | 989 | 927 | 792 | 672 | 656 | 640 |
| Hawaii | 721 | 627 | 539 | 451 | 432 | 434 |
| Idaho | 1,107 | 1,061 | 965 | 865 | 833 | 807 |
| Illinois | 744 | 723 | 611 | 524 | 509 | 488 |
| Indiana | 996 | 985 | 861 | 739 | 721 | 697 |
| Iowa | 950 | 970 | 889 | 757 | 737 | 705 |
| Kansas | 897 | 850 | 731 | 602 | 593 | 578 |
| Kentucky | 1,014 | 978 | 821 | 717 | 690 | 663 |
| Louisiana | 871 | 835 | 761 | 621 | 606 | 587 |
| Maine | 981 | 899 | 750 | 599 | 579 | 555 |
| Maryland | 615 | 545 | 462 | 356 | 349 | 333 |
| Massachusetts | 518 | 484 | 422 | 351 | 339 | 327 |
| Michigan | 829 | 809 | 689 | 602 | 584 | 562 |
| Minnesota | 678 | 662 | 581 | 501 | 491 | 474 |
| Mississippi | 1,298 | 1,191 | 1,062 | 894 | 873 | 831 |
| Missouri | 804 | 775 | 677 | 589 | 571 | 552 |
| Montana | 1,039 | 957 | 863 | 713 | 692 | 686 |
| Nebraska | 885 | 863 | 744 | 639 | 630 | 619 |
| Nevada | 1,058 | 880 | 776 | 681 | 645 | 629 |
| New Hampshire | 773 | 714 | 617 | 556 | 528 | 514 |
| New Jersey | 740 | 686 | 575 | 497 | 478 | 455 |
| New Mexico | 1,107 | 888 | 770 | 602 | 586 | 573 |
| New York | 458 | 424 | 388 | 357 | 346 | 334 |
| North Carolina | 965 | 902 | 760 | 619 | 606 | 587 |
| North Dakota | 1,127 | 1,047 | 944 | 700 | 678 | 662 |
| Ohio | 766 | 755 | 681 | 588 | 569 | 545 |
| Oklahoma | 1,003 | 975 | 883 | 746 | 732 | 724 |
| Oregon | 722 | 694 | 586 | 515 | 500 | 493 |
| Pennsylvania | 699 | 660 | 590 | 508 | 485 | 467 |
| Rhode Island | 673 | 626 | 514 | 449 | 442 | 435 |
| South Carolina | 1,215 | 1,075 | 876 | 702 | 688 | 670 |
| South Dakota | 1,283 | 1,238 | 1,112 | 845 | 804 | 765 |
| Tennessee | 883 | 840 | 718 | 613 | 599 | 580 |
| Texas | 910 | 853 | 743 | 628 | 617 | 609 |
| Utah | 757 | 726 | 647 | 588 | 579 | 574 |
| Vermont | 598 | 536 | 484 | 432 | 416 | 400 |
| Virginia | 879 | 803 | 673 | 539 | 526 | 508 |
| Washington | 683 | 671 | 594 | 517 | 506 | 493 |
| West Virginia | 1,024 | 958 | 809 | 710 | 685 | 653 |
| Wisconsin | 883 | 832 | 732 | 601 | 583 | 561 |
| Wyoming | 1,090 | 991 | 923 | 831 | 791 | 770 |

NOTE: Total ratios are based on the aggregate civilian population and non-federal physician data for 50 states and the District of Columbia. See Appendix C-1 and C-2.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 944. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., January 1984. Also prior issues (Nos. 460, 876, 911).

Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition, Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

## TABLE A-11 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS AND RANK BY STATE
## December 31, 1982

| State | Non-Fed. Phys. per 100,000 Civilian Population |  | Rank by Physician-Population Ratio |  | Civilians per Non-Fed. Physician |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Patient Care | Total | Patient Care | Total | Patient Care |
| Total | 206 | 169 |  |  | 485 | 591 |
| Alabama | 139 | 120 | 45 | 43 | 721 | 832 |
| Alaska | 134 | 117 | 47 | 47 | 748 | 854 |
| Arizona | 213 | 163 | 13 | 19 | 469 | 614 |
| Arkansas | 140 | 120 | 44 | 44 | 716 | 834 |
| California | 258 | 209 | 6 | 6 | 388 | 479 |
| Colorado | 210 | 172 | 15 | 14 | 476 | 581 |
| Connecticut | 280 | 225 | 5 | 5 | 358 | 445 |
| Delaware | 188 | 161 | 21 | 20 | 533 | 623 |
| Dist. of Col. | 573 | 425 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 235 |
| Florida | 219 | 165 | 11 | 17 | 458 | 607 |
| Georgia | 156 | 135 | 36 | 36 | 640 | 742 |
| Hawaii | 231 | 187 | 8 | 9 | 434 | 533 |
| Idaho | 124 | 105 | 50 | 50 | 807 | 949 |
| Illinois | 205 | 174 | 16 | 13 | 488 | 576 |
| Indiana | 143 | 122 | 42 | 42 | 697 | 820 |
| Iowa | 142 | 120 | 43 | 45 | 705 | 836 |
| Kansas | 173 | 146 | 29 | 28 | 578 | 685 |
| Kentucky | 151 | 129 | 39 | 39 | 663 | 772 |
| Louisiana | 170 | 145 | 32 | 29 | 587 | 687 |
| Maine | 180 | 144 | 24 | 30 | 555 | 692 |
| Maryland | 300 | 233 | 3 | 4 | 333 | 429 |
| Massachusetts | 306 | 239 | 2 | 3 | 327 | 419 |
| Michigan | 178 | 150 | 26 | 25 | 562 | 666 |
| Minnesota | 211 | 176 | 14 | 12 | 474 | 568 |
| Mississippi | 120 | 105 | 51 | 51 | 831 | 953 |
| Missouri | 181 | 150 | 23 | 24 | 552 | 665 |
| Montana | 146 | 126 | 41 | 40 | 686 | 794 |
| Nebraska | 162 | 139 | 34 | 33 | 619 | 720 |
| Nevada | 159 | 136 | 35 | 35 | 629 | 737 |
| New Hampshire | 195 | 154 | 20 | 22 | 514 | 649 |
| New Jersey | 220 | 181 | 10 | 10 | 455 | 552 |
| New Mexico | 174 | 141 | 27 | 31 | 573 | 711 |
| New York | 300 | 240 | 4 | 2 | 334 | 417 |
| North Carolina | 170 | 140 | 31 | 32 | 587 | 716 |
| North Dakota | 151 | 132 | 38 | 37 | 662 | 759 |
| Ohio | 183 | 155 | 22 | 21 | 545 | 645 |
| Oklahoma | 138 | 119 | 46 | 46 | 724 | 843 |
| Oregon | 203 | 167 | 17 | 15 | 493 | 600 |
| Pennsylvania | 214 | 176 | 12 | 11 | 467 | 567 |
| Rhode Island | 230 | 190 | 9 | 8 | 435 | 527 |
| South Carolina | 149 | 125 | 40 | 41 | 670 | 801 |
| South Dakota | 131 | 113 | 48 | 48 | 765 | 888 |
| Tennessee | 172 | 149 | 30 | 26 | 580 | 673 |
| Texas | 164 | 138 | 33 | 34 | 609 | 722 |
| Utah | 174 | 147 | 28 | 27 | 574 | 679 |
| Vermont | 250 | 192 | 7 | 7 | 400 | 522 |
| Virginia | 197 | 165 | 19 | 16 | 508 | 604 |
| Washington | 203 | 164 | 18 | 18 | 493 | 610 |
| West Virginia | 153 | 130 | 37 | 38 | 653 | 772 |
| Wisconsin | 178 | 152 | 25 | 23 | 561 | 659 |
| Wyoming | 130 | 110 | 49 | 49 | 770 | 905 |

NOTE: Physician numbers as of December 31, 1982; Civilian population as of July 1, 1982.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 944, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., January 1984.

# TABLE A-12 — TOTAL AND OFFICE BASED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| Specialties | 1965 | | 1970 | | 1975 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | |
| | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based |
| Total Physicians | 292,088 | 185,338 | 334,028 | 192,439 | 393,742 | 215,429 |
| Anesthesiology | 8,644 | 6,063 | 10,860 | 7,379 | 12,861 | 8,976 |
| Family Practice[1] | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| General Practice | 71,366 | 65,744 | 57,948 | 52,023 | 54,557 | 47,015 |
| General Surgery | 27,693 | 17,701 | 29,761 | 18,229 | 31,562 | 19,771 |
| Internal Medicine | 38,690 | 22,717 | 41,872 | 23,284 | 54,331 | 28,460 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 16,833 | 12,612 | 18,876 | 13,910 | 21,731 | 15,677 |
| Ophthalmology | 8,397 | 6,687 | 9,927 | 7,662 | 11,129 | 8,820 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 7,549 | 5,339 | 9,620 | 6,569 | 11,379 | 8,169 |
| Pathology | 8,437 | 2,230 | 10,283 | 3,048 | 11,720 | 4,229 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 15,893 | 10,015 | 18,819 | 10,958 | 22,730 | 13,519 |
| Psychiatry | 17,888 | 8,406 | 21,146 | 10,312 | 23,922 | 12,329 |
| Radiology | 9,553 | 5,596 | 10,524 | 5,810 | 11,527 | 6,992 |
| Urology | 5,045 | 3,748 | 5,795 | 4,290 | 6,667 | 5,037 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 10,630 | 7,877 | 12,063 | 8,611 | 13,547 | 10,027 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 21,207 | 10,515 | 40,865 | 18,937 | 45,075 | 25,044 |
| Unspecified Spec. | 9,750 | 88 | 12,486 | 1,417 | 7,542 | 1,364 |
| Other Categories[5] | 14,513 | -- | 23,183 | -- | 53,462 | -- |

| Specialties | 1980 | | 1981 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | | Fed. & Non-Fed. Phys. | |
| | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based |
| Total Physicians | 467,679 | 272,000 | 485,123 | 288,038 | 501,958 | 299,191 |
| Anesthesiology | 15,958 | 11,338 | 16,845 | 12,383 | 18,794 | 13,038 |
| Family Practice[1] | 27,530 | 18,378 | 31,195 | 23,278 | 33,831 | 25,019 |
| General Practice | 32,519 | 29,642 | 29,399 | 26,669 | 28,508 | 25,988 |
| General Surgery | 34,034 | 22,426 | 34,651 | 22,688 | 35,775 | 23,276 |
| Internal Medicine | 71,531 | 40,617 | 75,211 | 44,067 | 79,980 | 45,990 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 26,305 | 19,513 | 27,200 | 20,870 | 28,383 | 21,681 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,974 | 10,603 | 13,281 | 11,260 | 13,841 | 11,436 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 13,996 | 10,728 | 14,572 | 11,576 | 15,571 | 11,979 |
| Pathology | 13,402 | 5,963 | 13,855 | 6,107 | 14,513 | 6,362 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 29,462 | 18,210 | 30,680 | 19,268 | 32,570 | 20,307 |
| Psychiatry | 27,481 | 16,004 | 28,524 | 16,913 | 29,674 | 17,419 |
| Radiology | 11,653 | 7,802 | 10,892 | 7,679 | 10,176 | 7,655 |
| Urology | 7,743 | 6,228 | 7,889 | 6,550 | 8,236 | 6,733 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 15,726 | 12,433 | 16,111 | 13,112 | 16,983 | 13,538 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 62,313 | 37,156 | 68,958 | 43,122 | 74,252 | 46,231 |
| Unspecified Spec. | 12,289 | 4,959 | 11,482 | 2,496 | 8,302 | 2,539 |
| Other Categories[5] | 52,763 | -- | 54,378 | -- | 52,569 | -- |

[1] Data not available prior to 1975.

[2] Includes Pediatrics, Pediatric Allergy and Pediatric Cardiology.

[3] Includes Neurological Surgery, Otorhinolaryngology, Plastic Surgery, Colon and Rectal Surgery and Thoracic Surgery.

[4] Includes Aerospace Medicine, Allergy, Cardiovascular Diseases, Child Psychiatry, Dermatology, Diagnostic Radiology, Forensic Pathology, Gastroenterology, General Preventive Medicine, Neurology, Occupation Medicine, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Public Health, Pulmonary Diseases, Therapeutic Radiology, and Other.

[5] Includes Not Classified (established 1970), Inactive, and Address Unknown; these are included in Total Physicians only, not in Office-Based Physicians.

Source: Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

# TABLE A-12 — PHYSICIAN/POPULATION RATIOS FOR TOTAL AND OFFICE-BASED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| | 1965 | | 1970 | | 1975 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | |
| Specialties | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based |
| Total Physicians | 148.2 | 94.0 | 160.5 | 92.5 | 179.6 | 98.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 4.4 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 4.1 |
| Family Practice[1] | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| General Practice | 36.2 | 33.3 | 27.9 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 21.4 |
| General Surgery | 14.0 | 9.0 | 14.3 | 8.8 | 14.4 | 9.0 |
| Internal Medicine | 19.6 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 11.2 | 24.8 | 13.0 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 8.5 | 6.4 | 9.1 | 6.7 | 9.9 | 7.1 |
| Ophthalmology | 4.3 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 4.0 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 3.8 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 |
| Pathology | 4.3 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 5.3 | 1.9 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 8.1 | 5.1 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 6.2 |
| Psychiatry | 9.1 | 4.3 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 10.9 | 5.6 |
| Radiology | 4.8 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 5.3 | 3.2 |
| Urology | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 5.4 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 4.6 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 10.8 | 5.3 | 19.6 | 9.1 | 20.6 | 11.4 |
| Unspecified Spec. | 4.9 | * | 6.0 | 0.7 | 3.4 | 0.6 |
| Other Categories[5] | 7.4 | -- | 11.1 | -- | 24.4 | -- |

| | 1980 | | 1981 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | | Phys. Per 100,000 Total Population | |
| Specialties | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based | Total | Off. Based |
| Total Physicians | 202.2 | 117.6 | 207.8 | 123.4 | 213.0 | 126.9 |
| Anesthesiology | 6.9 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 8.0 | 5.5 |
| Family Practice[1] | 11.9 | 7.9 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 14.4 | 10.6 |
| General Practice | 14.1 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 11.0 |
| General Surgery | 14.7 | 9.7 | 14.8 | 9.7 | 15.2 | 9.9 |
| Internal Medicine | 30.9 | 17.6 | 32.2 | 18.9 | 33.9 | 19.5 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 11.4 | 8.4 | 11.7 | 8.9 | 12.0 | 9.2 |
| Ophthalmology | 5.6 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 4.9 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 6.1 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 5.1 |
| Pathology | 5.8 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 6.2 | 2.7 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 12.7 | 7.9 | 13.1 | 8.3 | 13.8 | 8.6 |
| Psychiatry | 11.9 | 6.9 | 12.2 | 7.2 | 12.6 | 7.4 |
| Radiology | 5.0 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| Urology | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.9 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 6.8 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 5.7 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 26.9 | 16.1 | 29.5 | 18.5 | 31.5 | 19.6 |
| Unspecified Spec. | 5.3 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 1.1 |
| Other Categories[5] | 22.8 | -- | 23.3 | -- | 22.3 | -- |

NOTE: Total population (000's) includes U.S. residents, Armed Forces overseas, and Civilians in U.S. Possessions as of July 1 in each of the specified years: 1965 (197, 147), 1970 (208, 066), 1975 (219, 272), 1980 (231, 266), 1981 (233, 459), 1982 (235, 691).

* Less than 0.05 physician per 100,000 total population.

[1] Data not available prior to 1975. [2] Includes Pediatrics, Pediatric Allergy and Pediatric Cardiology.

[3] Includes Neurological Surgery, Otorhinolaryngology, Plastic Surgery, Colon and Rectal Surgery, and Thoracic Surgery.

[4] Includes Aerospace Medicine, Allergy, Cardiovascular Diseases, Child Psychiatry, Dermatology, Diagnostic Radiology, Forensic Pathology, Gastroenterology, General Preventive Medicine, Neurology, Occupational Medicine, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Public Health, Pulmonary Diseases, Therapeutic Radiology, and Other.

[5] Includes Not Classified (established 1970), Inactive and Address Unknown; these are included in Total Physicians only, not in Office-Based Physicians.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 941 and 943, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., November 1983 and January 1984. Also prior issues (Nos. 336, 603, 731, and 802).

Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

# Physician Characteristics

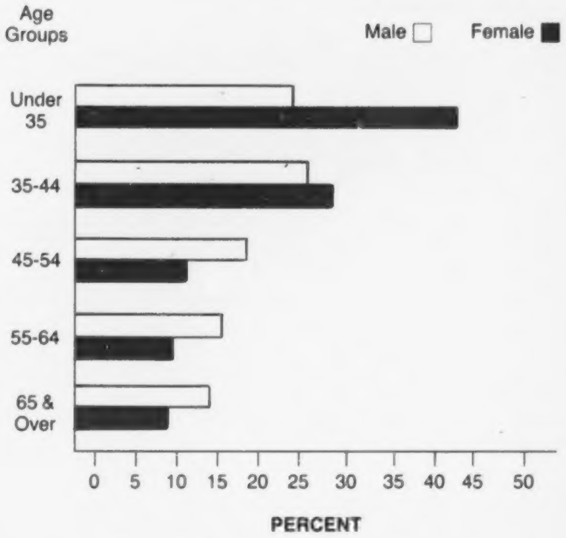
This section provides relevant statistics on several key characteristics of the physician population in the United States as of December 31, 1982. These include information regarding (1) major professional activity, (2) primary specialty, (3) specialty board certification status, (4) age and sex, and (5) country, school, and year of graduation. Also presented are separate tabulations for women physicians and foreign medical graduates by their specialty and activity.

## Activity by Age and Sex

Table B-1 indicates that in 1982 the majority of U.S. physicians were 44 years or younger (53.5%). The under 35 age interval accounted for the highest percentage of physicians within Patient Care or 30 percent. Of all Office Based physicians (299,191), the highest percentage was indicated for the 35-44 age group — 30.6 percent. Within the Administration total of 13,408, the largest proportion of physicians comprised the 55-64 group — nearly one-third or 32.2 percent. Physicians 65 and over numbered 68,534 or 13.7 percent of physician manpower in the U.S. Within this group, Patient Care accounted for nearly one-half — 48.3 percent.

Of total women physicians (64,247), the highest percent (43.6%) were under 35. Only 7.9 percent were 65 or over. Nearly one-third (32.3%) of Office Based women were under 35 compared to 15.6 percent of Office Based male physicians in this same age group. Over one-third of all male physicians in Other Professional Activity were in Administration. Administration also accounted for one-fourth of all women in Other Professional Activity. The age interval 35-44 comprised more than one-third of both male and female physicians in medical teaching to represent the highest percentages among age intervals: male (35.3%), and female (39.3%). The 35-44 age interval also contained the highest proportionate percentages of both male (35.1%) and female (41%) physicians in full-time Hospital Based practice. Figure 6 displays a percentage distribution of federal and non-federal physicians by age and sex.

**FIGURE 6 — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1982**



Source: Table B-1.

## Specialty by Age and Sex

Table B-2 reveals that over one-fourth (27.1%) of physicians were in the under 35 age group. The 35-44 interval demonstrated a similar percentage distibution — 26.5 percent. The remaining age groups revealed the following percentages: 45-54 (18.4%), 55-64 (14.4%), 65 and over (13.7%). An analysis of Table B-2 further indicates that at the end of 1982, over two-thirds (68%) of all physicians (341,219) were in the 12 specialty fields of:

Internal Medicine (79,980)
General Surgery (35,775)
Family Practice (33,831)
Pediatrics (31,415)
General Practice (28,508)
Psychiatry (29,674)

Obstetrics/Gynecology (28,383)
Anesthesiology (18,794)
Orthopedic Surgery (15,571)
Pathology (14,513)
Ophthalmology (13,841)
Cardiovascular Diseases (10,934)

These same specialties were also highest for all male physicians (Table B-3), representing 67.6 percent of the male population. Largest proportionate percentages of young male physicians (under 35) were indicated for the disciplines of Family Practice (40.5%), Internal Medicine (39.3%), Pediatrics (31.2%), General Surgery (29.5%), and Orthopedic Surgery (26.3%).

Unlike specialty distributions ranked by size for all male physicians and total physicians, the disciplines demonstrating highest numbers of female physicians (Table B-4) included:

Internal Medicine (10,832)
Pediatrics (9,976)
Psychiatry (5,433)
Obstetrics/Gynecology (4,207)
Family Practice (3,909)
Anesthesiology (3,077)
Pathology (2,768)
General Practice (2,158)
General Surgery (1,463)
Diagnostic Radiology (1,365)
Child Psychiatry (1,021)
Ophthalmology (869)

For these specialties, federal and non-federal female physicians under 35 showed highest proportionate percentages in General Surgery (72.5%), Family Practice (64.5%), Diagnostic Radiology (63.4%), Internal Medicine (61.2%), and Obstetrics/Gynecology (53.7%).

Table hh illustrates the percent distribution by age for total *non-federal male and female physicians* in the highest 12 specialties ranked by size.

As Table hh indicates, Internal Medicine, Family Practice, and Pediatrics had the highest percentages of non-federal male physicians under 35. For non-federal female physicians under 35, the disciplines indicating highest proportionate percentages included General Surgery, Family Practice, and Diagnostic Radiology.

## Distribution of 82 Specialties by Activity

Specialty data are reported by physicians on the PPA questionnaire and included on the AMA Physician Masterfile for a listing of 82 specialties. To meet user needs for more detailed specialty information, Table B-8 presents the entire list of 82 spe-

**Table hh — Percent Distribution of Non-Federal Physicians by Age and Specialties Ranked by Size, December 31, 1982**

| Specialty | Total | AGE GROUPS Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 & Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **MALE** | | | | |
| **Total Physicians** | 100.0 | 24.4 | 25.9 | 19.4 | 15.5 | 14.9 |
| Anesthesiology | 100.0 | 24.4 | 30.1 | 23.5 | 17.6 | 4.5 |
| Cardiovascular Diseases | 100.0 | 19.3 | 36.5 | 22.9 | 13.7 | 7.5 |
| Family Practice | 100.0 | 39.5 | 23.2 | 16.3 | 14.9 | 6.1 |
| General Practice | 100.0 | 3.2 | 10.9 | 22.6 | 32.4 | 30.8 |
| General Surgery | 100.0 | 29.4 | 23.2 | 20.1 | 17.9 | 9.4 |
| Internal Medicine | 100.0 | 39.5 | 25.4 | 16.1 | 12.2 | 6.9 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 100.0 | 21.5 | 27.7 | 25.1 | 17.6 | 8.2 |
| Ophthalmology | 100.0 | 20.7 | 30.9 | 23.6 | 13.0 | 11.8 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 100.0 | 25.7 | 32.7 | 23.5 | 11.8 | 6.2 |
| Pathology | 100.0 | 20.9 | 27.3 | 28.2 | 17.6 | 5.9 |
| Pediatrics | 100.0 | 30.6 | 29.1 | 20.1 | 14.3 | 5.9 |
| Psychiatry | 100.0 | 17.9 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 19.8 | 9.4 |
| | | **FEMALE** | | | | |
| **Total Physicians** | 100.0 | 44.4 | 27.9 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 7.8 |
| Anesthesiology | 100.0 | 32.5 | 36.1 | 18.4 | 10.8 | 2.1 |
| Child Psychiatry | 100.0 | 22.1 | 36.8 | 23.0 | 12.8 | 5.3 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 100.0 | 64.5 | 25.3 | 6.5 | 2.5 | 1.1 |
| Family Practice | 100.0 | 64.6 | 20.7 | 7.9 | 4.7 | 2.1 |
| General Practice | 100.0 | 13.0 | 27.4 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 16.9 |
| General Surgery | 100.0 | 73.0 | 16.9 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 1.3 |
| Internal Medicine | 100.0 | 62.2 | 24.1 | 7.6 | 4.4 | 1.7 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 100.0 | 53.7 | 26.8 | 9.9 | 6.3 | 3.3 |
| Ophthalmology | 100.0 | 50.5 | 25.8 | 12.0 | 6.0 | 5.8 |
| Pathology | 100.0 | 39.8 | 35.6 | 14.2 | 8.6 | 1.7 |
| Pediatrics | 100.0 | 49.1 | 30.5 | 11.0 | 6.9 | 2.6 |
| Psychiatry | 100.0 | 32.5 | 29.9 | 17.9 | 13.4 | 6.3 |

cialties. However, care must be exercised in the interpretation of the specialty data displayed in this table, which is the *only table* in this publication that presents the entire list of 82 specialties. For all other tables in this volume, the list of 82 specialties is aggregated into the more generalized specialty categories. For example, the aggregation of specialties into a general category is displayed in Table B-2 in the specialty of Internal Medicine, which shows a total physician count of 79,980. In Table B-8 the Internal Medicine count of 79,980 is distributed among the subcategories of Allergy and Immunology (850), Diabetes (417), Endocrinology (2,093), Geriatrics (714), Hematology (2,076), Infectious Diseases (1,672), Immunology (359), Internal Medicine (64,151), Neoplastic Diseases (657), Nephrology (2,558), Nutrition (182), Oncology (2,334), and Rheumatology (1,917). The *List of Designated Specialties* in the Appendix Section presents the grouping of the detailed 82 specialties into the general specialty categories used throughout this publication.

The TEN specialties showing highest counts of physicians in 1982, given the category explanations above, included: Internal Medicine (64,151), Family Practice (33,831), General Surgery (32,135), Pediatrics (29,687), General Practice (28,508), Psychiatry (28,467), Obstetrics/Gynecology (26,409), Anesthesiology (18,794), Orthopedic Surgery (15,571), and Ophthalmology (13,841). Proportionate percentages of residents in these specialties demonstrated the following distribution: Internal Medicine (28.8%), General Surgery (26.8%), Pediatrics (19.9%), Family Practice (17%), Orthopedic Surgery (15.9%), Anesthesiology and Obstetrics/Gynecology (15.8%) each, Psychiatry (13.7%), and Ophthalmology (10.1%).

## Foreign Medical Graduates

### Activity by Specialty

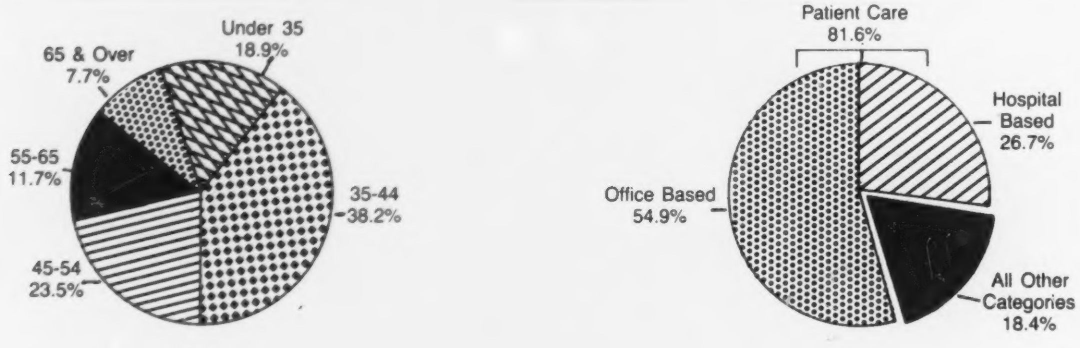
In 1982, foreign medical graduates (FMGs) accounted for 21.4 percent of both the total physician population and total physicians in Patient Care (Table B-9 and Table 1). Within the FMG population itself, 81.6 percent physicians were in Patient Care. Of this group of 87,524 physicians, over two-thirds (67.3%) were in Office Based practice, representing nearly 20 percent of all Office Based physicians in the U.S. and Possessions (19.7%). FMGs accounted for approximately 19 percent (18.7%) of all physicians in residency training and nearly 40 percent of all Hospital Based full-time physician staff (38.9%). One-fourth of all physicians in Research (25.6%) and one-out-of-five physicians in Medical Teaching were FMGs (18.8%). Only 12.5 percent of all physicians in Administration were graduates of foreign medical schools.

More than 60 percent of all FMGs were in the specialties of: Internal Medicine (16,459), General Practice (10,596), Pediatrics (8,140), Psychiatry (7,890), General Surgery (7,819), Anesthesiology (7,008), Obstetrics/Gynecology (6,188), and Pathology (4,461). Nearly 40 percent (38.3%) of all FMGs in residency training were concentrated in the Medical specialties while 32.7% were in Other Specialties. The Surgical specialties comprised approximately one-fourth of all FMG residents (23.8%) while General Practice did so at only 5.2 percent.

### Activity by Age and Sex

Nearly twice as many FMGs (Table B-10) were in the 35-44 age group in 1982 (38.2%) than in the under 35 group (18.9%). Women FMGs comprised 19.5 percent of the FMG complement. Age distribution for women FMGs indicated the highest percentage in the 35-44 group (44.3%) followed by 23.9 percent under 35. Over one-third of male FMGs (36.7%) were 35-44 while approximately one-sixth (17.7%) were in the under 35 group. Figure 7 illustrates the distribution of total FMGs by age and activity.

FIGURE 7–FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES BY AGE AND MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, DECEMBER 31, 1982



FMGs
by Age

FMGs
by Activity

Source: Table B-10.

## Women Physicians by Specialty and Activity

Representation of women physicians in medicine continues to show steady increases. In 1980, women comprised 11.6 percent of the physician force. In 1982, however, they accounted for 12.8 percent of the total physician population and for nearly one-fourth (23.9%) of all residents in training compared to 21.4 percent of the resident total in 1980[1] (Table B-11 and Table 1). Of the total female physician population of 64,247, almost 4-in-5 (79%) were in Patient Care. Within Patient Care, over one-half (53.7%) were in Office Based Practice. Counts of women physicians were highest in the specialties of Internal Medicine (10,832), Pediatrics (9,976), General Practice (6,067), Psychiatry (5,433), Obstetrics/Gynecology (4,207), and Anesthesiology (3,077). These specialties accounted for over 60 percent (61.6%) of all women physicians in 1982.

Proportionate percentages of women in residency training in these specialties are displayed in Table ii.

**Table ii—Federal and Non-Federal Female Physicians by Specialty and Residency Training, December 31, 1982**

| Specialty | Total Female Physicians | Total Female Residents | Percent of Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Internal Medicine | 10,832 | 4,157 | 38.4 |
| Obstetrics/ Gynecology | 4,207 | 1,456 | 34.6 |
| Pediatrics | 9,976 | 2,772 | 27.8 |
| Psychiatry | 5,433 | 1,405 | 25.9 |
| General Practice | 6,067 | 1,280 | 21.1 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,077 | 632 | 20.5 |

Source: Table B-11.

Other Professional Activity comprised 8.6 percent of the total female physician population. Women in medical teaching accounted for 15.5 percent of all physicians in professorial appointments, for 10.4 percent of those in Administration, and 14.5 percent of total physicians in Research (Table B-11 and Table 1).

## Specialty by Board Certification

Table B-12 presents data on the specialty board certification status of physicians in the four categories of:

- Certified by Corresponding Specialty Board Only
- Certified by Corresponding Specialty Board and Others
- Certified by Other than Board of Corresponding Specialty
- Not Board Certified

In 1982 almost 43 percent (42.8%) of all physicians were certified by their corresponding specialty board while another 2.1 percent physicians were certified by their corresponding specialty board and others. Physicians certified by a board other than that corresponding to their specialty totaled 38,914 or 7.8 percent of all physicians. Nearly one-half (47.3%) of all physicians were not board certified. The greatest proportion of physicians certified in their specialty (includes certification by corresponding board only and certification by corresponding board and others) were physicians in the TEN specialties of:

Radiology (86.4%)
Pediatric Cardiology (81.7%)
Pediatric Allergy (79.1%)
Gastroenterology (77.6%)
Nuclear Medicine (77.5%)
Forensic Pathology (77.4%)
Cardiovascular Diseases (74.7%)
Therapeutic Radiology (74.4%)
Dermatology (73.1%)
Pulmonary Diseases (73.0%)

Nearly one-half of male physicians (47.4%) were certified by a board corresponding to their specialties or certified by a corresponding board and other boards (Table B-13). The percentage of board certified women physicians in these categories was 28.6 percent (Table B-14).

Women physicians who were not board certified represented 65.1 percent of all female physicians. Approximately 45 percent of male physicians were without board certification (44.7%). The FIVE specialties revealing the highest counts of women physicians and ranked according to highest proportionate percentages of women certified by corresponding boards or corresponding boards and others included: Family Practice (44.7%), Pediatrics (38.1%), Internal Medicine (31.2%), Psychiatry (26.5%), and Obstetrics/Gynecology (25.9%). Largest specialties comprised of male physicians and ranked by highest proportionate percentages of physicians certified by corresponding board or corresponding boards and others consisted of: Obstetrics/Gynecology (63.2%), Family Practice (61.7%),* General Surgery (51.6%), Psychiatry (50.4%) and Internal Medicine (50%). See the Appendix Section for a listing of specialty boards and certification in subspecialties.

---

*General Practice ranked third with a high absolute count of 26,350 but no specialty certification board exists for this specialty.

## School of Graduation by Year of Graduation

Table B-15 indicates that U.S. active schools accounted for 76.8 percent of all federal and nonfederal physicians in the U.S. and Possessions. Of this total of 501,958, 40.2 percent (201,818) received their M.D. degrees since 1970.

The TEN highest schools ranked by total number of graduates included: University of Illinois (9,252), Jefferson Medical College (8,066), University of Michigan (8,040), Indiana University (7,883), University of Minnesota (7,605), Harvard (7,314), Northwestern (7,121), SUNY at Brooklyn (7,097), University of Tennessee (6,934), and the University of Pennsylvania (6,814). These schools contributed 76,126 physicians to U.S. medicine to represent nearly 1-in-5 (19.7%) of all graduates of U.S. active medical schools.

Table B-16 and B-17 further reveal that within the composite physician population, nearly 60 percent (57.7%) of all women physicians graduated from medical school between 1970 and 1982 while 37.6 percent of the male physician population did so in the same time period.

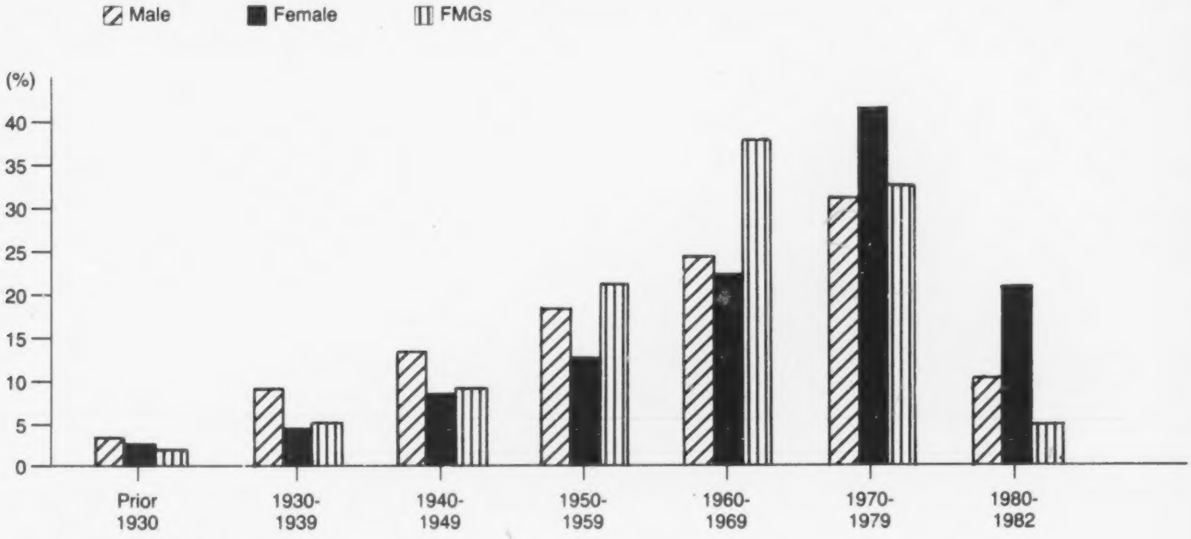
Of the 107,284 FMGs in the U.S. and Possessions in 1982, the highest proportion or 35.4 percent graduated between 1960-1969 (Table B-15). Figure 8 illustrates percentages of FMGs, female and male graduates proportionate to total physicians in each population from *Prior to 1930 through 1980-1982*.

As Figure 8 indicates, (1) the proportion of women graduates since 1970 in terms of the total female physician population has dramatically exceeded the proportion of male graduates and (2) the proportion of FMGs obtaining their medical degrees reached almost 40 percent of the FMG Physician population in the 1970s.

**References:**

1. *Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S. 1981 Edition.* Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982.

**FIGURE 8–PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF *FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES*, FEMALE AND MALE GRADUATES BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, DECEMBER 31, 1982**



Sources: Table B-15, B-16, and B-17.

## TABLE B-1 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, ACTIVITY AND SEX
December 31, 1982

| Activity | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | AGE GROUPS | | |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 135,875 | 132,912 | 92,128 | 72,509 | 68,534 |
| Patient Care | 408,663 | 122,766 | 112,147 | 79,981 | 60,655 | 33,114 |
| Office Based | 299,191 | 51,268 | 91,577 | 70,501 | 54,791 | 31,054 |
| Hospital Based | 109,472 | 71,498 | 20,570 | 9,480 | 5,864 | 2,060 |
| Residents | 68,986 | 62,166 | 5,958 | 768 | 94 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 40,486 | 9,332 | 14,612 | 8,712 | 5,770 | 2,060 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 40,726 | 8,704 | 11,727 | 8,997 | 7,411 | 3,887 |
| Administration | 13,408 | 548 | 2,415 | 4,040 | 4,319 | 2,086 |
| Medical Teaching | 7,505 | 1,380 | 2,698 | 1,752 | 1,236 | 439 |
| Medical Research | 16,743 | 6,411 | 5,851 | 2,541 | 1,280 | 660 |
| Other | 3,070 | 365 | 763 | 664 | 576 | 702 |
| Inactive | 35,690 | 627 | 956 | 1,122 | 3,565 | 29,420 |
| Not Classified | 13,558 | 3,696 | 7,112 | 1,349 | 471 | 930 |
| Address Unknown | 3,321 | 82 | 970 | 679 | 407 | 1,183 |
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 437,711 | 107,876 | 114,837 | 84,474 | 67,059 | 63,465 |
| Patient Care | 357,901 | 97,746 | 97,935 | 73,964 | 56,799 | 31,457 |
| Office Based | 271,922 | 42,464 | 82,016 | 66,166 | 51,689 | 29,587 |
| Hospital Based | 85,979 | 55,282 | 15,919 | 7,798 | 5,110 | 1,870 |
| Residents | 52,468 | 47,705 | 4,165 | 528 | 70 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 33,511 | 7,577 | 11,754 | 7,270 | 5,040 | 1,870 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 35,223 | 6,930 | 9,956 | 8,116 | 6,658 | 3,563 |
| Administration | 12,018 | 422 | 2,065 | 3,695 | 3,921 | 1,915 |
| Medical Teaching | 6,341 | 1,068 | 2,240 | 1,541 | 1,097 | 395 |
| Medical Research | 14,310 | 5,188 | 5,059 | 2,311 | 1,146 | 606 |
| Other | 2,554 | 252 | 592 | 569 | 494 | 647 |
| Inactive | 30,980 | 253 | 391 | 768 | 2,901 | 26,667 |
| Not Classified | 11,101 | 2,896 | 5,818 | 1,113 | 411 | 863 |
| Address Unknown | 2,506 | 51 | 737 | 513 | 290 | 915 |
| | | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 27,999 | 18,075 | 7,654 | 5,450 | 5,069 |
| Patient Care | 50,762 | 25,020 | 14,212 | 6,017 | 3,856 | 1,657 |
| Office Based | 27,269 | 8,804 | 9,561 | 4,335 | 3,102 | 1,467 |
| Hospital Based | 23,493 | 16,216 | 4,651 | 1,682 | 754 | 190 |
| Residents | 16,518 | 14,461 | 1,793 | 240 | 24 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 6,975 | 1,755 | 2,858 | 1,442 | 730 | 190 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 5,503 | 1,774 | 1,771 | 881 | 753 | 324 |
| Administration | 1,390 | 126 | 350 | 345 | 398 | 171 |
| Medical Teaching | 1,164 | 312 | 458 | 211 | 139 | 44 |
| Medical Research | 2,433 | 1,223 | 792 | 230 | 134 | 54 |
| Other | 516 | 113 | 171 | 95 | 82 | 55 |
| Inactive | 4,710 | 374 | 565 | 354 | 664 | 2,753 |
| Not Classified | 2,457 | 800 | 1,294 | 236 | 60 | 67 |
| Address Unknown | 815 | 31 | 233 | 166 | 117 | 268 |

## TABLE B-2 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
### December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 135,875 | 132,912 | 92,128 | 72,509 | 68,534 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 634 | 155 | 152 | 177 | 105 | 45 |
| Allergy | 1,525 | 83 | 374 | 427 | 325 | 316 |
| Anesthesiology | 18,794 | 4,916 | 5,829 | 4,239 | 3,055 | 755 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,934 | 2,168 | 4,060 | 2,471 | 1,452 | 783 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3,468 | 592 | 1,310 | 929 | 500 | 137 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 762 | 86 | 212 | 133 | 158 | 173 |
| Dermatology | 6,066 | 1,440 | 2,089 | 1,240 | 722 | 575 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 10,732 | 4,522 | 3,983 | 1,359 | 628 | 240 |
| Emergency Medicine | 8,472 | 2,905 | 3,278 | 1,121 | 881 | 287 |
| Family Practice | 33,831 | 14,635 | 7,743 | 5,073 | 4,541 | 1,839 |
| Forensic Pathology | 283 | 29 | 74 | 82 | 56 | 42 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,729 | 1,164 | 2,073 | 916 | 371 | 205 |
| General Practice | 28,508 | 1,378 | 3,517 | 6,396 | 8,953 | 8,264 |
| General Preventive Med. | 839 | 158 | 207 | 173 | 179 | 122 |
| General Surgery | 35,775 | 11,200 | 8,335 | 6,945 | 6,157 | 3,138 |
| Internal Medicine | 79,980 | 33,821 | 20,516 | 11,985 | 8,912 | 4,746 |
| Neurology | 6,675 | 2,123 | 2,471 | 1,322 | 559 | 200 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,726 | 851 | 1,129 | 975 | 564 | 207 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,142 | 158 | 430 | 346 | 178 | 30 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 28,383 | 7,638 | 7,860 | 6,410 | 4,424 | 2,051 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,587 | 162 | 321 | 573 | 980 | 551 |
| Ophthalmology | 13,841 | 3,188 | 4,260 | 3,138 | 1,707 | 1,548 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15,571 | 4,179 | 5,083 | 3,554 | 1,826 | 929 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,873 | 1,593 | 2,253 | 1,633 | 753 | 641 |
| Pathology | 14,513 | 3,539 | 4,282 | 3,681 | 2,307 | 704 |
| Pediatrics | 31,415 | 11,581 | 9,372 | 5,332 | 3,659 | 1,471 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 421 | 75 | 122 | 117 | 79 | 28 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 734 | 153 | 273 | 192 | 99 | 17 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 2,685 | 675 | 790 | 565 | 459 | 196 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,482 | 533 | 1,528 | 878 | 388 | 155 |
| Psychiatry | 29,674 | 6,040 | 8,375 | 7,161 | 5,601 | 2,497 |
| Public Health | 2,129 | 151 | 434 | 458 | 645 | 441 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 4,299 | 1,257 | 1,743 | 651 | 402 | 246 |
| Radiology | 9,034 | 712 | 2,670 | 2,928 | 2,020 | 704 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,895 | 403 | 792 | 400 | 233 | 67 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,140 | 243 | 663 | 635 | 464 | 135 |
| Urological Surgery | 8,236 | 1,569 | 2,761 | 2,057 | 1,249 | 600 |
| Other | 6,300 | 511 | 1,208 | 1,580 | 1,747 | 1,254 |
| Unspecified | 8,302 | 4,884 | 1,302 | 726 | 728 | 662 |
| Not Classified | 13,558 | 3,696 | 7,112 | 1,349 | 471 | 930 |
| Inactive | 35,690 | 627 | 956 | 1,122 | 3,565 | 29,420 |
| Address Unknown | 3,321 | 82 | 970 | 679 | 407 | 1,183 |

## TABLE B-3 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
## December 31, 1982 (Male)

|  |  | AGE GROUPS |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|  |  |  |  | MALE |  |  |
| Total Physicians | 437,711 | 107,876 | 114,837 | 84,474 | 67,059 | 63,465 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 605 | 137 | 143 | 175 | 105 | 45 |
| Allergy | 1,400 | 67 | 328 | 410 | 297 | 298 |
| Anesthesiology | 15,717 | 3,920 | 4,717 | 3,672 | 2,719 | 689 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,538 | 2,043 | 3,899 | 2,407 | 1,420 | 769 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2,447 | 369 | 931 | 694 | 369 | 84 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 754 | 84 | 210 | 132 | 156 | 172 |
| Dermatology | 5,243 | 1,053 | 1,819 | 1,152 | 674 | 545 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 9,367 | 3,656 | 3,629 | 1,264 | 592 | 226 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,656 | 2,538 | 2,972 | 1,026 | 845 | 275 |
| Family Practice | 29,922 | 12,112 | 6,932 | 4,761 | 4,358 | 1,759 |
| Forensic Pathology | 239 | 26 | 53 | 70 | 51 | 39 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,569 | 1,095 | 2,001 | 905 | 364 | 204 |
| General Practice | 26,350 | 1,065 | 2,924 | 5,931 | 8,510 | 7,920 |
| General Preventive Med. | 699 | 119 | 180 | 152 | 144 | 104 |
| General Surgery | 34,312 | 10,139 | 8,081 | 6,872 | 6,100 | 3,120 |
| Internal Medicine | 69,148 | 27,191 | 17,852 | 11,120 | 8,423 | 4,562 |
| Neurology | 5,897 | 1,754 | 2,222 | 1,216 | 517 | 188 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,657 | 802 | 1,113 | 971 | 564 | 207 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,036 | 130 | 383 | 329 | 166 | 28 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 24,176 | 5,379 | 6,731 | 5,989 | 4,161 | 1,916 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,414 | 127 | 281 | 530 | 940 | 536 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,972 | 2,752 | 4,032 | 3,034 | 1,655 | 1,499 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15,360 | 4,036 | 5,048 | 3,541 | 1,810 | 925 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,669 | 1,464 | 2,207 | 1,617 | 746 | 635 |
| Pathology | 11,745 | 2,474 | 3,289 | 3,271 | 2,052 | 659 |
| Pediatrics | 21,439 | 6,690 | 6,319 | 4,233 | 2,980 | 1,217 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 345 | 50 | 101 | 101 | 69 | 24 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 594 | 116 | 222 | 157 | 86 | 13 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,945 | 435 | 539 | 418 | 383 | 170 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,325 | 477 | 1,459 | 865 | 373 | 151 |
| Psychiatry | 24,241 | 4,313 | 6,738 | 6,166 | 4,857 | 2,167 |
| Public Health | 1,677 | 107 | 345 | 368 | 493 | 364 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 4,018 | 1,162 | 1,649 | 604 | 374 | 229 |
| Radiology | 8,413 | 578 | 2,399 | 2,794 | 1,956 | 686 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,631 | 313 | 665 | 371 | 217 | 65 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,121 | 233 | 657 | 633 | 464 | 134 |
| Urological Surgery | 8,175 | 1,528 | 2,748 | 2,052 | 1,248 | 599 |
| Other | 5,656 | 411 | 1,050 | 1,449 | 1,566 | 1,180 |
| Unspecified | 6,652 | 3,731 | 1,023 | 628 | 653 | 617 |
| Not Classified | 11,101 | 2,896 | 5,818 | 1,113 | 411 | 863 |
| Inactive | 30,980 | 253 | 391 | 768 | 2,901 | 26,667 |
| Address Unknown | 2,506 | 51 | 737 | 513 | 290 | 915 |

## TABLE B-4 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
## December 31, 1982 (Female)

| Specialty | Total Physi- cians | AGE GROUPS Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 27,999 | 18,075 | 7,654 | 5,450 | 5,069 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 29 | 18 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Allergy | 125 | 16 | 46 | 17 | 28 | 18 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,077 | 996 | 1,112 | 567 | 336 | 66 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 396 | 125 | 161 | 64 | 32 | 14 |
| Child Psychiatry | 1,021 | 223 | 379 | 235 | 131 | 53 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Dermatology | 823 | 387 | 270 | 88 | 48 | 30 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 1,365 | 866 | 354 | 95 | 36 | 14 |
| Emergency Medicine | 816 | 367 | 306 | 95 | 36 | 12 |
| Family Practice | 3,909 | 2,523 | 811 | 312 | 183 | 80 |
| Forensic Pathology | 44 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Gastroenterology | 160 | 69 | 72 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| General Practice | 2,158 | 313 | 593 | 465 | 443 | 344 |
| General Preventive Med. | 140 | 39 | 27 | 21 | 35 | 18 |
| General Surgery | 1,463 | 1,061 | 254 | 73 | 57 | 18 |
| Internal Medicine | 10,832 | 6,630 | 2,664 | 865 | 489 | 184 |
| Neurology | 778 | 369 | 249 | 106 | 42 | 12 |
| Neurological Surgery | 69 | 49 | 16 | 4 | | |
| Nuclear Medicine | 106 | 28 | 47 | 17 | 12 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4,207 | 2,259 | 1,129 | 421 | 263 | 135 |
| Occupational Medicine | 173 | 35 | 40 | 43 | 40 | 15 |
| Ophthalmology | 869 | 436 | 228 | 104 | 52 | 49 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 211 | 143 | 35 | 13 | 16 | 4 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 204 | 129 | 46 | 16 | 7 | 6 |
| Pathology | 2,768 | 1,065 | 993 | 410 | 255 | 45 |
| Pediatrics | 9,976 | 4,891 | 3,053 | 1,099 | 679 | 254 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 76 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 4 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 140 | 37 | 51 | 35 | 13 | 4 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 740 | 240 | 251 | 147 | 76 | 26 |
| Plastic Surgery | 157 | 56 | 69 | 13 | 15 | 4 |
| Psychiatry | 5,433 | 1,727 | 1,637 | 995 | 744 | 330 |
| Public Health | 452 | 44 | 89 | 90 | 152 | 77 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 281 | 95 | 94 | 47 | 28 | 17 |
| Radiology | 621 | 134 | 271 | 134 | 64 | 18 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 264 | 90 | 127 | 29 | 16 | 2 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 19 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Urological Surgery | 61 | 41 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Other | 644 | 100 | 158 | 131 | 181 | 74 |
| Unspecified | 1,650 | 1,153 | 279 | 98 | 75 | 45 |
| Not Classified | 2,457 | 800 | 1,294 | 236 | 60 | 67 |
| Inactive | 4,710 | 374 | 565 | 354 | 664 | 2,753 |
| Address Unknown | 815 | 31 | 233 | 166 | 117 | 268 |

## TABLE B-5 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 479,157 | 129,080 | 125,346 | 88,034 | 69,674 | 67,023 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 231 | 43 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 43 |
| Allergy | 1,491 | 79 | 359 | 417 | 321 | 315 |
| Anesthesiology | 18,253 | 4,692 | 5,669 | 4,142 | 3,003 | 747 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,489 | 2,080 | 3,847 | 2,376 | 1,411 | 775 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3,400 | 580 | 1,276 | 913 | 495 | 136 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 750 | 82 | 206 | 132 | 157 | 173 |
| Dermatology | 5,809 | 1,356 | 1,970 | 1,197 | 713 | 573 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 10,182 | 4,272 | 3,781 | 1,294 | 597 | 238 |
| Emergency Medicine | 8,305 | 2,835 | 3,215 | 1,107 | 864 | 284 |
| Family Practice | 32,354 | 13,731 | 7,403 | 4,943 | 4,443 | 1,834 |
| Forensic Pathology | 275 | 27 | 70 | 80 | 56 | 42 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,480 | 1,105 | 1,947 | 877 | 347 | 204 |
| General Practice | 27,661 | 1,096 | 3,352 | 6,235 | 8,737 | 8,241 |
| General Preventive Med. | 679 | 109 | 150 | 140 | 164 | 116 |
| General Surgery | 34,418 | 10,721 | 7,894 | 6,721 | 5,968 | 3,114 |
| Internal Medicine | 76,017 | 32,351 | 19,137 | 11,355 | 8,489 | 4,685 |
| Neurology | 6,303 | 2,035 | 2,306 | 1,247 | 519 | 196 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,628 | 828 | 1,090 | 957 | 551 | 202 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 998 | 142 | 379 | 296 | 152 | 29 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 27,602 | 7,255 | 7,610 | 6,301 | 4,388 | 2,048 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,418 | 140 | 283 | 516 | 935 | 544 |
| Ophthalmology | 13,509 | 3,055 | 4,130 | 3,087 | 1,694 | 1,543 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15,057 | 3,962 | 4,894 | 3,504 | 1,771 | 926 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,617 | 1,475 | 2,168 | 1,595 | 740 | 639 |
| Pathology | 13,598 | 3,336 | 3,931 | 3,473 | 2,163 | 695 |
| Pediatrics | 30,200 | 11,030 | 8,911 | 5,191 | 3,606 | 1,462 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 415 | 74 | 118 | 117 | 78 | 28 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 710 | 148 | 257 | 189 | 99 | 17 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 2,464 | 656 | 720 | 514 | 388 | 186 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,422 | 527 | 1,490 | 867 | 383 | 155 |
| Psychiatry | 28,061 | 5,781 | 7,828 | 6,755 | 5,225 | 2,472 |
| Public Health | 1,849 | 111 | 332 | 372 | 608 | 426 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 4,015 | 1,199 | 1,609 | 602 | 367 | 238 |
| Radiology | 8,716 | 668 | 2,555 | 2,846 | 1,945 | 702 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,829 | 386 | 759 | 393 | 224 | 67 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,052 | 237 | 629 | 610 | 445 | 131 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,950 | 1,470 | 2,653 | 2,020 | 1,217 | 590 |
| Other | 5,798 | 457 | 1,078 | 1,433 | 1,623 | 1,207 |
| Unspecified | 7,904 | 4,626 | 1,228 | 699 | 701 | 650 |
| Not Classified | 13,558 | 3,696 | 7,112 | 1,349 | 471 | 930 |
| Inactive | 35,690 | 627 | 956 | 1,122 | 3,565 | 29,420 |

## TABLE B-6 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
## December 31, 1982 (Male)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 417,925 | 101,916 | 108,264 | 80,915 | 64,583 | 62,247 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 223 | 38 | 41 | 50 | 51 | 43 |
| Allergy | 1,369 | 64 | 314 | 400 | 294 | 297 |
| Anesthesiology | 15,264 | 3,721 | 4,589 | 3,592 | 2,679 | 683 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,117 | 1,957 | 3,695 | 2,321 | 1,383 | 761 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2,392 | 357 | 905 | 681 | 366 | 83 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 742 | 80 | 204 | 131 | 155 | 172 |
| Dermatology | 5,008 | 979 | 1,709 | 1,111 | 666 | 543 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 8,879 | 3,431 | 3,451 | 1,209 | 564 | 224 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,500 | 2,473 | 2,913 | 1,013 | 829 | 272 |
| Family Practice | 28,587 | 11,299 | 6,622 | 4,646 | 4,266 | 1,754 |
| Forensic Pathology | 231 | 24 | 49 | 68 | 51 | 39 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,332 | 1,037 | 1,886 | 866 | 340 | 203 |
| General Practice | 25,632 | 832 | 2,796 | 5,794 | 8,311 | 7,899 |
| General Preventive Med. | 553 | 80 | 125 | 119 | 131 | 98 |
| General Surgery | 33,013 | 9,695 | 7,656 | 6,651 | 5,915 | 3,096 |
| Internal Medicine | 65,645 | 25,898 | 16,642 | 10,564 | 8,037 | 4,504 |
| Neurology | 5,556 | 1,679 | 2,068 | 1,146 | 479 | 184 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,562 | 780 | 1,076 | 953 | 551 | 202 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 903 | 115 | 337 | 281 | 143 | 27 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 23,471 | 5,038 | 6,501 | 5,891 | 4,128 | 1,913 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,264 | 111 | 248 | 476 | 900 | 529 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,659 | 2,626 | 3,911 | 2,985 | 1,643 | 1,494 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 14,856 | 3,823 | 4,863 | 3,491 | 1,757 | 922 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,422 | 1,351 | 2,126 | 1,579 | 733 | 633 |
| Pathology | 11,015 | 2,307 | 3,011 | 3,105 | 1,941 | 651 |
| Pediatrics | 20,519 | 6,278 | 5,963 | 4,125 | 2,942 | 1,211 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 340 | 49 | 98 | 101 | 68 | 24 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 572 | 111 | 207 | 155 | 86 | 13 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,775 | 420 | 485 | 378 | 329 | 163 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,271 | 472 | 1,425 | 855 | 368 | 151 |
| Psychiatry | 22,842 | 4,086 | 6,266 | 5,819 | 4,526 | 2,145 |
| Public Health | 1,427 | 77 | 250 | 291 | 458 | 351 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 3,757 | 1,106 | 1,529 | 561 | 339 | 222 |
| Radiology | 8,135 | 539 | 2,302 | 2,721 | 1,889 | 684 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,574 | 297 | 637 | 366 | 209 | 65 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,034 | 228 | 623 | 608 | 445 | 130 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,896 | 1,434 | 2,640 | 2,016 | 1,217 | 589 |
| Other | 5,193 | 366 | 929 | 1,309 | 1,453 | 1,136 |
| Unspecified | 6,314 | 3,509 | 963 | 606 | 629 | 607 |
| Not Classified | 11,101 | 2,896 | 5,818 | 1,113 | 411 | 863 |
| Inactive | 30,980 | 253 | 391 | 768 | 2,901 | 26,667 |

## TABLE B-7 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
## December 31, 1982 (Female)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 61,232 | 27,164 | 17,082 | 7,119 | 5,091 | 4,776 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Allergy | 122 | 15 | 45 | 17 | 27 | 18 |
| Anesthesiology | 2,989 | 971 | 1,080 | 550 | 324 | 64 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 372 | 123 | 152 | 55 | 28 | 14 |
| Child Psychiatry | 1,008 | 223 | 371 | 232 | 129 | 53 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Dermatology | 801 | 377 | 261 | 86 | 47 | 30 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 1,303 | 841 | 330 | 85 | 33 | 14 |
| Emergency Medicine | 805 | 362 | 302 | 94 | 35 | 12 |
| Family Practice | 3,767 | 2,432 | 781 | 297 | 177 | 80 |
| Forensic Pathology | 44 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Gastroenterology | 148 | 68 | 61 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| General Practice | 2,029 | 264 | 556 | 441 | 426 | 342 |
| General Preventive Med. | 126 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 33 | 18 |
| General Surgery | 1,405 | 1,026 | 238 | 70 | 53 | 18 |
| Internal Medicine | 10,372 | 6,453 | 2,495 | 791 | 452 | 181 |
| Neurology | 747 | 356 | 238 | 101 | 40 | 12 |
| Neurological Surgery | 66 | 48 | 14 | 4 | | |
| Nuclear Medicine | 95 | 27 | 42 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4,131 | 2,217 | 1,109 | 410 | 260 | 135 |
| Occupational Medicine | 154 | 29 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 15 |
| Ophthalmology | 850 | 429 | 219 | 102 | 51 | 49 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 201 | 139 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 195 | 124 | 42 | 16 | 7 | 6 |
| Pathology | 2,583 | 1,029 | 920 | 368 | 222 | 44 |
| Pediatrics | 9,681 | 4,752 | 2,948 | 1,066 | 664 | 251 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 75 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 4 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 138 | 37 | 50 | 34 | 13 | 4 |
| Physical Med./Renab. | 689 | 236 | 235 | 136 | 59 | 23 |
| Plastic Surgery | 151 | 55 | 65 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| Psychiatry | 5,219 | 1,695 | 1,562 | 936 | 699 | 327 |
| Public Health | 422 | 34 | 82 | 81 | 150 | 75 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 258 | 93 | 80 | 41 | 28 | 16 |
| Radiology | 581 | 129 | 253 | 125 | 56 | 18 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 255 | 89 | 122 | 27 | 15 | 2 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 18 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Urological Surgery | 54 | 36 | 13 | 4 | | 1 |
| Other | 605 | 91 | 149 | 124 | 170 | 71 |
| Unspecified | 1,590 | 1,117 | 265 | 93 | 72 | 43 |
| Not Classified | 2,457 | 800 | 1,294 | 236 | 60 | 67 |
| Inactive | 4,710 | 374 | 565 | 354 | 664 | 2,753 |

## TABLE B-8 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982 (82 Specialties)

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | --Hosp. Based-- | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Research | Other |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 408,663 | 299,191 | 68,986 | 40,486 | 7,505 | 13,408 | 16,743 | 3,070 |
| A | 1,525 | 1,447 | 1,408 | | 39 | 10 | 16 | 51 | 1 |
| ABS | 373 | 359 | 339 | | 20 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| ADL | 278 | 217 | 164 | | 53 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 2 |
| AI | 850 | 693 | 629 | | 64 | 17 | 10 | 127 | 3 |
| AM | 634 | 409 | 236 | 32 | 141 | 11 | 161 | 25 | 28 |
| AN | 18,794 | 17,790 | 13,038 | 2,962 | 1,790 | 511 | 197 | 253 | 43 |
| BE | 12 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| BLB | 202 | 96 | 68 | | 28 | 1 | 74 | 20 | 11 |
| CD | 10,934 | 9,023 | 8,072 | | 951 | 339 | 272 | 1,240 | 60 |
| CDS | 1,963 | 1,784 | 1,655 | | 129 | 29 | 7 | 140 | 3 |
| CHN | 425 | 327 | 251 | | 76 | 25 | 15 | 56 | 2 |
| CHP | 3,468 | 2,867 | 2,090 | 234 | 543 | 119 | 251 | 193 | 38 |
| CLP | 921 | 688 | 452 | | 236 | 14 | 125 | 58 | 36 |
| CRS | 762 | 730 | 688 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| D | 6,066 | 5,715 | 4,895 | 559 | 261 | 102 | 65 | 161 | 23 |
| DIA | 417 | 296 | 275 | | 21 | 10 | 20 | 90 | 1 |
| DMP | 90 | 73 | 62 | | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| DR | 10,732 | 10,126 | 6,163 | 2,788 | 1,175 | 179 | 67 | 178 | 182 |
| EM | 8,472 | 8,123 | 5,746 | | 2,377 | 78 | 204 | 47 | 20 |
| END | 2,093 | 1,238 | 1,051 | | 187 | 110 | 92 | 644 | 9 |
| FOP | 283 | 160 | 141 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 71 |
| FP | 33,831 | 32,691 | 25,019 | 5,756 | 1,916 | 490 | 515 | 78 | 57 |
| GE | 4,729 | 3,843 | 3,492 | | 351 | 171 | 74 | 629 | 12 |
| GER | 714 | 568 | 393 | | 185 | 19 | 71 | 42 | 14 |
| GP | 28,508 | 27,892 | 25,988 | | 1,904 | 34 | 385 | 59 | 138 |
| GPM | 839 | 407 | 290 | 72 | 45 | 33 | 265 | 104 | 30 |
| GS | 32,135 | 30,904 | 20,216 | 8,606 | 2,082 | 257 | 497 | 389 | 88 |
| GYN | 1,759 | 1,696 | 1,639 | | 57 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 6 |
| HEM | 2,076 | 1,246 | 988 | | 258 | 127 | 102 | 593 | 8 |
| HNS | 221 | 200 | 174 | | 26 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| HS | 517 | 478 | 452 | | 26 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| HYP | 53 | 50 | 48 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| ID | 1,672 | 788 | 620 | | 168 | 192 | 125 | 551 | 16 |
| IG | 359 | 76 | 61 | | 15 | 16 | 20 | 245 | 2 |
| IM | 64,151 | 60,049 | 37,031 | 18,447 | 4,571 | 707 | 1,422 | 1,754 | 219 |
| LAR | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | | | |
| LM | 131 | 40 | 37 | | 3 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 53 |
| MFS | 60 | 51 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | |
| N | 6,250 | 5,327 | 3,800 | 1,001 | 526 | 188 | 97 | 602 | 36 |
| NA | 176 | 73 | 50 | | 23 | 31 | 8 | 58 | 6 |

## TABLE B-8 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982 (82 Specialties) Continued

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | --Hosp. Based-- | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Research | Other |
| ND | 657 | 495 | 435 | | 60 | 17 | 36 | 107 | 2 |
| NEP | 2,558 | 1,828 | 1,528 | | 300 | 108 | 82 | 532 | 8 |
| NM | 1,142 | 936 | 647 | | 289 | 38 | 29 | 109 | 30 |
| NPM | 990 | 667 | 450 | | 217 | 81 | 27 | 213 | 2 |
| NR | 42 | 36 | 29 | | 7 | 3 | | 3 | |
| NS | 3,726 | 3,582 | 2,740 | 608 | 234 | 36 | 39 | 60 | 9 |
| NTR | 182 | 103 | 97 | | 6 | 6 | 24 | 45 | 4 |
| OBG | 26,409 | 25,438 | 19,876 | 4,162 | 1,400 | 321 | 365 | 245 | 40 |
| OBS | 215 | 186 | 166 | | 20 | 11 | 5 | 13 | |
| OM | 2,587 | 1,718 | 1,612 | 36 | 70 | 21 | 708 | 60 | 80 |
| ON | 2,334 | 1,799 | 1,548 | | 251 | 43 | 57 | 432 | 3 |
| OPH | 13,841 | 13,287 | 11,436 | 1,392 | 459 | 111 | 80 | 341 | 22 |
| ORS | 15,571 | 15,167 | 11,979 | 2,471 | 717 | 150 | 68 | 151 | 35 |
| OS | 5,658 | 2,862 | 2,391 | | 471 | 247 | 1,221 | 1,139 | 189 |
| OT | 110 | 100 | 94 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| OTO | 6,742 | 6,540 | 5,380 | 879 | 281 | 70 | 51 | 67 | 14 |
| P | 28,467 | 25,458 | 16,314 | 3,890 | 5,254 | 455 | 1,756 | 643 | 155 |
| PA | 511 | 70 | 56 | | 14 | 21 | 126 | 286 | 8 |
| PD | 29,687 | 27,198 | 18,773 | 5,985 | 2,530 | 626 | 818 | 928 | 117 |
| PDA | 421 | 370 | 332 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 2 |
| PDC | 734 | 566 | 391 | 31 | 144 | 45 | 27 | 94 | 2 |
| PDE | 135 | 76 | 62 | | 14 | 17 | 2 | 39 | 1 |
| PDR | 215 | 173 | 121 | | 52 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| PDS | 436 | 390 | 351 | | 39 | 15 | 6 | 25 | |
| PH | 2,129 | 519 | 409 | 38 | 72 | 63 | 1,263 | 171 | 113 |
| PHO | 248 | 145 | 104 | | 41 | 11 | 10 | 82 | |
| PM | 2,685 | 2,494 | 1,309 | 469 | 716 | 33 | 114 | 30 | 14 |
| PNP | 77 | 45 | 31 | | 14 | 3 | | 29 | |
| PS | 3,422 | 3,319 | 2,891 | 290 | 138 | 39 | 15 | 41 | 8 |
| PTH | 13,124 | 10,852 | 5,730 | 2,304 | 2,818 | 340 | 529 | 742 | 661 |
| PUD | 4,287 | 3,297 | 2,545 | 191 | 561 | 207 | 142 | 614 | 27 |
| PYA | 992 | 962 | 952 | | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| PYM | 162 | 123 | 105 | | 18 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 5 |
| R | 8,777 | 8,178 | 6,858 | | 1,320 | 169 | 114 | 153 | 163 |
| RHI | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| RHU | 1,917 | 1,445 | 1,344 | | 101 | 74 | 36 | 351 | 11 |
| TR | 1,895 | 1,817 | 1,280 | 236 | 301 | 18 | 17 | 42 | 1 |
| TRS | 130 | 107 | 89 | | 18 | 8 | 8 | 7 | |
| TS | 2,140 | 1,985 | 1,677 | 140 | 168 | 27 | 55 | 65 | 8 |
| U | 8,236 | 7,999 | 6,733 | 854 | 412 | 87 | 45 | 90 | 15 |
| US | 8,302 | 7,761 | 2,539 | 4,602 | 620 | 45 | 223 | 191 | 82 |
| Not Classified | 13,558 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 35,690 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 3,321 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE B-9 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Professional Activity | | | |
| | | | | Hosp. Based | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Re-Search | Other |
| Total Physicians | 107,284 | 87,524 | 58,892 | 12,888 | 15,744 | 1,410 | 1,680 | 4,286 | 727 |
| General Practice | 10,596 | 10,342 | 8,272 | 673 | 1,397 | 53 | 123 | 35 | 43 |
| Medical Spec. | 30,348 | 27,175 | 18,112 | 4,939 | 4,124 | 488 | 346 | 2,238 | 101 |
| A | 217 | 206 | 195 | | 11 | | 2 | 9 | |
| CD | 2,755 | 2,294 | 1,920 | | 374 | 68 | 28 | 352 | 13 |
| D | 508 | 468 | 386 | 45 | 37 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| GE | 1,027 | 817 | 701 | | 116 | 28 | 12 | 169 | 1 |
| IM | 16,459 | 14,845 | 9,282 | 3,418 | 2,145 | 213 | 184 | 1,166 | 51 |
| PD | 8,140 | 7,537 | 4,901 | 1,449 | 1,187 | 124 | 88 | 363 | 28 |
| PDA | 73 | 66 | 58 | 1 | 7 | | | 7 | |
| PDC | 206 | 155 | 104 | 3 | 48 | 13 | 9 | 29 | |
| PUD | 963 | 787 | 565 | 23 | 199 | 30 | 19 | 121 | 6 |
| Surgical Spec. | 21,716 | 20,793 | 15,611 | 3,061 | 2,121 | 196 | 125 | 530 | 72 |
| GS | 7,819 | 7,489 | 4,995 | 1,545 | 949 | 48 | 42 | 208 | 32 |
| NS | 652 | 627 | 463 | 99 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| OBG | 6,188 | 5,966 | 4,661 | 732 | 573 | 74 | 51 | 81 | 16 |
| OPH | 1,304 | 1,201 | 1,027 | 96 | 78 | 17 | 10 | 71 | 5 |
| ORS | 1,683 | 1,628 | 1,327 | 155 | 146 | 19 | 2 | 29 | 5 |
| OTO | 1,102 | 1,057 | 862 | 121 | 74 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 5 |
| PS | 616 | 593 | 486 | 70 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| CRS | 164 | 158 | 138 | 8 | 12 | | 1 | 5 | |
| TS | 524 | 479 | 402 | 31 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 1 |
| U | 1,664 | 1,595 | 1,250 | 204 | 141 | 20 | 7 | 36 | 6 |
| Other Spec. | 32,967 | 29,214 | 16,897 | 4,215 | 8,102 | 673 | 1,086 | 1,483 | 511 |
| AM | 42 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| AN | 7,008 | 6,672 | 4,867 | 824 | 981 | 156 | 53 | 109 | 18 |
| CHP | 854 | 719 | 428 | 60 | 231 | 25 | 31 | 68 | 11 |
| DR | 1,935 | 1,791 | 1,023 | 397 | 371 | 39 | 19 | 47 | 39 |
| FOP | 74 | 41 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| N | 1,481 | 1,276 | 825 | 232 | 219 | 47 | 7 | 138 | 13 |
| OM | 284 | 222 | 200 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 42 | 11 | 7 |
| P | 7,890 | 7,236 | 3,400 | 1,164 | 2,672 | 94 | 364 | 147 | 49 |
| PTH | 4,461 | 3,644 | 1,663 | 656 | 1,325 | 142 | 159 | 319 | 197 |
| PM | 1,272 | 1,213 | 537 | 232 | 444 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 6 |
| GPM | 104 | 66 | 54 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 2 |
| PH | 274 | 108 | 88 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 111 | 25 | 22 |
| R | 1,910 | 1,703 | 1,163 | | 540 | 62 | 18 | 85 | 42 |
| TR | 630 | 602 | 349 | 82 | 171 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| Other | 2,632 | 1,986 | 1,235 | | 751 | 57 | 156 | 389 | 44 |
| Unspecified | 2,116 | 1,908 | 1,019 | 545 | 344 | 22 | 60 | 87 | 39 |
| Not Classified | 6,106 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 4,052 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 1,499 | | | | | | | | |

Excludes Temp. Foreign 41

## TABLE B-10 — FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES BY AGE, ACTIVITY AND SEX
### December 31, 1982

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Activity | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 107,284 | 20,254 | 40,976 | 25,189 | 12,576 | 8,289 |
| Patient Care | 87,524 | | | | | |
| Office Based | 58,892 | 6,690 | 23,836 | 16,341 | 8,266 | 3,759 |
| Hospital Based | 28,632 | | | | | |
| Residents | 12,888 | 9,188 | 3,050 | 578 | 72 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 15,744 | 1,547 | 6,629 | 4,572 | 2,283 | 713 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 8,103 | | | | | |
| Administration | 1,680 | 46 | 358 | 578 | 474 | 224 |
| Medical Teaching | 1,410 | 164 | 546 | 400 | 217 | 83 |
| Medical Research | 4,286 | 1,169 | 1,827 | 730 | 375 | 185 |
| Other | 727 | 66 | 239 | 193 | 114 | 115 |
| Inactive | 4,052 | 165 | 459 | 370 | 390 | 2,668 |
| Not Classified | 6,106 | 1,190 | 3,405 | 965 | 254 | 292 |
| Address Unknown | 1,499 | 29 | 627 | 462 | 131 | 250 |
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 86,323 | 15,246 | 31,690 | 21,346 | 10,841 | 7,200 |
| Patient Care | | | | | | |
| Office Based | 49,741 | 5,212 | 19,395 | 14,383 | 7,355 | 3,396 |
| Hospital Based | | | | | | |
| Residents | 9,545 | 6,974 | 2,128 | 391 | 52 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 11,870 | 1,048 | 4,738 | 3,608 | 1,853 | 623 |
| Other Prof. Activity | | | | | | |
| Administration | 1,375 | 35 | 247 | 485 | 408 | 200 |
| Medical Teaching | 1,129 | 121 | 409 | 346 | 182 | 71 |
| Medical Research | 3,542 | 922 | 1,491 | 630 | 329 | 170 |
| Other | 519 | 34 | 145 | 150 | 92 | 98 |
| Inactive | 2,820 | 42 | 123 | 195 | 249 | 2,211 |
| Not Classified | 4,575 | 839 | 2,497 | 778 | 211 | 250 |
| Address Unknown | 1,207 | 19 | 517 | 380 | 110 | 181 |
| | | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 20,961 | 5,008 | 9,286 | 3,843 | 1,735 | 1,089 |
| Patient Care | | | | | | |
| Office Based | 9,151 | 1,478 | 4,441 | 1,958 | 911 | 363 |
| Hospital Based | | | | | | |
| Residents | 3,343 | 2,214 | 922 | 187 | 20 | |
| Full-Time Staff | 3,874 | 499 | 1,891 | 964 | 430 | 90 |
| Other Prof. Activity | | | | | | |
| Administration | 305 | 11 | 111 | 93 | 66 | 24 |
| Medical Teaching | 281 | 43 | 137 | 54 | 35 | 12 |
| Medical Research | 744 | 247 | 336 | 100 | 46 | 15 |
| Other | 208 | 32 | 94 | 43 | 22 | 17 |
| Inactive | 1,232 | 123 | 336 | 175 | 141 | 457 |
| Not Classified | 1,531 | 351 | 908 | 187 | 43 | 42 |
| Address Unknown | 292 | 10 | 110 | 82 | 21 | 69 |

## TABLE B-11 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Professional Activity | | | |
| | | | | Hosp. Based | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Re-Search | Other |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 50,762 | 27,269 | 16,518 | 6,975 | 1,164 | 1,390 | 2,433 | 516 |
| General Practice | 6,067 | 5,864 | 3,987 | 1,280 | 597 | 77 | 82 | 17 | 27 |
| Medical Spec. | 22,809 | 20,274 | 10,635 | 7,171 | 2,468 | 532 | 414 | 1,472 | 117 |
| A | 125 | 116 | 108 | | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | |
| CD | 396 | 282 | 221 | | 61 | 24 | 9 | 77 | 4 |
| D | 823 | 770 | 523 | 208 | 39 | 21 | 7 | 20 | 5 |
| GE | 160 | 99 | 82 | | 17 | 16 | | 45 | |
| IM | 10,832 | 9,601 | 4,365 | 4,157 | 1,079 | 201 | 156 | 816 | 58 |
| PD | 9,976 | 9,042 | 5,100 | 2,772 | 1,170 | 244 | 220 | 421 | 49 |
| PDA | 76 | 64 | 52 | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 9 | |
| PDC | 140 | 109 | 71 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| PUD | 281 | 191 | 113 | 21 | 57 | 16 | 15 | 59 | |
| Surgical Spec. | 7,268 | 6,978 | 3,635 | 2,856 | 487 | 74 | 54 | 150 | 12 |
| GS | 1,463 | 1,404 | 426 | 875 | 103 | 15 | 8 | 33 | 3 |
| NS | 69 | 65 | 19 | 41 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | |
| OBG | 4,207 | 4,070 | 2,329 | 1,456 | 285 | 42 | 38 | 52 | 5 |
| OPH | 869 | 815 | 530 | 237 | 48 | 10 | 3 | 37 | 4 |
| ORS | 211 | 200 | 83 | 102 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| OTO | 204 | 193 | 95 | 85 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | |
| PS | 157 | 150 | 109 | 29 | 12 | 2 | | 5 | |
| CRS | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 2 | |
| TS | 19 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| U | 61 | 57 | 28 | 26 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Other Spec. | 20,121 | 17,646 | 9,012 | 5,211 | 3,423 | 481 | 840 | 794 | 360 |
| AM | 29 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| AN | 3,077 | 2,849 | 1,814 | 632 | 403 | 108 | 31 | 75 | 14 |
| CHP | 1,021 | 844 | 562 | 104 | 178 | 36 | 49 | 75 | 17 |
| DR | 1,365 | 1,286 | 502 | 618 | 166 | 27 | 7 | 29 | 16 |
| FOP | 44 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| N | 778 | 663 | 360 | 211 | 92 | 22 | 6 | 77 | 10 |
| OM | 173 | 119 | 103 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 11 |
| P | 5,433 | 5,059 | 2,625 | 1,405 | 1,029 | 77 | 161 | 99 | 37 |
| PTH | 2,768 | 2,309 | 908 | 805 | 596 | 77 | 88 | 161 | 133 |
| PM | 740 | 694 | 309 | 176 | 209 | 8 | 24 | 9 | 5 |
| GPM | 140 | 81 | 52 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 15 | 2 |
| PH | 452 | 139 | 112 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 249 | 24 | 32 |
| R | 727 | 628 | 445 | | 183 | 37 | 9 | 40 | 13 |
| TR | 264 | 252 | 139 | 57 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 9 | |
| Other | 1,460 | 1,107 | 751 | | 356 | 55 | 115 | 148 | 35 |
| Unspecified | 1,650 | 1,567 | 294 | 1,149 | 124 | 11 | 28 | 24 | 20 |
| Not Classified | 2,457 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 4,710 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 815 | | | | | | | | |

Excludes Temp. Foreign 17

# TABLE B-12 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| | | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
| | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 214,949 | 10,789 | 38,914 | 237,306 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 634 | 159 | 21 | 132 | 322 |
| Allergy | 1,525 | 77 | 300 | 688 | 460 |
| Anesthesiology | 18,794 | 8,088 | 126 | 267 | 10,313 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,934 | 8,122 | 47 | 313 | 2,452 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3,468 | 1,864 | 119 | 123 | 1,362 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 762 | 161 | 282 | 138 | 181 |
| Dermatology | 6,066 | 4,196 | 240 | 170 | 1,460 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 10,732 | 6,204 | 520 | 213 | 3,795 |
| Emergency Medicine | 8,472 | 783 | 151 | 2,133 | 5,405 |
| Family Practice | 33,831 | 19,960 | 257 | 309 | 13,305 |
| Forensic Pathology | 283 | 215 | 4 | 5 | 59 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,729 | 3,655 | 16 | 133 | 925 |
| General Practice | 28,508 | | | 3,821 | 24,687 |
| General Preventive Med. | 839 | 275 | 35 | 153 | 376 |
| General Surgery | 35,775 | 15,999 | 1,969 | 872 | 16,935 |
| Internal Medicine | 79,980 | 37,126 | 801 | 2,809 | 39,244 |
| Neurology | 6,675 | 3,113 | 457 | 445 | 2,660 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,726 | 2,206 | 44 | 25 | 1,451 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,142 | 367 | 518 | 148 | 109 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 28,383 | 16,308 | 60 | 191 | 11,824 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,587 | 429 | 71 | 492 | 1,595 |
| Ophthalmology | 13,841 | 9,649 | 175 | 211 | 3,806 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15,571 | 10,347 | 42 | 73 | 5,109 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,873 | 4,669 | 38 | 41 | 2,125 |
| Pathology | 14,513 | 9,914 | 393 | 237 | 3,969 |
| Pediatrics | 31,415 | 16,580 | 284 | 262 | 14,289 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 421 | 97 | 236 | 10 | 78 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 734 | 597 | 3 | 11 | 123 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 2,685 | 1,316 | 56 | 102 | 1,211 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,482 | 1,364 | 775 | 403 | 940 |
| Psychiatry | 29,674 | 13,387 | 264 | 508 | 15,515 |
| Public Health | 2,129 | 492 | 53 | 538 | 1,046 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 4,299 | 3,111 | 27 | 176 | 985 |
| Radiology | 9,034 | 7,001 | 804 | 197 | 1,032 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,895 | 1,306 | 103 | 43 | 443 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,140 | 42 | 1,443 | 335 | 320 |
| Urological Surgery | 8,236 | 5,770 | 55 | 30 | 2,381 |
| Other | 6,300 | | | 2,429 | 3,871 |
| Unspecified | 8,302 | | | 694 | 7,608 |
| Not Classified | 13,558 | | | 5,929* | 7,629 |
| Inactive | 35,690 | | | 12,778* | 22,912 |
| Address Unknown | 3,321 | | | 327* | 2,994 |

* Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-13 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1982 (Male)

| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
| | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 437,711 | 197,121 | 10,250 | 34,831 | 195,509 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 605 | 157 | 21 | 125 | 302 |
| Allergy | 1,400 | 73 | 294 | 623 | 410 |
| Anesthesiology | 15,717 | 7,153 | 115 | 234 | 8,215 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,538 | 7,878 | 45 | 296 | 2,319 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2,447 | 1,436 | 90 | 80 | 841 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 754 | 161 | 279 | 136 | 178 |
| Dermatology | 5,243 | 3,764 | 215 | 136 | 1,128 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 9,367 | 5,678 | 498 | 190 | 3,001 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,656 | 729 | 139 | 1,939 | 4,849 |
| Family Practice | 29,922 | 18,232 | 237 | 265 | 11,188 |
| Forensic Pathology | 239 | 183 | 3 | 5 | 48 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,569 | 3,562 | 15 | 115 | 877 |
| General Practice | 26,350 | | | 3,592 | 22,758 |
| General Preventive Med. | 699 | 244 | 33 | 130 | 292 |
| General Surgery | 34,312 | 15,765 | 1,952 | 851 | 15,744 |
| Internal Medicine | 69,148 | 33,796 | 749 | 2,368 | 32,235 |
| Neurology | 5,897 | 2,927 | 404 | 369 | 2,197 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,657 | 2,196 | 44 | 24 | 1,393 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,036 | 333 | 482 | 133 | 88 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 24,176 | 15,226 | 54 | 153 | 8,743 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,414 | 411 | 62 | 461 | 1,480 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,972 | 9,248 | 168 | 206 | 3,350 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15,360 | 10,304 | 42 | 70 | 4,944 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,669 | 4,593 | 36 | 40 | 2,000 |
| Pathology | 11,745 | 8,424 | 363 | 199 | 2,759 |
| Pediatrics | 21,439 | 12,825 | 234 | 192 | 8,188 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 345 | 81 | 206 | 6 | 52 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 594 | 486 | 3 | 10 | 95 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,945 | 1,015 | 44 | 86 | 800 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,325 | 1,327 | 753 | 389 | 856 |
| Psychiatry | 24,241 | 11,978 | 232 | 405 | 11,626 |
| Public Health | 1,677 | 430 | 48 | 432 | 767 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 4,018 | 2,963 | 27 | 146 | 882 |
| Radiology | 8,413 | 6,573 | 770 | 182 | 888 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,631 | 1,165 | 96 | 34 | 336 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,121 | 41 | 1,443 | 327 | 310 |
| Urological Surgery | 8,175 | 5,764 | 54 | 28 | 2,329 |
| Other | 5,656 | | | 2,219 | 3,437 |
| Unspecified | 6,652 | | | 634 | 6,018 |
| Not Classified | 11,101 | | | 5,131* | 5,970 |
| Inactive | 30,980 | | | 11,648* | 19,332 |
| Address Unknown | 2,506 | | | 222* | 2,284 |

* Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-14 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1982 (Female)

| | | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
| | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 17,828 | 539 | 4,083 | 41,797 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 29 | 2 | | 7 | 20 |
| Allergy | 125 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 50 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,077 | 935 | 11 | 33 | 2,098 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 396 | 244 | 2 | 17 | 133 |
| Child Psychiatry | 1,021 | 428 | 29 | 43 | 521 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 8 | | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Dermatology | 823 | 432 | 25 | 34 | 332 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 1,365 | 526 | 22 | 23 | 794 |
| Emergency Medicine | 816 | 54 | 12 | 194 | 556 |
| Family Practice | 3,909 | 1,728 | 20 | 44 | 2,117 |
| Forensic Pathology | 44 | 32 | 1 | | 11 |
| Gastroenterology | 160 | 93 | 1 | 18 | 48 |
| General Practice | 2,158 | | | 229 | 1,929 |
| General Preventive Med. | 140 | 31 | 2 | 23 | 84 |
| General Surgery | 1,463 | 234 | 17 | 21 | 1,191 |
| Internal Medicine | 10,832 | 3,330 | 52 | 441 | 7,009 |
| Neurology | 778 | 186 | 53 | 76 | 463 |
| Neurological Surgery | 69 | 10 | | 1 | 58 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 106 | 34 | 36 | 15 | 21 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4,207 | 1,082 | 6 | 38 | 3,081 |
| Occupational Medicine | 173 | 18 | 9 | 31 | 115 |
| Ophthalmology | 869 | 401 | 7 | 5 | 456 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 211 | 43 | | 3 | 165 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 204 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 125 |
| Pathology | 2,768 | 1,490 | 30 | 38 | 1,210 |
| Pediatrics | 9,976 | 3,755 | 50 | 70 | 6,101 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 76 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 26 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 140 | 111 | | 1 | 28 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 740 | 301 | 12 | 16 | 411 |
| Plastic Surgery | 157 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 84 |
| Psychiatry | 5,433 | 1,409 | 32 | 103 | 3,889 |
| Public Health | 452 | 62 | 5 | 106 | 279 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 281 | 148 | | 30 | 103 |
| Radiology | 621 | 428 | 34 | 15 | 144 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 264 | 141 | 7 | 9 | 107 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 19 | 1 | | 8 | 10 |
| Urological Surgery | 61 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| Other | 644 | | | 210 | 434 |
| Unspecified | 1,650 | | | 60 | 1,590 |
| Not Classified | 2,457 | | | 798* | 1,659 |
| Inactive | 4,710 | | | 1,130* | 3,580 |
| Address Unknown | 815 | | | 105* | 710 |

* Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-15 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| Country<br>School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION<br>Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 12,398 | 33,202 | 57,013 | 82,976 | 114,551 | 151,647 | 50,171 |
| U.S. Active Schools | 385,482 | 10,074 | 27,923 | 48,662 | 60,438 | 74,672 | 117,254 | 46,459 |
| AL -U of Alabama | 3,018 | 6 |  | 83 | 559 | 703 | 1,168 | 499 |
| " -U of So. Alabama | 378 |  |  |  |  |  | 196 | 182 |
| AZ -U of Arizona | 851 |  |  |  |  |  | 626 | 225 |
| AR -U of Arkansas | 3,710 | 47 | 235 | 509 | 669 | 790 | 1,072 | 388 |
| CA -Loma Linda U | 4,679 | 121 | 498 | 724 | 874 | 815 | 1,264 | 383 |
| " -Stanford U | 3,028 | 75 | 288 | 541 | 592 | 485 | 808 | 239 |
| " -U of Cal (Davis) | 920 |  |  |  |  |  | 622 | 298 |
| " -U of Cal (Irvine) | 3,578 |  |  |  |  | 2,636 | 693 | 249 |
| " -U of Cal (LA) | 2,612 |  |  |  | 173 | 595 | 1,350 | 494 |
| " -U of Cal (San Diego) | 812 |  |  |  |  |  | 495 | 317 |
| " -U of Cal (SF) | 4,615 | 113 | 328 | 674 | 694 | 984 | 1,363 | 459 |
| " -U of So. Cal (LA) | 3,421 |  | 140 | 475 | 652 | 657 | 1,048 | 449 |
| CO -U of Colorado | 3,752 | 73 | 259 | 450 | 677 | 762 | 1,160 | 371 |
| CT -U of Connecticut | 664 |  |  |  |  |  | 405 | 259 |
| " -Yale U | 3,429 | 112 | 261 | 501 | 624 | 726 | 905 | 300 |
| DC -George Wash U | 4,531 | 151 | 365 | 623 | 765 | 904 | 1,271 | 452 |
| " -Georgetown U | 5,502 | 97 | 561 | 683 | 930 | 999 | 1,617 | 615 |
| " -Howard U | 3,486 | 90 | 202 | 424 | 606 | 812 | 1,021 | 331 |
| FL -U of Florida | 1,621 |  |  |  |  | 466 | 809 | 346 |
| " -U of Miami | 2,655 |  |  |  | 163 | 654 | 1,317 | 521 |
| " -U of So. Florida | 577 |  |  |  |  |  | 300 | 277 |
| GA -Emory U | 3,474 | 141 | 291 | 470 | 621 | 661 | 942 | 348 |
| " -Med Coll of Georgia | 4,084 | 57 | 154 | 440 | 697 | 846 | 1,351 | 539 |
| HI -U of Hawaii | 516 |  |  |  |  |  | 294 | 222 |
| IL -Chgo Med School | 3,288 | 38 | 185 | 471 | 649 | 631 | 940 | 374 |
| " -Loyola U/Stritch | 4,542 | 103 | 485 | 717 | 741 | 769 | 1,296 | 431 |
| " -Northwestern U | 7,121 | 238 | 776 | 1,318 | 1,342 | 1,311 | 1,605 | 531 |
| " -Rush Med Coll | 2,337 | 366 | 826 | 233 | 1 |  | 542 | 369 |
| " -Southern Illinois U | 461 |  |  |  |  |  | 245 | 216 |
| " -U of Chgo/Pritzker | 3,126 |  | 185 | 483 | 607 | 652 | 880 | 319 |
| " -U of Illinois | 9,252 | 242 | 739 | 1,591 | 1,483 | 1,764 | 2,458 | 975 |
| IN -Indiana U | 7,883 | 180 | 539 | 1,000 | 1,189 | 1,588 | 2,502 | 885 |
| IA -U of Iowa | 5,264 | 177 | 514 | 610 | 891 | 1,073 | 1,475 | 524 |
| KS -U of Kansas | 5,003 | 82 | 342 | 696 | 910 | 983 | 1,576 | 414 |
| KY -U of Kentucky | 1,550 |  |  |  |  | 325 | 901 | 324 |
| " -U of Louisville | 4,604 | 117 | 450 | 821 | 834 | 820 | 1,132 | 430 |
| LA -LSU (New Orleans) | 4,739 |  | 139 | 702 | 917 | 1,082 | 1,405 | 494 |
| " -LSU (Shreveport) | 593 |  |  |  |  |  | 312 | 281 |
| " -Tulane U | 6,077 | 245 | 599 | 1,079 | 1,162 | 1,167 | 1,369 | 456 |
| MD -Johns Hopkins | 4,267 | 261 | 446 | 690 | 669 | 775 | 1,078 | 348 |

## TABLE B-15 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes) Continued

| Country School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " -U of Maryland | 5,408 | 214 | 547 | 823 | 866 | 964 | 1,454 | 540 |
| " -Uniformed Services U | 196 | | | | | | | 196 |
| MA -Boston U | 3,648 | 109 | 292 | 464 | 625 | 668 | 1,065 | 425 |
| " -Harvard U | 7,314 | 405 | 856 | 1,296 | 1,334 | 1,337 | 1,614 | 472 |
| " -Tufts U | 5,808 | 331 | 663 | 861 | 984 | 1,043 | 1,452 | 474 |
| " -U of Massachusetts | 558 | | | | | | 264 | 294 |
| MI -Michigan State U | 884 | | | | | | 591 | 293 |
| " -U of Michigan | 8,040 | 326 | 699 | 999 | 1,434 | 1,742 | 2,161 | 679 |
| " -Wayne State U | 5,135 | 87 | 335 | 572 | 577 | 955 | 1,861 | 748 |
| MN -Mayo Medical School | 281 | | | | | | 157 | 124 |
| " -U of Minnesota | 7,605 | 250 | 678 | 1,083 | 1,137 | 1,329 | 2,311 | 817 |
| MS -U of Mississippi | 2,222 | | | | 122 | 626 | 1,029 | 445 |
| MO -St Louis U | 5,480 | 180 | 583 | 972 | 1,041 | 957 | 1,296 | 451 |
| " -U of MO (Columbia) | 2,110 | 2 | | | 84 | 688 | 992 | 344 |
| " -U of MO (Kansas City) | 427 | | | | | | 217 | 210 |
| " -Washington U | 4,802 | 197 | 511 | 856 | 873 | 800 | 1,152 | 413 |
| NB -Creighton U | 3,460 | 93 | 315 | 478 | 660 | 636 | 947 | 331 |
| " -U of Nebraska | 4,449 | 164 | 416 | 634 | 751 | 772 | 1,347 | 365 |
| NV -U of Nevada | 129 | | | | | | | 129 |
| NH -Dartmouth Med School | 480 | | | | | | 285 | 195 |
| NJ -N Jersey Med (Newark) | 2,163 | | | | | 680 | 1,070 | 413 |
| " -N Jersey Med (Rutgers) | 596 | | | | | | 306 | 290 |
| NM -U of New Mexico | 762 | | | | | 34 | 514 | 214 |
| NY -Albany Med Coll | 2,922 | 62 | 139 | 347 | 466 | 579 | 949 | 380 |
| " -Albert Einstein Col Med | 2,913 | | | | 47 | 852 | 1,501 | 513 |
| " -Columbia U | 5,862 | 364 | 568 | 986 | 1,042 | 1,124 | 1,339 | 439 |
| " -Cornell U | 4,192 | 219 | 383 | 686 | 785 | 810 | 965 | 344 |
| " -Mt Sinai School of Med | 1,026 | | | | | | 654 | 372 |
| " -New York Med Coll | 5,879 | 137 | 452 | 766 | 1,047 | 1,172 | 1,714 | 591 |
| " -New York U | 6,804 | 395 | 813 | 1,155 | 1,186 | 1,209 | 1,509 | 537 |
| " -Suny (Brooklyn) | 7,097 | 307 | 579 | 851 | 1,200 | 1,481 | 2,025 | 654 |
| " -Suny (Buffalo) | 4,180 | 147 | 351 | 603 | 628 | 781 | 1,246 | 424 |
| " -Suny (Stony Brook) | 359 | | | | | | 186 | 173 |
| " -Suny (Syracuse) | 3,628 | 123 | 247 | 379 | 561 | 786 | 1,113 | 419 |
| " -U of Rochester | 3,197 | 4 | 220 | 539 | 629 | 650 | 851 | 304 |
| NC -Bowman Gray | 2,254 | | | 238 | 464 | 490 | 754 | 308 |
| " -Duke University | 3,636 | | 211 | 588 | 716 | 793 | 1,011 | 317 |
| " -East Carolina U | 64 | | | | | | | 64 |
| " -U of No Carolina | 2,427 | | | | 322 | 623 | 1,020 | 462 |
| ND -U of No Dakota | 271 | | | | | | 156 | 115 |
| OH -Case Western Res | 4,245 | 112 | 353 | 650 | 729 | 775 | 1,180 | 446 |
| " -Med Coll of Ohio | 861 | | | | | | 489 | 372 |
| " -Northeastern Ohio U | 78 | | | | | | | 78 |

## TABLE B-15 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes) Continued

| Country School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION<br>Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " -Ohio State U | 6,389 | 146 | 432 | 663 | 1,055 | 1,345 | 2,076 | 672 |
| " -U of Cincinnati | 4,721 | 134 | 361 | 760 | 788 | 854 | 1,253 | 571 |
| " -Wright State U | 144 | | | | | | | 144 |
| OK -Oral Roberts U | 22 | | | | | | | 22 |
| " -U of Oklahoma | 4,261 | 54 | 276 | 519 | 728 | 875 | 1,285 | 524 |
| OR -U of Oregon | 3,599 | 95 | 299 | 552 | 613 | 707 | 985 | 348 |
| PA -Hahnemann Med Coll | 5,288 | 115 | 559 | 1,030 | 802 | 921 | 1,318 | 543 |
| " -Jefferson Med Coll | 8,066 | 372 | 748 | 1,247 | 1,509 | 1,536 | 1,992 | 662 |
| " -Med Coll of Penn | 2,449 | 110 | 162 | 217 | 378 | 414 | 812 | 356 |
| " -Pennsylvania State U | 899 | | | | | | 604 | 285 |
| " -Temple U | 6,227 | 93 | 564 | 1,081 | 1,099 | 1,259 | 1,591 | 540 |
| " -U of Pennsylvania | 6,814 | 406 | 798 | 1,218 | 1,166 | 1,258 | 1,475 | 493 |
| " -U of Pittsburgh | 4,360 | 144 | 329 | 657 | 825 | 859 | 1,147 | 399 |
| PR -Ponce Med Sch | 44 | | | | | | | 44 |
| " -U Central Del Caribe | 86 | | | | | | | 86 |
| " -U of Puerto Rico | 2,080 | | | | 247 | 445 | 957 | 431 |
| RI -Brown U | 488 | | | | | | 298 | 190 |
| SC -Med Coll of So Carolina | 3,670 | 66 | 190 | 407 | 606 | 685 | 1,252 | 464 |
| " -U of So Carolina | 55 | | | | | | | 55 |
| SD -U of So Dakota | 258 | | | | | | 116 | 142 |
| TN -East Tennessee State U | 22 | | | | | | | 22 |
| " -Meharry Med Coll | 2,889 | 77 | 137 | 435 | 528 | 529 | 844 | 339 |
| " -U of Tennessee | 6,934 | 93 | 495 | 923 | 1,528 | 1,613 | 1,800 | 482 |
| " -Vanderbilt U | 2,837 | 127 | 286 | 469 | 471 | 473 | 718 | 293 |
| TX -Baylor Coll of Med | 4,290 | 98 | 375 | 466 | 729 | 772 | 1,392 | 458 |
| " -Texas A&M U | 61 | | | | | | | 61 |
| " -Texas Tech U | 335 | | | | | | 193 | 142 |
| " -U of TX (Dallas) | 3,929 | | | 303 | 783 | 913 | 1,327 | 603 |
| " -U of TX (Galveston) | 5,989 | 127 | 413 | 772 | 1,151 | 1,225 | 1,710 | 591 |
| " -U of TX (Houston) | 658 | | | | | | 362 | 296 |
| " -U of TX (San Antonio) | 1,372 | | | | | | 916 | 456 |
| UT -U of Utah | 2,232 | | | 219 | 403 | 483 | 830 | 297 |
| VT -U of Vermont | 2,304 | 69 | 185 | 319 | 380 | 430 | 687 | 234 |
| VA -Eastern Virginia Med Sch | 398 | | | | | | 162 | 236 |
| " -Med Coll of VA | 4,717 | 146 | 406 | 664 | 887 | 792 | 1,328 | 494 |
| " -U of Virginia | 3,696 | 124 | 296 | 562 | 637 | 651 | 1,034 | 392 |
| WA -U of Washington | 2,966 | | | | 569 | 744 | 1,139 | 514 |
| WV -Marshall U | 41 | | | | | | | 41 |
| " -West Virginia U | 1,395 | | | | | 374 | 758 | 263 |
| WI -Med Coll of Wisconsin | 4,565 | 87 | 306 | 820 | 857 | 901 | 1,099 | 495 |
| " -U of Wisconsin | 4,070 | 31 | 288 | 525 | 698 | 823 | 1,234 | 471 |
| INA -Inactive Schools | 1,601 | 542 | 462 | 542 | | 51 | 1 | 3 |
| CAN -Canadian Schools | 7,591 | 371 | 674 | 997 | 1,776 | 1,802 | 1,813 | 158 |
| FOR -Foreign Schools | 107,284 | 1,411 | 4,143 | 6,812 | 20,762 | 38,026 | 32,579 | 3,551 |

## TABLE B-16 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Male)

| Country School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
| | | | | | MALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 437,711 | 11,226 | 31,094 | 53,029 | 76,130 | 101,478 | 126,511 | 38,243 |
| U.S. Active Schools | 343,015 | 9,238 | 26,405 | 45,741 | 56,797 | 69,878 | 99,796 | 35,160 |
| AL -U of Alabama | 2,717 | 6 | | 74 | 535 | 664 | 1,032 | 406 |
| " -U of So. Alabama | 318 | | | | | | 167 | 151 |
| AZ -U of Arizona | 668 | | | | | | 492 | 176 |
| AR -U of Arkansas | 3,425 | 47 | 226 | 490 | 634 | 754 | 957 | 317 |
| CA -Loma Linda U | 4,168 | 104 | 449 | 682 | 807 | 743 | 1,084 | 299 |
| " -Stanford U | 2,640 | 56 | 266 | 510 | 545 | 435 | 661 | 167 |
| " -U of Cal (Davis) | 687 | | | | | | 487 | 200 |
| " -U of Cal (Irvine) | 3,276 | | | | | 2,488 | 597 | 191 |
| " -U of Cal (LA) | 2,270 | | | | 162 | 553 | 1,188 | 367 |
| " -U of Cal (San Diego) | 646 | | | | | | 400 | 246 |
| " -U of Cal (SF) | 3,863 | 85 | 280 | 605 | 644 | 883 | 1,070 | 296 |
| " -U of So. Cal (LA) | 3,066 | | 131 | 459 | 620 | 616 | 870 | 370 |
| CO -U of Colorado | 3,319 | 63 | 243 | 419 | 624 | 711 | 984 | 275 |
| CT -U of Connecticut | 523 | | | | | | 330 | 193 |
| " -Yale U | 3,020 | 103 | 238 | 461 | 576 | 671 | 752 | 219 |
| DC -George Wash U | 4,016 | 141 | 334 | 572 | 726 | 842 | 1,067 | 334 |
| " -Georgetown U | 5,083 | 97 | 561 | 682 | 888 | 961 | 1,399 | 495 |
| " -Howard U | 2,897 | 86 | 192 | 387 | 536 | 701 | 780 | 215 |
| FL -U of Florida | 1,400 | | | | | 438 | 699 | 263 |
| " -U of Miami | 2,366 | | | | 150 | 614 | 1,173 | 429 |
| " -U of So. Florida | 475 | | | | | | 251 | 224 |
| GA -Emory U | 3,250 | 140 | 289 | 463 | 608 | 639 | 844 | 267 |
| " -Med Coll of Georgia | 3,767 | 53 | 149 | 419 | 662 | 816 | 1,219 | 449 |
| HI -U of Hawaii | 402 | | | | | | 238 | 164 |
| IL -Chgo Med School | 3,094 | 35 | 180 | 460 | 635 | 626 | 862 | 296 |
| " -Loyola U/Stritch | 4,099 | 95 | 461 | 679 | 712 | 737 | 1,106 | 309 |
| " -Northwestern U | 6,533 | 238 | 750 | 1,275 | 1,278 | 1,249 | 1,367 | 376 |
| " -Rush Med Coll | 2,001 | 320 | 775 | 220 | | | 441 | 245 |
| " -Southern Illinois U | 367 | | | | | | 206 | 161 |
| " -U of Chgo/Pritzker | 2,783 | | 157 | 453 | 561 | 597 | 754 | 261 |
| " -U of Illinois | 8,366 | 225 | 714 | 1,478 | 1,391 | 1,658 | 2,148 | 752 |
| IN -Indiana U | 7,160 | 163 | 509 | 962 | 1,147 | 1,501 | 2,188 | 690 |
| IA -U of Iowa | 4,791 | 168 | 492 | 569 | 855 | 1,019 | 1,296 | 392 |
| KS -U of Kansas | 4,559 | 74 | 325 | 654 | 872 | 949 | 1,358 | 327 |
| KY -U of Kentucky | 1,326 | | | | | 299 | 772 | 255 |
| " -U of Louisville | 4,248 | 113 | 442 | 797 | 790 | 783 | 985 | 338 |
| LA -LSU (New Orleans) | 4,310 | | 130 | 653 | 863 | 1,003 | 1,257 | 404 |
| " -LSU (Shreveport) | 520 | | | | | | 287 | 233 |
| " -Tulane U | 5,654 | 235 | 576 | 1,032 | 1,113 | 1,132 | 1,210 | 356 |
| MD -Johns Hopkins | 3,750 | 212 | 391 | 618 | 609 | 723 | 908 | 289 |

## TABLE B-16 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Male) Continued

| Country | School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
| | | | | | | MALE | | | |
| " | -U of Maryland | 4,889 | 209 | 535 | 774 | 830 | 902 | 1,226 | 413 |
| " | -Uniformed Services U | 158 | | | | | | | 158 |
| MA | -Boston U | 3,066 | 90 | 265 | 417 | 580 | 586 | 844 | 284 |
| " | -Harvard U | 6,687 | 405 | 856 | 1,286 | 1,262 | 1,252 | 1,303 | 323 |
| " | -Tufts U | 5,130 | 292 | 627 | 807 | 936 | 989 | 1,152 | 327 |
| " | -U of Massachusetts | 414 | | | | | | 205 | 209 |
| MI | -Michigan State U | 610 | | | | | | 420 | 190 |
| " | -U of Michigan | 7,146 | 292 | 643 | 915 | 1,351 | 1,639 | 1,818 | 488 |
| " | -Wayne State U | 4,603 | 87 | 322 | 546 | 555 | 888 | 1,606 | 599 |
| MN | -Mayo Medical School | 220 | | | | | | 126 | 94 |
| " | -U of Minnesota | 6,837 | 226 | 640 | 1,004 | 1,068 | 1,253 | 2,016 | 630 |
| MS | -U of Mississippi | 1,989 | | | | 118 | 600 | 911 | 360 |
| MO | -St Louis U | 5,223 | 179 | 583 | 972 | 1,027 | 922 | 1,176 | 364 |
| " | -U of MO (Columbia) | 1,894 | 1 | | | 83 | 654 | 869 | 287 |
| " | -U of MO (Kansas City) | 287 | | | | | | 159 | 128 |
| " | -Washington U | 4,337 | 190 | 491 | 802 | 824 | 753 | 963 | 314 |
| NB | -Creighton U | 3,272 | 91 | 307 | 448 | 635 | 626 | 889 | 276 |
| " | -U of Nebraska | 4,102 | 155 | 404 | 610 | 722 | 742 | 1,199 | 270 |
| NV | -U of Nevada | 96 | | | | | | | 96 |
| NH | -Dartmouth Med School | 345 | | | | | | 218 | 127 |
| NJ | -N Jersey Med Sch(Newark) | 1,872 | | | | | 630 | 927 | 315 |
| " | -N Jersey Med Sch(Rutgers) | 433 | | | | | | 225 | 208 |
| NM | -U of New Mexico | 592 | | | | | 29 | 415 | 148 |
| NY | -Albany Med Coll | 2,586 | 56 | 132 | 312 | 440 | 547 | 809 | 290 |
| " | -Albert Einstein Col Med | 2,383 | | | | 44 | 784 | 1,185 | 370 |
| " | -Columbia U | 5,096 | 319 | 523 | 912 | 937 | 1,018 | 1,087 | 300 |
| " | -Cornell U | 3,696 | 166 | 333 | 636 | 731 | 765 | 823 | 242 |
| " | -Mt Sinai School of Med | 777 | | | | | | 514 | 263 |
| " | -New York Med Coll | 5,187 | 124 | 430 | 682 | 954 | 1,098 | 1,461 | 438 |
| " | -New York U | 5,966 | 377 | 765 | 1,054 | 1,080 | 1,076 | 1,223 | 391 |
| " | -Suny (Brooklyn) | 6,328 | 297 | 564 | 801 | 1,116 | 1,339 | 1,708 | 503 |
| " | -Suny (Buffalo) | 3,704 | 133 | 333 | 571 | 595 | 736 | 1,052 | 284 |
| " | -Suny (Stony Brook) | 211 | | | | | | 104 | 107 |
| " | -Suny (Syracuse) | 3,234 | 112 | 236 | 344 | 530 | 734 | 959 | 319 |
| " | -U of Rochester | 2,873 | 3 | 202 | 503 | 589 | 617 | 735 | 224 |
| NC | -Bowman Gray | 2,062 | | | 230 | 440 | 463 | 671 | 258 |
| " | -Duke University | 3,270 | | 207 | 561 | 678 | 767 | 835 | 222 |
| " | -East Carolina U | 51 | | | | | | | 51 |
| " | -U of No Carolina | 2,108 | | | | 311 | 603 | 869 | 325 |
| ND | -U of No Dakota | 230 | | | | | | 138 | 92 |
| OH | -Case Western Res | 3,699 | 104 | 329 | 621 | 666 | 699 | 967 | 313 |
| " | -Med Coll of Ohio | 656 | | | | | | 394 | 262 |
| " | -Northeastern Ohio U | 54 | | | | | | | 54 |

## TABLE B-16 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Male) Continued

| Country School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION<br>Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | MALE | | | |
| " -Ohio State U | 5,813 | 138 | 410 | 627 | 1,022 | 1,265 | 1,819 | 532 |
| " -U of Cincinnati | 4,296 | 126 | 341 | 707 | 762 | 824 | 1,121 | 415 |
| " -Wright State U | 111 | | | | | | | 111 |
| OK -Oral Roberts U | 20 | | | | | | | 20 |
| " -U of Oklahoma | 3,909 | 51 | 259 | 487 | 699 | 832 | 1,157 | 424 |
| OR -U of Oregon | 3,294 | 85 | 283 | 528 | 579 | 677 | 874 | 268 |
| PA -Hahnemann Med Coll | 4,864 | 115 | 559 | 985 | 756 | 878 | 1,150 | 421 |
| " -Jefferson Med Coll | 7,634 | 372 | 748 | 1,246 | 1,509 | 1,493 | 1,724 | 542 |
| " -Med Coll of Penn | 392 | | | | | | 238 | 154 |
| " -Pennsylvania State U | 725 | | | | | | 509 | 216 |
| " -Temple U | 5,575 | 89 | 535 | 1,001 | 1,024 | 1,153 | 1,374 | 399 |
| " -U of Pennsylvania | 6,246 | 386 | 769 | 1,166 | 1,109 | 1,205 | 1,248 | 363 |
| " -U of Pittsburgh | 3,939 | 126 | 311 | 621 | 792 | 810 | 969 | 310 |
| PR -Ponce Med Sch | 35 | | | | | | | 35 |
| " -U Central Del Caribe | 71 | | | | | | | 71 |
| " -U of Puerto Rico | 1,575 | | | | 209 | 366 | 717 | 283 |
| RI -Brown U | 356 | | | | | | 226 | 130 |
| SC -Med Coll of So Carolina | 3,393 | 62 | 181 | 386 | 588 | 659 | 1,141 | 376 |
| " -U of So Carolina | 49 | | | | | | | 49 |
| SD -U of So Dakota | 213 | | | | | | 97 | 116 |
| TN -East Tennessee State U | 19 | | | | | | | 19 |
| " -Meharry Med Coll | 2,491 | 73 | 127 | 407 | 498 | 481 | 672 | 233 |
| " -U of Tennessee | 6,491 | 90 | 476 | 890 | 1,460 | 1,538 | 1,633 | 404 |
| " -Vanderbilt U | 2,634 | 125 | 266 | 454 | 450 | 451 | 649 | 239 |
| TX -Baylor Coll of Med | 3,905 | 86 | 361 | 447 | 689 | 742 | 1,224 | 356 |
| " -Texas A&M U | 50 | | | | | | | 50 |
| " -Texas Tech U | 280 | | | | | | 160 | 120 |
| " -U of TX (Dallas) | 3,561 | | | 282 | 735 | 865 | 1,174 | 505 |
| " -U of TX (Galveston) | 5,407 | 119 | 384 | 709 | 1,091 | 1,167 | 1,486 | 451 |
| " -U of TX (Houston) | 544 | | | | | | 306 | 238 |
| " -U of TX (San Antonio) | 1,119 | | | | | | 782 | 337 |
| UT -U of Utah | 2,098 | | | 208 | 391 | 476 | 767 | 256 |
| VT -U of Vermont | 2,082 | 63 | 176 | 298 | 356 | 405 | 602 | 182 |
| VA -Eastern Virginia Med Sch | 288 | | | | | | 117 | 171 |
| " -Med Coll of VA | 4,243 | 141 | 382 | 604 | 823 | 754 | 1,166 | 373 |
| " -U of Virginia | 3,428 | 118 | 284 | 544 | 618 | 627 | 926 | 311 |
| WA -U of Washington | 2,592 | | | | 537 | 707 | 962 | 386 |
| WV -Marshall U | 32 | | | | | | | 32 |
| " -West Virginia U | 1,229 | | | | | 344 | 676 | 209 |
| WI -Med Coll of Wisconsin | 4,233 | 82 | 299 | 784 | 815 | 871 | 993 | 389 |
| " -U of Wisconsin | 3,583 | 24 | 267 | 479 | 640 | 772 | 1,050 | 351 |
| INA -Inactive Schools | 1,509 | 476 | 446 | 534 | | 50 | 1 | 2 |
| CAN -Canadian Schools | 6,864 | 337 | 640 | 925 | 1,677 | 1,616 | 1,554 | 115 |
| FOR -Foreign Schools | 86,323 | 1,175 | 3,603 | 5,829 | 17,656 | 29,934 | 25,160 | 2,966 |

## TABLE B-17 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Female)

| Country School | Total Phys. | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
| | | | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 1,172 | 2,108 | 3,984 | 6,846 | 13,073 | 25,136 | 11,928 |
| U.S. Active Schools | 42,467 | 836 | 1,518 | 2,921 | 3,641 | 4,794 | 17,458 | 11,299 |
| AL -U of Alabama | 301 | | | 9 | 24 | 39 | 136 | 93 |
| " -U of So. Alabama | 60 | | | | | | 29 | 31 |
| AZ -U of Arizona | 183 | | | | | | 134 | 49 |
| AR -U of Arkansas | 285 | | 9 | 19 | 35 | 36 | 115 | 71 |
| CA -Loma Linda U | 511 | 17 | 49 | 42 | 67 | 72 | 180 | 84 |
| " -Stanford U | 388 | 19 | 22 | 31 | 47 | 50 | 147 | 72 |
| " -U of Cal (Davis) | 233 | | | | | | 135 | 98 |
| " -U of Cal (Irvine) | 302 | | | | | 148 | 96 | 58 |
| " -U of Cal (LA) | 342 | | | | 11 | 42 | 162 | 127 |
| " -U of Cal (San Diego) | 166 | | | | | | 95 | 71 |
| " -U of Cal (SF) | 752 | 28 | 48 | 69 | 50 | 101 | 293 | 163 |
| " -U of So. Cal (LA) | 355 | | 9 | 16 | 32 | 41 | 178 | 79 |
| CO -U of Colorado | 433 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 53 | 51 | 176 | 96 |
| CT -U of Connecticut | 141 | | | | | | 75 | 66 |
| " -Yale U | 409 | 9 | 23 | 40 | 48 | 55 | 153 | 81 |
| DC -George Wash U | 515 | 10 | 31 | 51 | 39 | 62 | 204 | 118 |
| " -Georgetown U | 419 | | | 1 | 42 | 38 | 218 | 120 |
| " -Howard U | 589 | 4 | 10 | 37 | 70 | 111 | 241 | 116 |
| FL -U of Florida | 221 | | | | | 28 | 110 | 83 |
| " -U of Miami | 289 | | | | 13 | 40 | 144 | 92 |
| " -U of So. Florida | 102 | | | | | | 49 | 53 |
| GA -Emory U | 224 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 98 | 81 |
| " -Med Coll of Georgia | 317 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 132 | 90 |
| HI -U of Hawaii | 114 | | | | | | 56 | 58 |
| IL -Chgo Med School | 194 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 78 | 78 |
| " -Loyola U/Stritch | 443 | 8 | 24 | 38 | 29 | 32 | 190 | 122 |
| " -Northwestern U | 588 | | 26 | 43 | 64 | 62 | 238 | 155 |
| " -Rush Med Coll | 336 | 46 | 51 | 13 | 1 | | 101 | 124 |
| " -Southern Illinois U | 94 | | | | | | 39 | 55 |
| " -U of Chgo/Pritzker | 343 | | 28 | 30 | 46 | 55 | 126 | 58 |
| " -U of Illinois | 886 | 17 | 25 | 113 | 92 | 106 | 310 | 223 |
| IN -Indiana U | 723 | 17 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 87 | 314 | 195 |
| IA -U of Iowa | 473 | 9 | 22 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 179 | 132 |
| KS -U of Kansas | 444 | 8 | 17 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 218 | 87 |
| KY -U of Kentucky | 224 | | | | | 26 | 129 | 69 |
| " -U of Louisville | 356 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 44 | 37 | 147 | 92 |
| LA -LSU (New Orleans) | 429 | | 9 | 49 | 54 | 79 | 148 | 90 |
| " -LSU (Shreveport) | 73 | | | | | | 25 | 48 |
| " -Tulane U | 423 | 10 | 23 | 47 | 49 | 35 | 159 | 100 |
| MD -Johns Hopkins | 517 | 49 | 55 | 72 | 60 | 52 | 170 | 59 |

## TABLE B-17 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Female) Continued

| Country | School | Total Phys. | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEMALE | | | | |
| " | -U of Maryland | 519 | 5 | 12 | 49 | 36 | 62 | 228 | 127 |
| " | -Uniformed Services U | 38 | | | | | | | 38 |
| MA | -Boston U | 582 | 19 | 27 | 47 | 45 | 82 | 221 | 141 |
| " | -Harvard U | 627 | | | 10 | 72 | 85 | 311 | 149 |
| " | -Tufts U | 678 | 39 | 36 | 54 | 48 | 54 | 300 | 147 |
| " | -U of Massachusetts | 144 | | | | | | 59 | 85 |
| MI | -Michigan State U | 274 | | | | | | 171 | 103 |
| " | -U of Michigan | 894 | 34 | 56 | 84 | 83 | 103 | 343 | 191 |
| " | -Wayne State U | 532 | | 13 | 26 | 22 | 67 | 255 | 149 |
| MN | -Mayo Medical School | 61 | | | | | | 31 | 30 |
| " | -U of Minnesota | 768 | 24 | 38 | 79 | 69 | 76 | 295 | 187 |
| MS | -U of Mississippi | 233 | | | | 4 | 26 | 118 | 85 |
| MO | -St Louis U | 257 | 1 | | | 14 | 35 | 120 | 87 |
| " | -U of MO (Columbia) | 216 | 1 | | | 1 | 34 | 123 | 57 |
| " | -U of MO (Kansas City) | 140 | | | | | | 58 | 82 |
| " | -Washington U | 465 | 7 | 20 | 54 | 49 | 47 | 189 | 99 |
| NB | -Creighton U | 188 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 58 | 55 |
| " | -U of Nebraska | 347 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 148 | 95 |
| NV | -U of Nevada | 33 | | | | | | | 33 |
| NH | -Dartmouth Med School | 135 | | | | | | 67 | 68 |
| NJ | -N Jersey Med Sch(Newark) | 291 | | | | | 50 | 143 | 98 |
| " | -N Jersey Med Sch(Rutgers) | 163 | | | | | | 81 | 82 |
| NM | -U of New Mexico | 170 | | | | | 5 | 99 | 66 |
| NY | -Albany Med Coll | 336 | 6 | 7 | 35 | 26 | 32 | 140 | 90 |
| " | -Albert Einstein Col Med | 530 | | | | 3 | 68 | 316 | 143 |
| " | -Columbia U | 766 | 45 | 45 | 74 | 105 | 106 | 252 | 139 |
| " | -Cornell U | 496 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 54 | 45 | 142 | 102 |
| " | -Mt Sinai School of Med | 249 | | | | | | 140 | 109 |
| " | -New York Med Coll | 692 | 13 | 22 | 84 | 93 | 74 | 253 | 153 |
| " | -New York U | 838 | 18 | 48 | 101 | 106 | 133 | 286 | 146 |
| " | -Suny (Brooklyn) | 769 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 84 | 142 | 317 | 151 |
| " | -Suny (Buffalo) | 476 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 33 | 45 | 194 | 140 |
| " | -Suny (Stony Brook) | 148 | | | | | | 82 | 66 |
| " | -Suny (Syracuse) | 394 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 31 | 52 | 154 | 100 |
| " | -U of Rochester | 324 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 116 | 80 |
| NC | -Bowman Gray | 192 | | | 8 | 24 | 27 | 83 | 50 |
| " | -Duke University | 366 | | 4 | 27 | 38 | 26 | 176 | 95 |
| " | -East Carolina U | 13 | | | | | | | 13 |
| " | -U of No Carolina | 319 | | | | 11 | 20 | 151 | 137 |
| ND | -U of No Dakota | 41 | | | | | | 18 | 23 |
| OH | -Case Western Res | 546 | 8 | 24 | 29 | 63 | 76 | 213 | 133 |
| " | -Med Coll of Ohio | 205 | | | | | | 95 | 110 |
| " | -Northeastern Ohio U | 24 | | | | | | | 24 |

## TABLE B-17 — COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1982 (Female) Continued

| | | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Country School | Total Phys. | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1982 |
| | | | | FEMALE | | | | |
| " -Ohio State U | 576 | 8 | 22 | 36 | 33 | 80 | 257 | 140 |
| " -U of Cincinnati | 425 | 8 | 20 | 53 | 26 | 30 | 132 | 156 |
| " -Wright State U | 33 | | | | | | | 33 |
| OK -Oral Roberts U | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| " -U of Oklahoma | 352 | 3 | 17 | 32 | 29 | 43 | 128 | 100 |
| OR -U of Oregon | 305 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 111 | 80 |
| PA -Hahnemann Med Coll | 424 | | | 45 | 46 | 43 | 168 | 122 |
| " -Jefferson Med Coll | 432 | | | 1 | | 43 | 268 | 120 |
| " -Med Coll of Penn | 2,057 | 110 | 162 | 217 | 378 | 414 | 574 | 202 |
| " -Pennsylvania State U | 164 | | | | | | 95 | 69 |
| " -Temple U | 652 | 4 | 29 | 80 | 75 | 106 | 217 | 141 |
| " -U of Pennsylvania | 568 | 20 | 29 | 52 | 57 | 53 | 227 | 130 |
| " -U of Pittsburgh | 421 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 33 | 49 | 178 | 89 |
| PR -Ponce Med Sch | 9 | | | | | | | 9 |
| " -U Central Del Caribe | 15 | | | | | | | 15 |
| " -U of Puerto Rico | 505 | | | | 38 | 79 | 240 | 148 |
| RI -Brown U | 132 | | | | | | 72 | 60 |
| SC -Med Coll of So Carolina | 277 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 111 | 88 |
| " -U of So Carolina | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| SD -U of So Dakota | 45 | | | | | | 19 | 26 |
| TN -East Tennessee State U | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| " -Meharry Med Coll | 398 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 30 | 48 | 172 | 106 |
| " -U of Tennessee | 443 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 68 | 75 | 167 | 78 |
| " -Vanderbilt U | 203 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 69 | 54 |
| TX -Baylor Coll of Med | 385 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 40 | 30 | 168 | 102 |
| " -Texas A&M U | 11 | | | | | | | 11 |
| " -Texas Tech U | 55 | | | | | | 33 | 22 |
| " -U of TX (Dallas) | 368 | | | 21 | 48 | 48 | 153 | 98 |
| " -U of TX (Galveston) | 582 | 8 | 29 | 63 | 60 | 58 | 224 | 140 |
| " -U of TX (Houston) | 114 | | | | | | 56 | 58 |
| " -U of TX (San Antonio) | 253 | | | | | | 134 | 119 |
| UT -U of Utah | 134 | | | 11 | 12 | 7 | 63 | 41 |
| VT -U of Vermont | 222 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 85 | 52 |
| VA -Eastern Virginia Med Sch | 110 | | | | | | 45 | 65 |
| " -Med Coll of VA | 474 | 5 | 24 | 60 | 64 | 38 | 162 | 121 |
| " -U of Virginia | 268 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 108 | 81 |
| WA -U of Washington | 374 | | | | 32 | 37 | 177 | 128 |
| WV -Marshall U | 9 | | | | | | | 9 |
| " -West Virginia U | 166 | | | | | 30 | 82 | 54 |
| WI -Med Coll of Wisconsin | 332 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 42 | 30 | 106 | 106 |
| " -U of Wisconsin | 487 | 7 | 21 | 46 | 58 | 51 | 184 | 120 |
| INA -Inactive Schools | 92 | 66 | 16 | 8 | | 1 | | 1 |
| CAN -Canadian Schools | 727 | 34 | 34 | 72 | 99 | 186 | 259 | 43 |
| FOR -Foreign Schools | 20,961 | 236 | 540 | 983 | 3,106 | 8,092 | 7,419 | 585 |

# PHYSICIAN DISTRIBUTION

This section provides information on the geographic distribution of physicians in the United States and Possessions. Most of the data are presented under one of three main categories: *total physicians*, *federal physicians*, and *non-federal physicians*. The first part of this section consists of summary tables by state of location, age, and sex for these categories as well as tabulations for foreign medical graduates and women physicians by state of location and activity. Data are also shown for counties without an active physician in Patient Care as well as the land area, resident population, and population density per square mile for these counties.

The second part includes detail tables of physicians by specialty and major professional activity for census regions and divisions, metropolitan areas, states, and counties. These data are especially resourceful for determining health program options and strategies to complement policy-related research. It is recognized, however, that important influences not reflected in these data have an impact on the distribution patterns of physicians. These determinants of physician location include: (1) community or origin, (2) medical education experience, (3) hospital facilities, (4) population size, composition and change, (5) urbanization, (6) cultural, social, and environmental conditions, (7) licensure requirements, and others.[1]

## Part 1 — State Summary Data

## State of Location, Age, and Sex

### Federal and Non-Federal Physicians

Table C-1 reveals that of a total physician population of 501,958, 57.8 percent were located in TEN states in 1982. These ten leading states included: California (65,478), New York (53,380), Texas (26,628), Pennsylvania (25,822), Illinois (23,893), Florida (23,481), Ohio (20,197), Massachusetts (17,875), New Jersey (16,539), and Michigan (16,440).

Physicians 44 *years or younger* comprised one-half or more of the total physicians in each of these states *except* in Florida (43.6%). The state indicating the highest percentage of physicians in this age group was Massachusetts (58.7%), followed by Illinois (57.5%), and Michigan (56%).

Table C-3 indicates that there were more women physicians in New York in 1982 than in any other state (9,320) or 14.5 percent of total women physicians. California followed with 8,115 women physicians and Illinois 4,016. These three states in addition to Pennsylvania (3,703), Texas (2,836), Massachusetts (2,779), and New Jersey (2,694) accounted for over one-half or 52.1 percent of all women physicians in 1982.

The distribution of physicians by age categories reveals a higher proportion of female physicians under 35 than male physicians. Table jj demonstrates the percent distributions by age groups and sex.

**Table jj – Percent Distribution of Federal and Non-Federal Physicians by Age and Sex, December 31, 1982**

| | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 & Over |
| | | **BOTH SEXES** | | | |
| 100.0 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 18.4 | 14.4 | 13.7 |
| | | **MALE** | | | |
| 100.0 | 24.6 | 26.2 | 19.3 | 15.3 | 14.5 |
| | | **FEMALE** | | | |
| 100.0 | 43.6 | 28.1 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 7.9 |

Sources: Tables C-1, C-2, and C-3.

Male physicians under 35 (Table C-2) showed highest concentrations in California (12,054), New York (11,640), and Texas (6,229). More than one-fourth (27.7%) of all male physicians under 35 were located in these states. Table C-3 reveals that female physicians under 35 demonstrated highest counts in New York (3,771) and California (3,242). Illinois was third with 1,791 female physicians in this age group while Pennsylvania had 1,696 female physicians under 35. Cumulatively these four states accounted for approximately 40 percent (37.5%) of all women physicians under 35.

### Federal Physicians

The states of California (2,500), Maryland (1,803), Texas (1,701), and Virginia (871) comprised over one-third or 35.3 percent of all federal physicians (Table C-4). Of total federal physicians, 34.5 percent were under 35. Similarly, over one-third of federal physicians in each of these four states were in the under 35 age group: California (36.3%), Maryland (34.8%), Texas (40.5%), and Virginia (39.2%).

Largest counts of male federal physicians (Table C-5) were found in California (2,241), Maryland (1,600), and Texas (1,536) while female federal physicians (Table C-6) were concentrated in the three states of California (259), Maryland (203), and New York (166). The three highest ranking states in each case accounted for approximately 30 percent of the physician population — 28.5 percent for female and 31.1 percent for male.

### Non-Federal Physicians

Table kk indicates that the percentage distribution of non-federal female physicians (Table C-9) compared to the distribution of non-federal male physicians (Table C-8) varied widely in the younger and older age groups.

**Table kk – Percent Distribution of Non-Federal Physicians by Age and Sex, December 31, 1982**

| | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 & Over |
| | | BOTH SEXES | | | |
| 100.0 | 26.9 | 26.2 | 18.4 | 14.5 | 14.0 |
| | | MALE | | | |
| 100.0 | 24.4 | 25.9 | 19.4 | 15.5 | 14.9 |
| | | FEMALE | | | |
| 100.0 | 44.4 | 27.9 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 7.8 |

Sources: Tables C-7, C-8, and C-9.

Of the FIVE states demonstrating largest counts of non-federal female physicians — New York, California, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts — proportionately the highest percentages of women physicians under 35 were found in Massachusetts (51.3%), Pennsylvania (46.1%), and Illinois (45.2%).

Distribution of *all* non-federal physicians (Table C-7) was highest in California, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, Illinois, Florida, Ohio, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Michigan. Approximately 60 percent (58.8%) of all non-federal physicians were located in these ten states. These states also comprised nearly 3 out of 5 (58%) of all non-federal physicians under 35.

## State of Location and Activity

### Federal and Non-Federal Female Physicians

Table C-10 displays the numbers of federal and non-federal women physicians with known addresses in Office Based practice (43%), Hospital Based practice (37%), and Other Professional Activity (20%). A further analysis of Table C-10 reveals that over one-half of non-federal female physicians (53.3%) were concentrated in the seven states of New York (9,154), California (7,856), Illinois (3,929), Pennsylvania (3,646), Massachusetts (2,731), Texas (2,671), and New Jersey (2,628). Within this population, 42.7 percent were Office Based.

Almost one-half of women physicians in California (49.6%) and Texas (49.5%) were in Office Based practice while New York had proportionately the highest percentage of Hospital Based women (42.9%).

### Federal and Non-Federal FMGs

More non-federal FMGs for whom there were known addresses (Table C-11) were in Office Based practice in 1982 (57.4%) than in any other major professional activity. The states of New York (20,337), California (9,070), Illinois (8,211), New Jersey (6,887), and Florida (6,529) accounted for one-half (50.1%) of all non-federal FMGs in the U.S. Nearly two-thirds of non-federal FMGs in California were in Office Based practice (65.9%). In all other states in this group, FMGs in Office Based practice totaled one-half or more of the state's FMG population except in New York (45.9%).

New York (7,016), New Jersey (2,188) and Illinois (2,063) showed the largest concentration of Hospital Based non-federal FMGs. New York had proportionately the most hospital based FMGs (34.5%) of these states. There were also more non-federal FMGs in Other Professional Activities in New York than in any other state (3,980).

The states having the highest counts of federal FMGs included: California (427), New York (377), Texas (253), Illinois (214), and Florida (200). Cumulatively these states represented 1,471 FMGs or over one-third (38.3%) of all federal FMGs in the nation. In each case, more federal FMGs were Hospital Based than Office Based: California and New York (78%), Illinois (81.3%), Florida (72.5%), Texas (79.1%). In 1982, there were more federal FMGs in Other Professional Activities located in the states of Maryland, California, New York, and Texas than any other states — nearly 40 percent (39.3%) of all FMGs in Other Professional Activities.

## Counties without an Active Physician in Patient Care

In assessing the contents and findings presented in Table C-12, it is important to keep in mind the various concepts, measures, and analytical factors involved in determining physician shortage. Spatial distribution of physicians at the county level, like the larger issue of physician diffusion, includes complex considerations like physical barriers and the geographical location of the county.

In 1982, the 131 counties without an active physician in Patient Care covered 118,568 square miles or approximately 3.4 percent of the total U.S. land area. One half million (500,400) people resided in these counties. The most populous county (23,800) was Meade in Kentucky with a population of 78 per square mile while Esmeralda county in Nevada occupied the largest area, 3,587 square miles with less than 0.5 persons per square mile. Each of the counties without an active physician in Patient Care is listed along with its land area, resident population, and population density per square mile.

## TABLE C-1 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
### December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 501,958 | 135,875 | 132,912 | 92,128 | 72,509 | 68,534 |
| Alabama | 5,677 | 1,607 | 1,527 | 1,037 | 883 | 623 |
| Alaska | 721 | 175 | 290 | 150 | 82 | 24 |
| Arizona | 6,447 | 1,553 | 1,644 | 1,196 | 851 | 1,203 |
| Arkansas | 3,328 | 909 | 887 | 610 | 497 | 425 |
| California | 65,478 | 15,296 | 18,098 | 12,393 | 10,346 | 9,345 |
| Colorado | 6,803 | 1,927 | 2,039 | 1,240 | 883 | 714 |
| Connecticut | 8,866 | 2,482 | 2,194 | 1,636 | 1,259 | 1,295 |
| Delaware | 1,160 | 232 | 297 | 268 | 208 | 155 |
| Dist. of Col. | 4,083 | 1,169 | 1,104 | 734 | 533 | 543 |
| Florida | 23,481 | 4,278 | 5,965 | 4,491 | 3,544 | 5,203 |
| Georgia | 9,368 | 2,502 | 2,673 | 1,836 | 1,431 | 926 |
| Hawaii | 2,453 | 648 | 676 | 452 | 333 | 344 |
| Idaho | 1,255 | 216 | 392 | 259 | 208 | 180 |
| Illinois | 23,893 | 7,058 | 6,677 | 3,929 | 3,258 | 2,971 |
| Indiana | 7,962 | 2,032 | 1,930 | 1,520 | 1,347 | 1,133 |
| Iowa | 4,191 | 1,252 | 1,011 | 722 | 668 | 538 |
| Kansas | 4,306 | 1,217 | 1,107 | 778 | 652 | 552 |
| Kentucky | 5,673 | 1,594 | 1,547 | 1,068 | 825 | 639 |
| Louisiana | 7,638 | 2,408 | 2,008 | 1,359 | 1,088 | 775 |
| Maine | 2,103 | 413 | 578 | 357 | 354 | 401 |
| Maryland | 14,481 | 4,481 | 4,279 | 2,629 | 1,701 | 1,391 |
| Massachusetts | 17,875 | 5,773 | 4,717 | 2,856 | 2,042 | 2,487 |
| Michigan | 16,440 | 4,914 | 4,294 | 3,039 | 2,355 | 1,838 |
| Minnesota | 8,854 | 3,015 | 2,180 | 1,488 | 1,208 | 963 |
| Mississippi | 3,273 | 855 | 839 | 655 | 536 | 388 |
| Missouri | 9,127 | 2,799 | 2,391 | 1,591 | 1,261 | 1,085 |
| Montana | 1,230 | 191 | 388 | 254 | 234 | 163 |
| Nebraska | 2,623 | 769 | 654 | 449 | 427 | 324 |
| Nevada | 1,442 | 261 | 438 | 339 | 241 | 163 |
| New Hampshire | 1,899 | 402 | 532 | 335 | 287 | 343 |
| New Jersey | 16,539 | 3,680 | 4,687 | 3,350 | 2,436 | 2,386 |
| New Mexico | 2,542 | 678 | 784 | 431 | 331 | 318 |
| New York | 53,380 | 15,411 | 12,720 | 9,757 | 7,005 | 8,487 |
| North Carolina | 10,541 | 3,190 | 2,645 | 1,828 | 1,576 | 1,302 |
| North Dakota | 1,049 | 278 | 283 | 243 | 143 | 102 |
| Ohio | 20,197 | 5,825 | 4,937 | 3,606 | 3,188 | 2,641 |
| Oklahoma | 4,634 | 1,287 | 1,202 | 890 | 701 | 554 |
| Oregon | 5,529 | 1,183 | 1,732 | 1,033 | 843 | 738 |
| Pennsylvania | 25,822 | 7,568 | 6,330 | 4,407 | 3,732 | 3,785 |
| Rhode Island | 2,246 | 578 | 543 | 433 | 346 | 346 |
| South Carolina | 5,007 | 1,497 | 1,277 | 854 | 747 | 632 |
| South Dakota | 960 | 260 | 231 | 185 | 155 | 129 |
| Tennessee | 8,246 | 2,501 | 2,134 | 1,489 | 1,215 | 907 |
| Texas | 26,628 | 7,597 | 7,255 | 5,054 | 3,883 | 2,839 |
| Utah | 2,832 | 781 | 865 | 466 | 405 | 315 |
| Vermont | 1,338 | 393 | 336 | 225 | 147 | 237 |
| Virginia | 11,353 | 3,235 | 3,078 | 2,095 | 1,592 | 1,353 |
| Washington | 9,123 | 2,190 | 2,693 | 1,656 | 1,370 | 1,214 |
| West Virginia | 3,111 | 809 | 903 | 531 | 458 | 410 |
| Wisconsin | 8,593 | 2,437 | 2,224 | 1,658 | 1,292 | 982 |
| Wyoming | 694 | 153 | 228 | 129 | 117 | 67 |
| Possessions | 4,906 | 1,298 | 1,107 | 1,243 | 789 | 469 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,237 | 536 | 392 | 216 | 89 | 4 |
| Address Unknown | 3,321 | 82 | 970 | 679 | 407 | 1,183 |

## TABLE C-2 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
### December 31, 1982 (Male)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 437,711 | 107,876 | 114,837 | 84,474 | 67,059 | 63,465 |
| Alabama | 5,176 | 1,337 | 1,411 | 984 | 842 | 602 |
| Alaska | 621 | 136 | 256 | 135 | 72 | 22 |
| Arizona | 5,836 | 1,266 | 1,497 | 1,129 | 797 | 1,147 |
| Arkansas | 3,045 | 768 | 820 | 577 | 476 | 404 |
| California | 57,363 | 12,054 | 15,779 | 11,422 | 9,607 | 8,501 |
| Colorado | 6,092 | 1,571 | 1,849 | 1,169 | 832 | 671 |
| Connecticut | 7,688 | 1,925 | 1,908 | 1,503 | 1,175 | 1,177 |
| Delaware | 985 | 175 | 244 | 231 | 194 | 141 |
| Dist. of Col. | 3,332 | 842 | 895 | 650 | 462 | 483 |
| Florida | 21,498 | 3,675 | 5,397 | 4,185 | 3,296 | 4,945 |
| Georgia | 8,445 | 2,066 | 2,430 | 1,734 | 1,343 | 872 |
| Hawaii | 2,123 | 519 | 590 | 411 | 290 | 313 |
| Idaho | 1,195 | 193 | 376 | 255 | 201 | 170 |
| Illinois | 19,877 | 5,267 | 5,419 | 3,508 | 2,960 | 2,723 |
| Indiana | 7,182 | 1,676 | 1,739 | 1,429 | 1,275 | 1,063 |
| Iowa | 3,820 | 1,053 | 922 | 691 | 637 | 517 |
| Kansas | 3,836 | 1,007 | 961 | 733 | 617 | 518 |
| Kentucky | 5,046 | 1,297 | 1,367 | 999 | 773 | 610 |
| Louisiana | 6,817 | 2,003 | 1,795 | 1,265 | 1,018 | 736 |
| Maine | 1,911 | 343 | 525 | 339 | 333 | 371 |
| Maryland | 12,184 | 3,462 | 3,551 | 2,343 | 1,545 | 1,283 |
| Massachusetts | 15,096 | 4,355 | 3,982 | 2,588 | 1,875 | 2,296 |
| Michigan | 14,135 | 3,870 | 3,555 | 2,789 | 2,187 | 1,734 |
| Minnesota | 7,885 | 2,461 | 1,964 | 1,410 | 1,141 | 909 |
| Mississippi | 2,969 | 715 | 771 | 605 | 515 | 363 |
| Missouri | 8,026 | 2,262 | 2,050 | 1,493 | 1,183 | 1,038 |
| Montana | 1,173 | 172 | 367 | 249 | 226 | 159 |
| Nebraska | 2,395 | 629 | 601 | 433 | 413 | 319 |
| Nevada | 1,349 | 231 | 406 | 325 | 229 | 158 |
| New Hampshire | 1,699 | 328 | 482 | 311 | 269 | 309 |
| New Jersey | 13,845 | 2,814 | 3,661 | 2,931 | 2,210 | 2,229 |
| New Mexico | 2,200 | 533 | 672 | 403 | 306 | 286 |
| New York | 44,060 | 11,640 | 10,106 | 8,504 | 6,183 | 7,627 |
| North Carolina | 9,449 | 2,586 | 2,452 | 1,723 | 1,482 | 1,206 |
| North Dakota | 981 | 249 | 261 | 233 | 140 | 98 |
| Ohio | 17,541 | 4,623 | 4,142 | 3,319 | 2,972 | 2,485 |
| Oklahoma | 4,178 | 1,078 | 1,087 | 836 | 659 | 518 |
| Oregon | 4,992 | 947 | 1,577 | 977 | 794 | 697 |
| Pennsylvania | 22,119 | 5,872 | 5,359 | 3,969 | 3,419 | 3,500 |
| Rhode Island | 1,951 | 439 | 474 | 399 | 318 | 321 |
| South Carolina | 4,613 | 1,273 | 1,205 | 813 | 719 | 603 |
| South Dakota | 894 | 219 | 221 | 177 | 152 | 125 |
| Tennessee | 7,484 | 2,103 | 1,947 | 1,408 | 1,161 | 865 |
| Texas | 23,792 | 6,229 | 6,477 | 4,771 | 3,629 | 2,686 |
| Utah | 2,634 | 685 | 813 | 452 | 386 | 298 |
| Vermont | 1,176 | 315 | 311 | 200 | 138 | 212 |
| Virginia | 9,971 | 2,601 | 2,715 | 1,926 | 1,468 | 1,261 |
| Washington | 8,186 | 1,756 | 2,453 | 1,558 | 1,275 | 1,144 |
| West Virginia | 2,755 | 677 | 775 | 486 | 429 | 388 |
| Wisconsin | 7,711 | 1,988 | 2,010 | 1,561 | 1,223 | 929 |
| Wyoming | 648 | 133 | 213 | 124 | 113 | 65 |
| Possessions | 4,109 | 935 | 907 | 1,090 | 727 | 450 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,117 | 472 | 353 | 206 | 83 | 3 |
| Address Unknown | 2,506 | 51 | 737 | 513 | 290 | 915 |

## TABLE C-3 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Female)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 64,247 | 27,999 | 18,075 | 7,654 | 5,450 | 5,069 |
| Alabama | 501 | 270 | 116 | 53 | 41 | 21 |
| Alaska | 100 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| Arizona | 611 | 287 | 147 | 67 | 54 | 56 |
| Arkansas | 283 | 141 | 67 | 33 | 21 | 21 |
| California | 8,115 | 3,242 | 2,319 | 971 | 739 | 844 |
| Colorado | 711 | 356 | 190 | 71 | 51 | 43 |
| Connecticut | 1,178 | 557 | 286 | 133 | 84 | 118 |
| Delaware | 175 | 57 | 53 | 37 | 14 | 14 |
| Dist. of Col. | 751 | 327 | 209 | 84 | 71 | 60 |
| Florida | 1,983 | 603 | 568 | 306 | 248 | 258 |
| Georgia | 923 | 436 | 243 | 102 | 88 | 54 |
| Hawaii | 330 | 129 | 86 | 41 | 43 | 31 |
| Idaho | 60 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Illinois | 4,016 | 1,791 | 1,258 | 421 | 298 | 248 |
| Indiana | 780 | 356 | 191 | 91 | 72 | 70 |
| Iowa | 371 | 199 | 89 | 31 | 31 | 21 |
| Kansas | 470 | 210 | 146 | 45 | 35 | 34 |
| Kentucky | 627 | 297 | 180 | 69 | 52 | 29 |
| Louisiana | 821 | 405 | 213 | 94 | 70 | 39 |
| Maine | 192 | 70 | 53 | 18 | 21 | 30 |
| Maryland | 2,297 | 1,019 | 728 | 286 | 156 | 108 |
| Massachusetts | 2,779 | 1,418 | 735 | 268 | 167 | 191 |
| Michigan | 2,305 | 1,044 | 739 | 250 | 168 | 104 |
| Minnesota | 969 | 554 | 216 | 78 | 67 | 54 |
| Mississippi | 304 | 140 | 68 | 50 | 21 | 25 |
| Missouri | 1,101 | 537 | 341 | 98 | 78 | 47 |
| Montana | 57 | 19 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 228 | 140 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 5 |
| Nevada | 93 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 200 | 74 | 50 | 24 | 18 | 34 |
| New Jersey | 2,694 | 866 | 1,026 | 419 | 226 | 157 |
| New Mexico | 342 | 145 | 112 | 28 | 25 | 32 |
| New York | 9,320 | 3,771 | 2,614 | 1,253 | 822 | 860 |
| North Carolina | 1,092 | 604 | 193 | 105 | 94 | 96 |
| North Dakota | 68 | 29 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Ohio | 2,656 | 1,202 | 795 | 287 | 216 | 156 |
| Oklahoma | 456 | 209 | 115 | 54 | 42 | 36 |
| Oregon | 537 | 236 | 155 | 56 | 49 | 41 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,703 | 1,696 | 971 | 438 | 313 | 285 |
| Rhode Island | 295 | 139 | 69 | 34 | 28 | 25 |
| South Carolina | 394 | 224 | 72 | 41 | 28 | 29 |
| South Dakota | 66 | 41 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 762 | 398 | 187 | 81 | 54 | 42 |
| Texas | 2,836 | 1,368 | 778 | 283 | 254 | 153 |
| Utah | 198 | 96 | 52 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| Vermont | 162 | 78 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 25 |
| Virginia | 1,382 | 634 | 363 | 169 | 124 | 92 |
| Washington | 937 | 434 | 240 | 98 | 95 | 70 |
| West Virginia | 356 | 132 | 128 | 45 | 29 | 22 |
| Wisconsin | 882 | 449 | 214 | 97 | 69 | 53 |
| Wyoming | 46 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Possessions | 797 | 363 | 200 | 153 | 62 | 19 |
| APO's and FPO's | 120 | 64 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Address Unknown | 815 | 31 | 233 | 166 | 117 | 268 |

## TABLE C-4 — FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| | | | BOTH SEXES | | | |
| Total Physicians | 19,480 | 6,713 | 6,596 | 3,415 | 2,428 | 328 |
| Alabama | 241 | 99 | 71 | 37 | 31 | 3 |
| Alaska | 158 | 66 | 61 | 21 | 10 | |
| Arizona | 340 | 108 | 111 | 63 | 54 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 121 | 20 | 37 | 27 | 36 | 1 |
| California | 2,500 | 908 | 901 | 412 | 245 | 34 |
| Colorado | 442 | 173 | 167 | 69 | 30 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 169 | 62 | 54 | 28 | 23 | 2 |
| Delaware | 43 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 10 | |
| Dist. of Col. | 542 | 139 | 192 | 113 | 74 | 24 |
| Florida | 798 | 266 | 239 | 142 | 140 | 11 |
| Georgia | 650 | 283 | 225 | 85 | 49 | 8 |
| Hawaii | 281 | 151 | 86 | 35 | 9 | |
| Idaho | 51 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Illinois | 494 | 111 | 183 | 109 | 76 | 15 |
| Indiana | 105 | 22 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 1 |
| Iowa | 73 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 3 |
| Kansas | 185 | 61 | 52 | 32 | 37 | 3 |
| Kentucky | 158 | 53 | 52 | 32 | 19 | 2 |
| Louisiana | 233 | 73 | 74 | 45 | 38 | 3 |
| Maine | 74 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 5 |
| Maryland | 1,803 | 627 | 690 | 303 | 150 | 33 |
| Massachusetts | 338 | 90 | 111 | 70 | 53 | 14 |
| Michigan | 232 | 58 | 87 | 46 | 34 | 7 |
| Minnesota | 146 | 31 | 46 | 31 | 35 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 207 | 92 | 66 | 28 | 20 | 1 |
| Missouri | 213 | 54 | 85 | 41 | 30 | 3 |
| Montana | 63 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 76 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| Nevada | 67 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 61 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 281 | 62 | 103 | 62 | 43 | 11 |
| New Mexico | 185 | 72 | 61 | 29 | 22 | 1 |
| New York | 827 | 148 | 283 | 209 | 161 | 26 |
| North Carolina | 452 | 185 | 139 | 53 | 72 | 3 |
| North Dakota | 50 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Ohio | 454 | 131 | 155 | 98 | 62 | 8 |
| Oklahoma | 223 | 97 | 63 | 41 | 21 | 1 |
| Oregon | 122 | 24 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 392 | 92 | 138 | 82 | 71 | 9 |
| Rhode Island | 69 | 15 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 296 | 128 | 90 | 37 | 37 | 4 |
| South Dakota | 61 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 256 | 79 | 68 | 54 | 47 | 8 |
| Texas | 1,701 | 689 | 561 | 263 | 167 | 21 |
| Utah | 105 | 35 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 1 |
| Vermont | 39 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia | 871 | 341 | 278 | 139 | 96 | 17 |
| Washington | 563 | 223 | 208 | 76 | 49 | 7 |
| West Virginia | 109 | 24 | 35 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 136 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 33 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 37 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 11 | |
| Possessions | 150 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 26 | 1 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,237 | 536 | 392 | 216 | 89 | 4 |

## TABLE C-5 — FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Male)

| State of Location | Total | AGE GROUPS<br>Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 17,280 | 5,909 | 5,836 | 3,046 | 2,186 | 303 |
| Alabama | 213 | 89 | 61 | 33 | 27 | 3 |
| Alaska | 142 | 58 | 53 | 21 | 10 | |
| Arizona | 309 | 91 | 104 | 60 | 50 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 111 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 1 |
| California | 2,241 | 793 | 811 | 377 | 226 | 34 |
| Colorado | 410 | 164 | 153 | 65 | 25 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 150 | 53 | 50 | 23 | 22 | 2 |
| Delaware | 34 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 9 | |
| Dist. of Col. | 481 | 122 | 171 | 102 | 64 | 22 |
| Florida | 724 | 242 | 221 | 123 | 127 | 11 |
| Georgia | 573 | 240 | 204 | 79 | 43 | 7 |
| Hawaii | 243 | 127 | 74 | 33 | 9 | |
| Idaho | 50 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Illinois | 407 | 96 | 144 | 86 | 68 | 13 |
| Indiana | 94 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| Iowa | 71 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 3 |
| Kansas | 173 | 58 | 48 | 31 | 33 | 3 |
| Kentucky | 142 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 17 | 2 |
| Louisiana | 209 | 64 | 66 | 40 | 36 | 3 |
| Maine | 67 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| Maryland | 1,600 | 541 | 627 | 276 | 129 | 27 |
| Massachusetts | 290 | 74 | 97 | 59 | 47 | 13 |
| Michigan | 199 | 52 | 73 | 38 | 29 | 7 |
| Minnesota | 137 | 30 | 42 | 29 | 33 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 188 | 84 | 57 | 26 | 20 | 1 |
| Missouri | 189 | 52 | 69 | 40 | 25 | 3 |
| Montana | 62 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 68 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| Nevada | 61 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 55 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 215 | 48 | 73 | 52 | 32 | 10 |
| New Mexico | 165 | 63 | 55 | 27 | 19 | 1 |
| New York | 661 | 122 | 228 | 157 | 131 | 23 |
| North Carolina | 424 | 173 | 126 | 51 | 71 | 3 |
| North Dakota | 47 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Ohio | 367 | 114 | 121 | 80 | 45 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 200 | 88 | 56 | 37 | 18 | 1 |
| Oregon | 99 | 17 | 32 | 19 | 27 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania | 335 | 77 | 119 | 67 | 66 | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 61 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 279 | 119 | 85 | 37 | 35 | 3 |
| South Dakota | 57 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 235 | 69 | 62 | 51 | 45 | 8 |
| Texas | 1,536 | 614 | 505 | 241 | 155 | 21 |
| Utah | 98 | 34 | 37 | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| Vermont | 32 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia | 765 | 294 | 247 | 120 | 89 | 15 |
| Washington | 523 | 200 | 197 | 73 | 46 | 7 |
| West Virginia | 90 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 120 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 34 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 10 | |
| Possessions | 127 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 1 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,117 | 472 | 353 | 206 | 83 | 3 |

## TABLE C-6 — FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Female)

| State of Location | Total | AGE GROUPS<br>Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 2,200 | 804 | 760 | 369 | 242 | 25 |
| Alabama | 28 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | |
| Alaska | 16 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Arizona | 31 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 4 | |
| Arkansas | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| California | 259 | 115 | 90 | 35 | 19 | |
| Colorado | 32 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 5 | |
| Connecticut | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Delaware | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| Dist. of Col. | 61 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| Florida | 74 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 13 | |
| Georgia | 77 | 43 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Hawaii | 38 | 24 | 12 | 2 | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Illinois | 87 | 15 | 39 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| Indiana | 11 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | |
| Iowa | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Kansas | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| Kentucky | 16 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | |
| Louisiana | 24 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | |
| Maine | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Maryland | 203 | 86 | 63 | 27 | 21 | 6 |
| Massachusetts | 48 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Michigan | 33 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 5 | |
| Minnesota | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Mississippi | 19 | 8 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Missouri | 24 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 5 | |
| Montana | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Nebraska | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Nevada | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| New Jersey | 66 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | |
| New York | 166 | 26 | 55 | 52 | 30 | 3 |
| North Carolina | 28 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | |
| North Dakota | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Ohio | 87 | 17 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 23 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| Oregon | 23 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 57 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | |
| South Carolina | 17 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Tennessee | 21 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | |
| Texas | 165 | 75 | 56 | 22 | 12 | |
| Utah | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Vermont | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Virginia | 106 | 47 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 2 |
| Washington | 40 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 3 | |
| West Virginia | 19 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | |
| Wisconsin | 16 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | |
| Wyoming | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Possessions | 23 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | |
| APO's and FPO's | 120 | 64 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 1 |

## TABLE C-7 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
## December 31, 1982 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
| | | | BOTH SEXES | | | |
| Total Physicians | 479,157 | 129,080 | 125,346 | 88,034 | 69,674 | 67,023 |
| Alabama | 5,436 | 1,508 | 1,456 | 1,000 | 852 | 620 |
| Alaska | 563 | 109 | 229 | 129 | 72 | 24 |
| Arizona | 6,107 | 1,445 | 1,533 | 1,133 | 797 | 1,199 |
| Arkansas | 3,207 | 889 | 850 | 583 | 461 | 424 |
| California | 62,978 | 14,388 | 17,197 | 11,981 | 10,101 | 9,311 |
| Colorado | 6,361 | 1,754 | 1,872 | 1,171 | 853 | 711 |
| Connecticut | 8,697 | 2,420 | 2,140 | 1,608 | 1,236 | 1,293 |
| Delaware | 1,117 | 228 | 281 | 255 | 198 | 155 |
| Dist. of Col. | 3,541 | 1,030 | 912 | 621 | 459 | 519 |
| Florida | 22,683 | 4,012 | 5,726 | 4,349 | 3,404 | 5,192 |
| Georgia | 8,718 | 2,219 | 2,448 | 1,751 | 1,382 | 918 |
| Hawaii | 2,172 | 497 | 590 | 417 | 324 | 344 |
| Idaho | 1,204 | 198 | 372 | 254 | 201 | 179 |
| Illinois | 23,399 | 6,947 | 6,494 | 3,820 | 3,182 | 2,956 |
| Indiana | 7,857 | 2,010 | 1,895 | 1,499 | 1,321 | 1,132 |
| Iowa | 4,118 | 1,237 | 988 | 709 | 649 | 535 |
| Kansas | 4,121 | 1,156 | 1,055 | 746 | 615 | 549 |
| Kentucky | 5,515 | 1,541 | 1,495 | 1,036 | 806 | 637 |
| Louisiana | 7,405 | 2,335 | 1,934 | 1,314 | 1,050 | 772 |
| Maine | 2,029 | 391 | 563 | 349 | 330 | 396 |
| Maryland | 12,678 | 3,854 | 3,589 | 2,326 | 1,551 | 1,358 |
| Massachusetts | 17,537 | 5,683 | 4,606 | 2,786 | 1,989 | 2,473 |
| Michigan | 16,208 | 4,856 | 4,207 | 2,993 | 2,321 | 1,831 |
| Minnesota | 8,708 | 2,984 | 2,134 | 1,457 | 1,173 | 960 |
| Mississippi | 3,066 | 763 | 773 | 627 | 516 | 387 |
| Missouri | 8,914 | 2,745 | 2,306 | 1,550 | 1,231 | 1,082 |
| Montana | 1,167 | 166 | 371 | 243 | 225 | 162 |
| Nebraska | 2,547 | 747 | 632 | 437 | 413 | 318 |
| Nevada | 1,375 | 241 | 412 | 329 | 231 | 162 |
| New Hampshire | 1,838 | 383 | 510 | 327 | 276 | 342 |
| New Jersey | 16,258 | 3,618 | 4,584 | 3,288 | 2,393 | 2,375 |
| New Mexico | 2,357 | 606 | 723 | 402 | 309 | 317 |
| New York | 52,553 | 15,263 | 12,437 | 9,548 | 6,844 | 8,461 |
| North Carolina | 10,089 | 3,005 | 2,506 | 1,775 | 1,504 | 1,299 |
| North Dakota | 999 | 256 | 270 | 234 | 139 | 100 |
| Ohio | 19,743 | 5,694 | 4,782 | 3,508 | 3,126 | 2,633 |
| Oklahoma | 4,411 | 1,190 | 1,139 | 849 | 680 | 553 |
| Oregon | 5,407 | 1,159 | 1,692 | 1,009 | 814 | 733 |
| Pennsylvania | 25,430 | 7,476 | 6,192 | 4,325 | 3,661 | 3,776 |
| Rhode Island | 2,177 | 563 | 510 | 420 | 339 | 345 |
| South Carolina | 4,711 | 1,369 | 1,187 | 817 | 710 | 628 |
| South Dakota | 899 | 241 | 224 | 169 | 137 | 128 |
| Tennessee | 7,990 | 2,422 | 2,066 | 1,435 | 1,168 | 899 |
| Texas | 24,927 | 6,908 | 6,694 | 4,791 | 3,716 | 2,818 |
| Utah | 2,727 | 746 | 824 | 450 | 393 | 314 |
| Vermont | 1,299 | 382 | 317 | 221 | 143 | 236 |
| Virginia | 10,482 | 2,894 | 2,800 | 1,956 | 1,496 | 1,336 |
| Washington | 8,560 | 1,967 | 2,485 | 1,580 | 1,321 | 1,207 |
| West Virginia | 3,002 | 785 | 868 | 506 | 434 | 409 |
| Wisconsin | 8,457 | 2,405 | 2,192 | 1,621 | 1,259 | 980 |
| Wyoming | 657 | 140 | 217 | 127 | 106 | 67 |
| Possessions | 4,756 | 1,255 | 1,067 | 1,203 | 763 | 468 |

## TABLE C-8 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
December 31, 1982 (Male)

| State of Location | Total | AGE GROUPS<br>Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 417,925 | 101,916 | 108,264 | 80,915 | 64,583 | 62,247 |
| Alabama | 4,963 | 1,248 | 1,350 | 951 | 815 | 599 |
| Alaska | 479 | 78 | 203 | 114 | 62 | 22 |
| Arizona | 5,527 | 1,175 | 1,393 | 1,069 | 747 | 1,143 |
| Arkansas | 2,934 | 750 | 786 | 553 | 442 | 403 |
| California | 55,122 | 11,261 | 14,968 | 11,045 | 9,381 | 8,467 |
| Colorado | 5,682 | 1,407 | 1,696 | 1,104 | 807 | 668 |
| Connecticut | 7,538 | 1,872 | 1,858 | 1,480 | 1,153 | 1,175 |
| Delaware | 951 | 172 | 231 | 222 | 185 | 141 |
| Dist. of Col. | 2,851 | 720 | 724 | 548 | 398 | 461 |
| Florida | 20,774 | 3,433 | 5,176 | 4,062 | 3,169 | 4,934 |
| Georgia | 7,872 | 1,826 | 2,226 | 1,655 | 1,300 | 865 |
| Hawaii | 1,880 | 392 | 516 | 378 | 281 | 313 |
| Idaho | 1,145 | 176 | 356 | 250 | 194 | 169 |
| Illinois | 19,470 | 5,171 | 5,275 | 3,422 | 2,892 | 2,710 |
| Indiana | 7,088 | 1,656 | 1,710 | 1,408 | 1,252 | 1,062 |
| Iowa | 3,749 | 1,038 | 901 | 678 | 618 | 514 |
| Kansas | 3,663 | 949 | 913 | 702 | 584 | 515 |
| Kentucky | 4,904 | 1,247 | 1,324 | 969 | 756 | 608 |
| Louisiana | 6,608 | 1,939 | 1,729 | 1,225 | 982 | 733 |
| Maine | 1,844 | 323 | 512 | 333 | 310 | 366 |
| Maryland | 10,584 | 2,921 | 2,924 | 2,067 | 1,416 | 1,256 |
| Massachusetts | 14,806 | 4,281 | 3,885 | 2,529 | 1,828 | 2,283 |
| Michigan | 13,936 | 3,818 | 3,482 | 2,751 | 2,158 | 1,727 |
| Minnesota | 7,748 | 2,431 | 1,922 | 1,381 | 1,108 | 906 |
| Mississippi | 2,781 | 631 | 714 | 579 | 495 | 362 |
| Missouri | 7,837 | 2,210 | 1,981 | 1,453 | 1,158 | 1,035 |
| Montana | 1,111 | 148 | 350 | 238 | 217 | 158 |
| Nebraska | 2,327 | 611 | 581 | 423 | 399 | 313 |
| Nevada | 1,288 | 213 | 383 | 316 | 219 | 157 |
| New Hampshire | 1,644 | 311 | 463 | 304 | 258 | 308 |
| New Jersey | 13,630 | 2,766 | 3,588 | 2,879 | 2,178 | 2,219 |
| New Mexico | 2,035 | 470 | 617 | 376 | 287 | 285 |
| New York | 43,399 | 11,518 | 9,878 | 8,347 | 6,052 | 7,604 |
| North Carolina | 9,025 | 2,413 | 2,326 | 1,672 | 1,411 | 1,203 |
| North Dakota | 934 | 227 | 250 | 225 | 136 | 96 |
| Ohio | 17,174 | 4,509 | 4,021 | 3,239 | 2,927 | 2,478 |
| Oklahoma | 3,978 | 990 | 1,031 | 799 | 641 | 517 |
| Oregon | 4,893 | 930 | 1,545 | 958 | 767 | 693 |
| Pennsylvania | 21,784 | 5,795 | 5,240 | 3,902 | 3,353 | 3,494 |
| Rhode Island | 1,890 | 426 | 445 | 386 | 313 | 320 |
| South Carolina | 4,334 | 1,154 | 1,120 | 776 | 684 | 600 |
| South Dakota | 837 | 203 | 214 | 161 | 135 | 124 |
| Tennessee | 7,249 | 2,034 | 1,885 | 1,357 | 1,116 | 857 |
| Texas | 22,256 | 5,615 | 5,972 | 4,530 | 3,474 | 2,665 |
| Utah | 2,536 | 651 | 776 | 437 | 375 | 297 |
| Vermont | 1,144 | 308 | 294 | 197 | 134 | 211 |
| Virginia | 9,206 | 2,307 | 2,468 | 1,806 | 1,379 | 1,246 |
| Washington | 7,663 | 1,556 | 2,256 | 1,485 | 1,229 | 1,137 |
| West Virginia | 2,665 | 658 | 747 | 463 | 410 | 387 |
| Wisconsin | 7,591 | 1,957 | 1,982 | 1,533 | 1,192 | 927 |
| Wyoming | 614 | 121 | 203 | 122 | 103 | 65 |
| Possessions | 3,982 | 900 | 874 | 1,056 | 703 | 449 |

## TABLE C-9 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
### December 31, 1982 (Female)

| State of Location | Total | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 61,232 | 27,164 | 17,082 | 7,119 | 5,091 | 4,776 |
| Alabama | 473 | 260 | 106 | 49 | 37 | 21 |
| Alaska | 84 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| Arizona | 580 | 270 | 140 | 64 | 50 | 56 |
| Arkansas | 273 | 139 | 64 | 30 | 19 | 21 |
| California | 7,856 | 3,127 | 2,229 | 936 | 720 | 844 |
| Colorado | 679 | 347 | 176 | 67 | 46 | 43 |
| Connecticut | 1,159 | 548 | 282 | 128 | 83 | 118 |
| Delaware | 166 | 56 | 50 | 33 | 13 | 14 |
| Dist. of Col. | 690 | 310 | 188 | 73 | 61 | 58 |
| Florida | 1,909 | 579 | 550 | 287 | 235 | 258 |
| Georgia | 846 | 393 | 222 | 96 | 82 | 53 |
| Hawaii | 292 | 105 | 74 | 39 | 43 | 31 |
| Idaho | 59 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Illinois | 3,929 | 1,776 | 1,219 | 398 | 290 | 246 |
| Indiana | 769 | 354 | 185 | 91 | 69 | 70 |
| Iowa | 369 | 199 | 87 | 31 | 31 | 21 |
| Kansas | 458 | 207 | 142 | 44 | 31 | 34 |
| Kentucky | 611 | 294 | 171 | 67 | 50 | 29 |
| Louisiana | 797 | 396 | 205 | 89 | 68 | 39 |
| Maine | 185 | 68 | 51 | 16 | 20 | 30 |
| Maryland | 2,094 | 933 | 665 | 259 | 135 | 102 |
| Massachusetts | 2,731 | 1,402 | 721 | 257 | 161 | 190 |
| Michigan | 2,272 | 1,038 | 725 | 242 | 163 | 104 |
| Minnesota | 960 | 553 | 212 | 76 | 65 | 54 |
| Mississippi | 285 | 132 | 59 | 48 | 21 | 25 |
| Missouri | 1,077 | 535 | 325 | 97 | 73 | 47 |
| Montana | 56 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 220 | 136 | 51 | 14 | 14 | 5 |
| Nevada | 87 | 28 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 194 | 72 | 47 | 23 | 18 | 34 |
| New Jersey | 2,628 | 852 | 996 | 409 | 215 | 156 |
| New Mexico | 322 | 136 | 106 | 26 | 22 | 32 |
| New York | 9,154 | 3,745 | 2,559 | 1,201 | 792 | 857 |
| North Carolina | 1,064 | 592 | 180 | 103 | 93 | 96 |
| North Dakota | 65 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Ohio | 2,569 | 1,185 | 761 | 269 | 199 | 155 |
| Oklahoma | 433 | 200 | 108 | 50 | 39 | 36 |
| Oregon | 514 | 229 | 147 | 51 | 47 | 40 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,646 | 1,681 | 952 | 423 | 308 | 282 |
| Rhode Island | 287 | 137 | 65 | 34 | 26 | 25 |
| South Carolina | 377 | 215 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 28 |
| South Dakota | 62 | 38 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 741 | 388 | 181 | 78 | 52 | 42 |
| Texas | 2,671 | 1,293 | 722 | 261 | 242 | 153 |
| Utah | 191 | 95 | 48 | 13 | 18 | 17 |
| Vermont | 155 | 74 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 25 |
| Virginia | 1,276 | 587 | 332 | 150 | 117 | 90 |
| Washington | 897 | 411 | 229 | 95 | 92 | 70 |
| West Virginia | 337 | 127 | 121 | 43 | 24 | 22 |
| Wisconsin | 866 | 448 | 210 | 88 | 67 | 53 |
| Wyoming | 43 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Possessions | 774 | 355 | 193 | 147 | 60 | 19 |

## TABLE C-10 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY STATE OF LOCATION AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982

| | FEDERAL | | | | NON-FEDERAL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. |
| Total Physicians | 2,200 | 323 | 1,539 | 338 | 61,232* | 26,946 | 21,954 | 12,332 |
| Alabama | 28 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 473 | 236 | 148 | 89 |
| Alaska | 16 | 1 | 15 | | 84 | 61 | 6 | 17 |
| Arizona | 31 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 580 | 261 | 185 | 134 |
| Arkansas | 10 | | 10 | | 273 | 138 | 71 | 64 |
| California | 259 | 31 | 201 | 27 | 7,856 | 3,894 | 2,233 | 1,729 |
| Colorado | 32 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 679 | 321 | 222 | 136 |
| Connecticut | 19 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1,159 | 406 | 496 | 257 |
| Delaware | 9 | | 8 | 1 | 166 | 74 | 65 | 27 |
| Dist. of Col. | 61 | 7 | 32 | 22 | 690 | 255 | 270 | 165 |
| Florida | 74 | 20 | 47 | 7 | 1,909 | 993 | 427 | 489 |
| Georgia | 77 | 8 | 56 | 13 | 846 | 415 | 287 | 144 |
| Hawaii | 38 | 5 | 33 | | 292 | 147 | 78 | 67 |
| Idaho | 1 | | 1 | | 59 | 35 | 7 | 17 |
| Illinois | 87 | 12 | 60 | 15 | 3,929 | 1,742 | 1,510 | 677 |
| Indiana | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 769 | 363 | 257 | 149 |
| Iowa | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 369 | 172 | 139 | 58 |
| Kansas | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 458 | 229 | 140 | 89 |
| Kentucky | 16 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 611 | 321 | 200 | 90 |
| Louisiana | 24 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 797 | 335 | 310 | 152 |
| Maine | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 185 | 98 | 39 | 48 |
| Maryland | 203 | 24 | 109 | 70 | 2,094 | 841 | 777 | 476 |
| Massachusetts | 48 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 2,731 | 999 | 1,125 | 607 |
| Michigan | 33 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 2,272 | 1,063 | 841 | 368 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 960 | 449 | 353 | 158 |
| Mississippi | 19 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 285 | 146 | 86 | 53 |
| Missouri | 24 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 1,077 | 435 | 439 | 203 |
| Montana | 1 | | 1 | | 56 | 39 | 4 | 13 |
| Nebraska | 8 | | 7 | 1 | 220 | 97 | 101 | 22 |
| Nevada | 6 | | 5 | 1 | 87 | 51 | 20 | 16 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 194 | 91 | 50 | 53 |
| New Jersey | 66 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 2,628 | 1,163 | 945 | 520 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 322 | 154 | 86 | 82 |
| New York | 166 | 35 | 108 | 23 | 9,154 | 3,259 | 3,925 | 1,970 |
| North Carolina | 28 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 1,064 | 435 | 415 | 214 |
| North Dakota | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 65 | 36 | 18 | 11 |
| Ohio | 87 | 12 | 65 | 10 | 2,569 | 1,082 | 1,043 | 444 |
| Oklahoma | 23 | 5 | 18 | | 433 | 217 | 136 | 80 |
| Oregon | 23 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 514 | 268 | 159 | 87 |
| Pennsylvania | 57 | 14 | 34 | 9 | 3,646 | 1,547 | 1,364 | 735 |
| Puerto Rico | 21 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 741 | 265 | 332 | 144 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 287 | 103 | 136 | 48 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 377 | 143 | 160 | 74 |
| South Dakota | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 62 | 37 | 20 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 21 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 741 | 328 | 290 | 123 |
| Texas | 165 | 19 | 126 | 20 | 2,671 | 1,323 | 849 | 499 |
| Utah | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 191 | 84 | 65 | 42 |
| Vermont | 7 | | 7 | | 155 | 71 | 41 | 43 |
| Virginia | 106 | 15 | 69 | 22 | 1,276 | 598 | 460 | 218 |
| Washington | 40 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 897 | 480 | 220 | 197 |
| West Virginia | 19 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 337 | 171 | 103 | 63 |
| Wisconsin | 16 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 866 | 432 | 282 | 152 |
| Wyoming | 3 | | 3 | | 43 | 24 | 9 | 10 |
| Pacific Islands | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 33 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| APO's and FPO's | 120 | 21 | 87 | 12 | | | | |

*Excludes Address Unknown

## TABLE C-11 — FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE PHYSICIANS BY STATE OF LOCATION AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1982

| | FEDERAL | | | | NON-FEDERAL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. |
| Total Physicians | 3,839 | 340 | 3,028 | 471 | 101,946* | 58,552 | 25,604 | 17,790 |
| Alabama | 58 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 459 | 275 | 87 | 97 |
| Alaska | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 33 | 25 | 5 | 3 |
| Arizona | 50 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 767 | 506 | 129 | 132 |
| Arkansas | 22 | | 19 | 3 | 149 | 104 | 17 | 28 |
| California | 427 | 39 | 333 | 55 | 9,070 | 5,980 | 1,422 | 1,668 |
| Colorado | 26 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 332 | 170 | 64 | 98 |
| Connecticut | 29 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 1,906 | 962 | 613 | 331 |
| Delaware | 24 | | 22 | 2 | 377 | 232 | 103 | 42 |
| Dist. of Col. | 63 | 5 | 36 | 22 | 597 | 273 | 163 | 161 |
| Florida | 200 | 39 | 145 | 16 | 6,529 | 4,217 | 1,067 | 1,245 |
| Georgia | 81 | 5 | 64 | 12 | 1,187 | 801 | 224 | 162 |
| Hawaii | 30 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 336 | 239 | 33 | 64 |
| Idaho | 1 | | 1 | | 22 | 15 | 2 | 5 |
| Illinois | 214 | 15 | 174 | 25 | 8,211 | 4,998 | 2,063 | 1,150 |
| Indiana | 47 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 1,154 | 832 | 172 | 150 |
| Iowa | 30 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 540 | 364 | 99 | 77 |
| Kansas | 48 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 665 | 398 | 164 | 103 |
| Kentucky | 34 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 820 | 488 | 190 | 142 |
| Louisiana | 55 | 8 | 40 | 7 | 884 | 409 | 246 | 229 |
| Maine | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 248 | 181 | 33 | 34 |
| Maryland | 194 | 18 | 112 | 64 | 3,703 | 1,977 | 1,053 | 673 |
| Massachusetts | 91 | 10 | 73 | 8 | 2,655 | 1,241 | 743 | 671 |
| Michigan | 90 | 5 | 76 | 9 | 4,538 | 2,780 | 1,138 | 620 |
| Minnesota | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 756 | 442 | 164 | 150 |
| Mississippi | 17 | | 15 | 2 | 209 | 121 | 50 | 38 |
| Missouri | 69 | 2 | 59 | 8 | 1,692 | 934 | 461 | 297 |
| Montana | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 45 | 34 | 8 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 1 | 14 | | 189 | 99 | 54 | 36 |
| Nevada | 14 | 1 | 13 | | 170 | 129 | 13 | 28 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | | 8 | | 266 | 199 | 29 | 38 |
| New Jersey | 154 | 8 | 125 | 21 | 6,887 | 3,636 | 2,188 | 1,063 |
| New Mexico | 15 | | 14 | 1 | 249 | 173 | 24 | 52 |
| New York | 377 | 48 | 294 | 35 | 20,337 | 9,341 | 7,016 | 3,980 |
| North Carolina | 69 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 770 | 461 | 160 | 149 |
| North Dakota | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 174 | 128 | 26 | 20 |
| Ohio | 161 | 8 | 133 | 20 | 5,398 | 3,363 | 1,261 | 774 |
| Oklahoma | 35 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 464 | 277 | 110 | 77 |
| Oregon | 18 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 304 | 186 | 51 | 67 |
| Pennsylvania | 134 | 13 | 114 | 7 | 4,889 | 2,619 | 1,443 | 827 |
| Puerto Rico | 52 | 6 | 44 | 2 | 2,551 | 1,386 | 673 | 492 |
| Rhode Island | 13 | | 11 | 2 | 607 | 366 | 148 | 93 |
| South Carolina | 33 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 307 | 160 | 91 | 56 |
| South Dakota | 9 | | 9 | | 104 | 69 | 19 | 16 |
| Tennessee | 35 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 844 | 463 | 242 | 139 |
| Texas | 253 | 22 | 200 | 31 | 4,521 | 3,148 | 647 | 726 |
| Utah | 9 | | 5 | 4 | 101 | 49 | 23 | 29 |
| Vermont | 2 | | 2 | | 79 | 48 | 17 | 14 |
| Virginia | 140 | 14 | 103 | 23 | 1,904 | 1,246 | 386 | 272 |
| Washington | 46 | 3 | 39 | 4 | 704 | 466 | 65 | 173 |
| West Virginia | 52 | 3 | 45 | 4 | 942 | 627 | 202 | 113 |
| Wisconsin | 37 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1,171 | 833 | 174 | 164 |
| Wyoming | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 29 | 3 | 8 |
| Pacific Islands | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 90 | 53 | 26 | 11 |
| APO's and FPO's | 205 | 19 | 165 | 21 | | | | |

*Excludes Address Unknown

## TABLE C-12 — COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA, RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1982

| State | County December 31, 1982 | Land Area 1980 Square Miles[1] | Resident Population December 31, 1982 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total 50 States and D.C. | 3,088<br>(100.0%) | 3,539,289<br>(100.0%) | 233,298,300<br>(100.0%) | 66 |
| Total Counties Without a Physician | 131<br>(4.2%) | 118,568<br>(3.4%) | 500,400<br>(0.2%) | 4 |
| Colorado | | 103,595 | 3,099,400 | 30 |
| | Crowley | 790 | 3,000 | 4 |
| | Dolores | 1,064 | 1,700 | 2 |
| | Elbert | 1,851 | 7,900 | 4 |
| | Hinsdale | 1,115 | 400 | * |
| | Kiowa | 1,758 | 1,900 | 1 |
| | Ouray | 542 | 2,100 | 4 |
| | San Juan | 388 | 800 | 2 |
| | Washington | 2,520 | 5,200 | 2 |
| Florida | | 54,153 | 10,573,500 | 195 |
| | Glades | 763 | 6,600 | 9 |
| | Lafayette | 545 | 4,400 | 8 |
| Georgia | | 58,056 | 5,693,000 | 98 |
| | Baker | 347 | 3,800 | 11 |
| | Brantley | 445 | 9,500 | 21 |
| | Echols | 421 | 2,300 | 5 |
| | Glascock | 144 | 2,400 | 17 |
| | Long | 402 | 4,800 | 12 |
| | McIntosh | 425 | 8,200 | 19 |
| | Quitman | 146 | 2,400 | 16 |
| | Schley | 169 | 3,600 | 21 |
| | Taliaferro | 196 | 2,000 | 10 |
| | Warren | 286 | 6,500 | 23 |
| | Webster | 210 | 2,300 | 11 |
| | Wilcox | 382 | 7,800 | 20 |
| Hawaii | | 6,425 | 1,011,000 | 157 |
| | Kalawao | 13 | 144[2] | 11 |
| Idaho | | 82,412 | 993,900 | 12 |
| | Boise | 1,901 | 3,300 | 2 |
| | Butte | 2,236 | 3,500 | 2 |
| | Clark | 1,763 | 800 | * |
| Iowa | | 55,965 | 2,943,700 | 53 |
| | Audubon | 444 | 8,400 | 19 |
| | Louisa | 402 | 12,500 | 31 |
| Kansas | | 81,778 | 2,415,100 | 30 |
| | Elk | 650 | 3,900 | 6 |
| | Kearney | 868 | 3,700 | 4 |
| Kentucky | | 39,669 | 3,750,300 | 95 |
| | Carlisle | 191 | 5,500 | 29 |
| | Gallatin | 99 | 5,000 | 51 |
| | Meade | 306 | 23,800 | 78 |
| | Menifee | 203 | 5,300 | 26 |
| | Robertson | 100 | 2,300 | 23 |
| Michigan | | 56,954 | 9,261,200 | 163 |
| | Keweenaw | 543 | 1,900 | 3 |
| Minnesota | | 79,548 | 4,177,700 | 53 |
| | Grant | 547 | 7,200 | 13 |
| Mississippi | | 47,233 | 2,589,800 | 55 |
| | Issaquena | 406 | 2,500 | 6 |

## TABLE C-12 — COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA, RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1982 (Continued)

| State | County December 31, 1982 | Land Area 1980 Square Miles[1] | Resident Population December 31, 1982 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri | | 68,945 | 4,990,500 | 72 |
| | Chariton | 758 | 10,400 | 14 |
| | Clark | 507 | 8,600 | 17 |
| | DeKalb | 425 | 8,500 | 20 |
| | Hickory | 379 | 6,800 | 18 |
| | Lewis | 509 | 10,800 | 21 |
| | McDonald | 540 | 15,600 | 29 |
| | Maries | 528 | 7,700 | 15 |
| | Putnam | 520 | 6,100 | 12 |
| | Ralls | 482 | 9,200 | 19 |
| | Schuyler | 309 | 5,000 | 16 |
| | Scotland | 438 | 5,400 | 12 |
| | Sullivan | 651 | 7,400 | 11 |
| Montana | | 145,388 | 814,100 | 6 |
| | Carter | 3,342 | 1,800 | 1 |
| | Golden Valley | 1,172 | 1,000 | 1 |
| | Judith Basin | 1,871 | 2,600 | 1 |
| | Petroleum | 1,652 | 700 | * |
| | Treasure | 975 | 1,000 | 1 |
| | Wibaux | 888 | 1,500 | 2 |
| Nebraska | | 76,644 | 1,600,400 | 21 |
| | Arthur | 711 | 500 | 1 |
| | Banner | 747 | 900 | 1 |
| | Blaine | 714 | 900 | 1 |
| | Clay | 574 | 8,100 | 14 |
| | Gosper | 461 | 2,100 | 5 |
| | Grant | 775 | 900 | 1 |
| | Greeley | 570 | 3,400 | 6 |
| | Hayes | 713 | 1,300 | 2 |
| | Hitchcock | 709 | 4,100 | 6 |
| | Keya Paha | 769 | 1,300 | 2 |
| | Logan | 571 | 1,000 | 2 |
| | Loup | 574 | 900 | 2 |
| | McPherson | 859 | 600 | 1 |
| | Rock | 1,003 | 2,400 | 2 |
| | Sioux | 2,070 | 1,800 | 1 |
| | Stanton | 431 | 6,800 | 16 |
| | Thomas | 713 | 1,000 | 1 |
| | Wheeler | 575 | 1,100 | 2 |
| Nevada | | 109,894 | 887,300 | 8 |
| | Esmeralda | 3,587 | 900 | * |
| | Storey | 264 | 1,700 | 6 |
| New Mexico | | 121,335 | 1,391,700 | 11 |
| | Harding | 2,122 | 1,100 | 1 |
| North Dakota | | 69,300 | 675,300 | 10 |
| | Billings | 1,152 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | Burke | 1,118 | 3,700 | 3 |
| | Dunn | 1,993 | 4,600 | 2 |
| | Grant | 1,660 | 4,100 | 2 |
| | Hettinger | 1,133 | 4,200 | 4 |
| | Kidder | 1,362 | 3,800 | 3 |
| | La Moure | 1,150 | 6,400 | 6 |
| | Logan | 1,000 | 3,300 | 3 |
| | Oliver | 723 | 2,600 | 4 |
| | Sheridan | 989 | 2,800 | 3 |
| | Slope | 1,219 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | Steele | 713 | 2,900 | 4 |
| Ohio | | 41,004 | 10,838,300 | 264 |
| | Vinton | 414 | 12,300 | 30 |
| Oregon | | 96,184 | 2,719,000 | 28 |

## TABLE C-12 — COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA, RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1982 (Continued)

| State | County December 31, 1982 | Land Area 1980 Square Miles[1] | Resident Population December 31, 1982 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gilliam | 1,213 | 2,000 | 2 |
| South Dakota | | 75,952 | 704,300 | 9 |
| | Aurora | 707 | 3,400 | 5 |
| | Campbell | 732 | 2,100 | 3 |
| | Clark | 953 | 4,900 | 5 |
| | Hanson | 433 | 3,400 | 8 |
| | Harding | 2,678 | 1,700 | 1 |
| | Hyde | 860 | 2,000 | 2 |
| | Jones | 971 | 1,500 | 2 |
| | Mellette | 1,311 | 2,200 | 2 |
| | Miner | 570 | 3,500 | 6 |
| | Sanborn | 569 | 3,100 | 5 |
| | Stanley | 1,431 | 2,500 | 2 |
| | Sully | 972 | 2,000 | 2 |
| | Union | 453 | 11,500 | 25 |
| | Ziebach | 1,969 | 2,300 | 1 |
| Tennessee | | 41,155 | 4,747,500 | 115 |
| | Moore | 129 | 4,700 | 36 |
| Texas | | 262,017 | 15,297,200 | 58 |
| | Armstrong | 909 | 2,000 | 2 |
| | Borden | 900 | 900 | 1 |
| | Carson | 924 | 6,900 | 7 |
| | Concho | 992 | 2,900 | 3 |
| | Dickens | 907 | 3,500 | 4 |
| | Glasscock | 900 | 1,300 | 1 |
| | Hartley | 1,462 | 4,400 | 3 |
| | Irion | 1,052 | 1,500 | 1 |
| | Kenedy | 1,389 | 500 | * |
| | Kent | 878 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | King | 914 | 400 | * |
| | Knox | 845 | 5,200 | 6 |
| | Loving | 670 | 100 | * |
| | McMullen | 1,163 | 800 | 1 |
| | Mason | 934 | 3,800 | 4 |
| | Roberts | 915 | 1,300 | 1 |
| | Terrell | 2,357 | 1,600 | 1 |
| Utah | | 82,073 | 1,580,000 | 19 |
| | Daggett | 699 | 800 | 1 |
| | Piute | 759 | 1,300 | 2 |
| | Rich | 1,034 | 2,400 | 2 |
| | Wayne | 2,461 | 2,200 | 1 |
| Virginia | | 39,704 | 5,541,700 | 140 |
| | Bland | 359 | 6,600 | 18 |
| Wisconsin | | 54,426 | 4,796,800 | 88 |
| | Florence | 486 | 4,500 | 9 |
| | Menominee | 359 | 3,600 | 10 |
| Wyoming | | 96,989 | 514,000 | 5 |
| | Niobrara | 2,684 | 2,900 | 1 |

* Indicates less than 0.5 person per square mile.

[1] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water.

[2] As of April 1, 1980. See County and City Data Book, 1983.

Sources: Sales and Marketing Management, Vol. 131, No. 2, July 25, 1983.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, County and City Data Book, 1983 (A Statistical Abstract Supplement) Washington, D.C.; U.S. Government Printing Office, 1983.

## Federal and Non-Federal Physicians (Table 1)

The geographic distribution for the 501,958 physicians in the United States and Possessions is presented in detail Tables 1-14. Although no interpretation is presented or intended for the complex issue of physician diffusion, the data are resourceful in studying the composition of the physician supply by both specialty and major professional activity at the national, state, county, and metropolitan levels. In Table 1, total physician count includes the categories of Not Classified (13,558), Inactive (35,690), and Address Unknown (3,321).

In 1982 *over three-fourths* (81.4%) of the 501,958 physicians were in Patient Care (Table 1). Of the 408,663 physicians in Patient Care, 73.2 percent were in Office Based Practice, nearly 17 percent were in residency training, and almost 10 percent comprised full-time hospital staff. The Primary Care specialties of General Practice, Family Practice, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, and Obstetrics/Gynecology accounted for 186,875 physicians or 45.7 percent of all physicians in active Patient Care in 1982. The FIVE HIGHEST specialties ranked by size for total physicians included Internal Medicine, General Surgery, Family Practice, Pediatrics, and Psychiatry. Table ll illustrates the percent distribution of physicians in these specialties by Patient Care, Office Based practice, and residency training as of 1982.

**Table II – Percent Distribution of Five Highest Ranking Specialties by Selected Major Professional Activity, December 31, 1982**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total | Patient Care | Office Based | Residents All Years |
| Internal Medicine | 100.0 | 88.3 | 57.5 | 23.1 |
| General Surgery | 100.0 | 95.7 | 65.1 | 24.1 |
| Family Practice | 100.0 | 96.6 | 74.0 | 17.0 |
| Pediatrics | 100.0 | 90.2 | 62.3 | 18.8 |
| Psychiatry | 100.0 | 89.6 | 58.7 | 13.1 |

Source: Table 1.

## Federal Physicians (Tables 2-5)

Nearly 80 percent (78.9%) of all federal physicians in 1982 were in Patient Care (Table 2). Internal Medicine comprised 61.2 percent of all federal physicians in the medical specialties while over one-third (35.9%) of all physicians in surgical specialties were in General Surgery.

Of the 19,480 physicians in federal service, 69.9 percent were located in the South and West Census Regions (Table 3). These regions consisted of nearly three-fourths of all federal physicians in Administration (72.7%) and nearly 80 percent of all federal physicians in Research (78.9%). This significant area-clustering is largely attributed to the geographic location of the National Institutes of Health and Washington, D.C. Almost two-thirds (65.9%) of all federal physicians in Medical Teaching (Table 4) were concentrated in the Pacific (154), West South Central (110), and South Atlantic Census Divisions (155). Federal physicians in Administration also demonstrated highest frequencies in these census divisions, or 63.9 percent of all federal physicians in Administration.

Over 80 percent of federal physicians in each of the Armed Forces (Table 5) were in Patient Care, nearly two-thirds were in Patient Care within the Public Health Service (64.5%), and three-fourths (75.5%) were in Patient Care within the Veterans Administration.

## Non-Federal Physicians (Tables 6-12)

Patient Care accounted for 82.1 percent of all non-federal physicians in 1982 (Table 6). Of the total number of physicians in Patient Care (393,291), three-fourths (75.6%) were in Office Based practice. Of a resident total of 66,681, over two-thirds (68.1%) were specialists in the disciplines of Internal Medicine, General Surgery, General Practice, Pediatrics, Obstetrics/Gynecology, and Psychiatry. Percentages of physicians in residency training in these specialties revealed the following: General Surgery (24.2%), Internal Medicine (23.7%), Pediatrics (19.1%), Obstetrics/Gynecology (14.5%), Psychiatry (13.5%), and General Practice (9.2%).

The distribution of non-federal physicians varied from census region to census region with the South (29%) and the Northeast (26.7%) indicating the largest percentages (Table 7). The North Central region had proportionately more physicians in Patient Care (84.5%) than any other region, while the Northeast had the greatest proportion of physicians in residency training (16.6%).

Table mm illustrates the distribution of non-federal physicians by census region for 1963, 1970, and 1982. In the 12-year period from 1970, the South (83.3%) and the West (73.2%) have demonstrated the highest percentages of growth other than the Possessions (84.5%).

**Table mm – Distribution and Percent Change of Non-Federal Physicians by Census Region from 1963-1982**

| | | | | PERCENT CHANGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Census Region | 1963 | 1970 | 1982 | 1963-1982 | 1970-1982 |
| Total Physicians | 253,226 | 301,323 | 479,157 | 89.2 | 59.0 |
| Northeast | 78,961 | 93,194 | 127,818 | 61.9 | 37.2 |
| North Central | 63,638 | 71,071 | 105,970 | 66.5 | 49.1 |
| South | 62,266 | 75,809 | 138,978 | 123.2 | 83.3 |
| West | 46,614 | 58,671 | 101,635 | 118.0 | 73.2 |
| Possessions | 1,747 | 2,578 | 4,756 | 172.2 | 84.5 |

Sources: Table 7.
*Physician Characteristics and Distribution in U.S. 1982 Edition.*
Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

Table 8 presents physician data by Census Division (see Appendix section). The Middle Atlantic Census Division had the highest number of non-federal physicians in 1982 with 94,241. The Pacific Census Division ranked second with 79,680 followed by the South Atlantic Census Division with 77,021 and the East North Central Division with 75,664 non-federal physicians. Civilian population and physician-population ratios for the divisions are provided in Table nn. These ratios are presented as general guidelines to compare the distribution of physicians among the divisions and not as definitive measures of physician supply. It is recognized that the quality and quantity of health care are predicated on a variety of factors such as medical need for services, demographic composition, geographical location, and socioeconomic variables, among others.

As Table nn indicates, the New England and the Middle Atlantic divisions had the largest numbers of non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilian population with 271 and 256 respectively. The fewest numbers of physicians per 100,000 civilian population were located in the East South Central (149) and West South Central divisions (160). The ratios for the divisions are illustrated in Figure 9.

Table 9 represents the distribution of non-federal physicians by state, specialty, and major professional activity. Over one-third of all non-federal physicians (34.6%) were concentrated in the states of California (13.1%), New York (11.0%), Pennsylvania (5.3%), and Texas (5.2%). In Table 10 the specialty and activity distributions of physicians are displayed by census division and county group, in Table 11 by census division, state and county group, and in Table 12 by state and county.

**Table nn – Non-Federal Physicians, Civilian Population, and Physician-Population Ratios by Census Division for 1982**

| Census Division | Non-Federal Physicians | Civilian[2] Pop. (000) | Physician-Pop. Ratio |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total[1] | 474,401 | 230,116 | 206 |
| New England | 33,577 | 12,386 | 271 |
| Middle Atlantic | 94,241 | 36,808 | 256 |
| East North Central | 75,664 | 41,514 | 182 |
| West North Central | 30,306 | 17,262 | 176 |
| South Atlantic | 77,021 | 37,762 | 204 |
| East South Central | 22,007 | 14,753 | 149 |
| West South Central | 39,950 | 25,021 | 160 |
| Mountain | 21,955 | 11,951 | 184 |
| Pacific | 79,680 | 32,660 | 244 |

[1] Includes the 50 states and D.C. but excludes Possessions.

[2] Population estimates as of July 1, 1982.

Sources: Table 8.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, No. 944, January 1984.

# Metropolitan Data (Tables 13-14)

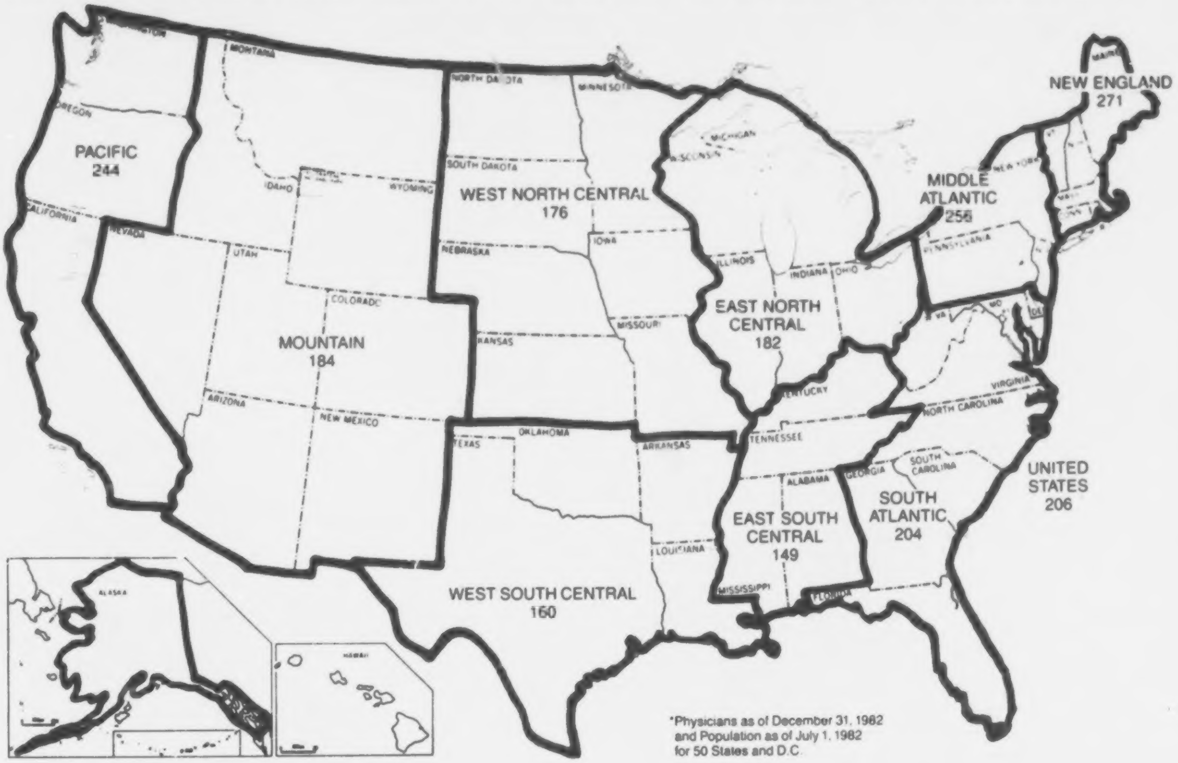
Table 13 illustrates that of the total number of non-federal physicians in metropolitan areas, 81.9 percent were in Patient Care. Office Based practice accounted for almost three-fourths (73.8%) of these Patient Care physicians. The specialties showing the largest numbers of physicians in Office Based practice were Internal Medicine, General Practice, General Surgery, Obstetrics/Gynecology, and Psychiatry. These disciplines represented the majority (51.3%) of all Office Based physicians in metropolitan areas.

In 1982, the 300 metropolitan areas (SMSAs) contained 86.8 percent of the total non-federal physician population of 479,157 (Tables 6 and 14). In 1970, 85.7% of all non-federal physicians were located in SMSAs. Figure 10 illustrates physician distributions in both SMSAs and non-SMSAs in 1970 and in 1982.

Although the overall physician supply improved in rural areas during the 1970's and 1980's, the gap between urban and rural communities remained about the same. Between 1970-1982 metropolitan areas gained 157,511 physicians for an increase of 61 percent compared with non-metropolitan areas which added 20,323 physicians for an increase of 47.2 percent.

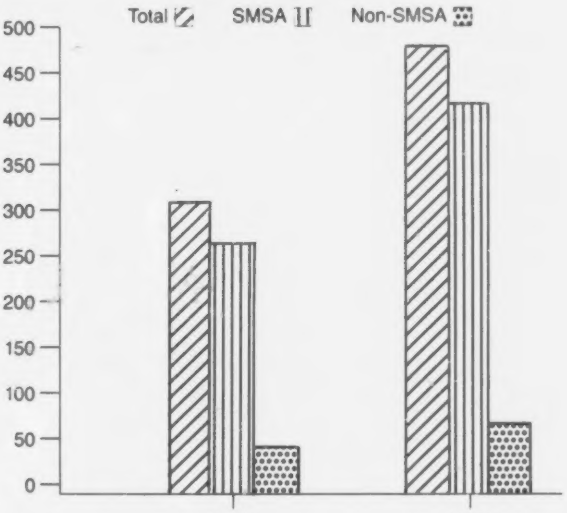
Approximately 82 percent of all non-federal

## FIGURE 9–NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION BY CENSUS DIVISION*


PACIFIC
244
MOUNTAIN
184
WEST NORTH CENTRAL
176
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
160
EAST NORTH CENTRAL
182
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL
149
SOUTH ATLANTIC
204
MIDDLE ATLANTIC
255
NEW ENGLAND
271
UNITED STATES
206
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
MINNESOTA
IOWA
MISSOURI
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
MAINE
ALASKA
HAWAII

*Physicians as of December 31, 1982 and Population as of July 1, 1982 for 50 States and D.C.

## FIGURE 10–NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY METROPOLITAN AND NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS IN 1970 AND 1982



Sources: Table 13.
*Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S. 1982 Edition*, Department of the Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

physicians in metropolitan areas were in Patient Care in 1982 while over one-fourth of the physicians in Patient Care (26.2%) were in Hospital Based practice. Physicians in metropolitan areas comprised 93.2 percent of all non-federal physicians in Hospital Based practice. This significant distribution reflects the clustering of interns, residents, and full-time staff in large metropolitan and university-affiliated teaching hospitals. Office Based Medical specialties represented 22.5 percent of physicians in Patient Care followed by the Surgical specialties (22.2%), Other specialties (18.8%), and General Practice (10.2%).

## REFERENCES

1. *The Spatial Distribution of Physicians: A Literature Review.* Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1975.

# TABLE 1

## FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS
## IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS
## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY
## DECEMBER 31, 1982

UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 501,958 | 408,663 | 299,191 | 68,986 | 40,486 | 7,505 | 13,408 | 16,743 | 3,070 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 62,339 | 60,583 | 51,007 | 5,756 | 3,820 | 524 | 900 | 137 | 195 |
| GP | 28,508 | 27,892 | 25,988 | | 1,904 | 34 | 385 | 59 | 138 |
| FP | 33,831 | 32,691 | 25,019 | 5,756 | 1,916 | 490 | 515 | 78 | 57 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 140,103 | 123,243 | 86,717 | 25,141 | 11,385 | 3,082 | 3,574 | 9,654 | 550 |
| A | 1,525 | 1,447 | 1,408 | | 39 | 10 | 16 | 51 | 1 |
| CD | 10,934 | 9,023 | 8,072 | | 951 | 339 | 272 | 1,240 | 60 |
| D | 6,086 | 5,715 | 4,895 | 559 | 261 | 102 | 65 | 161 | 23 |
| GE | 4,729 | 3,843 | 3,492 | | 351 | 171 | 74 | 629 | 12 |
| IM | 79,980 | 70,624 | 45,990 | 18,447 | 6,187 | 1,446 | 2,097 | 5,513 | 300 |
| PD | 31,415 | 28,348 | 19,584 | 5,895 | 2,869 | 756 | 876 | 1,313 | 122 |
| PDA | 421 | 370 | 332 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 2 |
| PDC | 734 | 566 | 391 | 31 | 144 | 45 | 27 | 94 | 2 |
| PUD | 4,299 | 3,307 | 2,553 | 191 | 563 | 207 | 143 | 614 | 28 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 118,789 | 114,322 | 88,643 | 19,418 | 6,261 | 1,198 | 1,290 | 1,723 | 256 |
| GS | 35,775 | 34,222 | 23,276 | 8,606 | 2,340 | 324 | 536 | 597 | 96 |
| NS | 3,726 | 3,582 | 2,740 | 608 | 234 | 36 | 39 | 60 | 9 |
| OBG | 28,383 | 27,320 | 21,681 | 4,162 | 1,477 | 342 | 392 | 283 | 46 |
| OPH | 13,841 | 13,287 | 11,436 | 1,392 | 459 | 111 | 80 | 341 | 22 |
| ORS | 15,571 | 15,167 | 11,979 | 2,471 | 717 | 150 | 68 | 151 | 35 |
| OTO | 6,873 | 6,660 | 5,494 | 879 | 287 | 72 | 52 | 75 | 14 |
| PS | 3,482 | 3,370 | 2,939 | 290 | 141 | 43 | 18 | 43 | 8 |
| CRS | 762 | 730 | 688 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| TS | 2,140 | 1,985 | 1,677 | 140 | 168 | 27 | 55 | 65 | 8 |
| U | 8,236 | 7,999 | 6,733 | 854 | 412 | 87 | 45 | 90 | 15 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 128,158 | 110,515 | 72,824 | 18,671 | 19,020 | 2,701 | 7,644 | 5,229 | 2,069 |
| AM | 634 | 409 | 236 | 32 | 141 | 11 | 161 | 25 | 28 |
| AN | 18,794 | 17,790 | 13,038 | 2,962 | 1,790 | 511 | 197 | 253 | 43 |
| CHP | 3,468 | 2,867 | 2,090 | 234 | 543 | 119 | 251 | 193 | 38 |
| DR | 10,732 | 10,126 | 6,163 | 2,788 | 1,175 | 179 | 67 | 178 | 182 |
| FOP | 283 | 160 | 141 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 71 |
| N | 6,675 | 5,654 | 4,051 | 1,001 | 602 | 213 | 112 | 658 | 38 |
| OM | 2,587 | 1,718 | 1,612 | 36 | 70 | 21 | 708 | 60 | 80 |
| P | 29,674 | 26,593 | 17,419 | 3,890 | 5,284 | 474 | 1,772 | 671 | 164 |
| PTH | 14,513 | 11,782 | 6,362 | 2,304 | 3,116 | 389 | 738 | 887 | 717 |
| PM | 2,685 | 2,494 | 1,309 | 469 | 716 | 33 | 114 | 30 | 14 |
| GPM | 839 | 407 | 290 | 72 | 45 | 33 | 265 | 104 | 30 |
| PH | 2,129 | 519 | 409 | 38 | 72 | 63 | 1,263 | 171 | 113 |
| R | 10,176 | 9,323 | 7,655 | | 1,668 | 232 | 150 | 273 | 198 |
| TR | 1,895 | 1,817 | 1,280 | 236 | 301 | 18 | 17 | 42 | 1 |
| OTHER | 14,772 | 11,095 | 8,230 | | 2,865 | 347 | 1,578 | 1,482 | 270 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 8,302 | 7,761 | 2,539 | 4,602 | 620 | 45 | 223 | 191 | 82 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 13,558 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 35,690 | | | | | | | | |
| ADDRESS UNKNOWN | 3,321 | | | | | | | | |

EXCLUDES TEMP.FOREIGN 174

# TABLE 2

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 19,480 | 15,372 | 1,679 | 2,305 | 11,388 | 636 | 1,847 | 1,362 | 263 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,324 | 2,165 | 584 | 220 | 1,361 | 20 | 118 | 9 | 12 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,477 | 4,857 | 485 | 612 | 3,760 | 303 | 455 | 803 | 59 |
| A | 34 | 22 | 3 | | 19 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| CD | 445 | 290 | 12 | | 278 | 46 | 28 | 75 | 6 |
| D | 257 | 222 | 12 | 53 | 157 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| GE | 249 | 151 | 3 | | 148 | 29 | 10 | 58 | 1 |
| IM | 3,963 | 2,911 | 258 | 424 | 2,229 | 148 | 314 | 555 | 35 |
| PD | 1,215 | 1,061 | 189 | 128 | 744 | 26 | 59 | 59 | 10 |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| PDC | 24 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 284 | 173 | 6 | 5 | 162 | 38 | 30 | 40 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,784 | 3,365 | 131 | 806 | 2,428 | 126 | 199 | 78 | 16 |
| GS | 1,357 | 1,178 | 38 | 284 | 856 | 40 | 100 | 30 | 9 |
| NS | 98 | 87 | 3 | 16 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| OBG | 781 | 724 | 38 | 160 | 526 | 13 | 32 | 11 | 1 |
| OPH | 332 | 289 | 15 | 57 | 217 | 12 | 15 | 16 | |
| ORS | 514 | 485 | 22 | 148 | 315 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| OTO | 256 | 225 | 6 | 76 | 143 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| PS | 60 | 53 | 1 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| CRS | 12 | 9 | | | 9 | 1 | | 2 | |
| TS | 88 | 62 | | 4 | 58 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| U | 286 | 253 | 8 | 53 | 192 | 17 | 14 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,895 | 4,985 | 479 | 667 | 3,839 | 187 | 1,075 | 472 | 176 |
| AM | 403 | 245 | 95 | 20 | 130 | 5 | 127 | 12 | 14 |
| AN | 541 | 455 | 6 | 94 | 355 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 4 |
| CHP | 68 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 44 | | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| DR | 550 | 482 | 8 | 145 | 329 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 19 |
| FOP | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| N | 372 | 268 | 11 | 35 | 222 | 14 | 26 | 60 | 4 |
| OM | 169 | 77 | 56 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 68 | 13 | 9 |
| P | 1,613 | 1,306 | 150 | 102 | 1,054 | 27 | 211 | 57 | 12 |
| PTH | 915 | 700 | 32 | 81 | 587 | 28 | 74 | 62 | 51 |
| PM | 221 | 194 | 5 | 6 | 183 | 2 | 24 | 1 | |
| GPM | 160 | 63 | 7 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 62 | 26 | 6 |
| PH | 280 | 48 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 164 | 47 | 19 |
| R | 462 | 409 | 11 | | 398 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 3 |
| TR | 66 | 63 | | 6 | 57 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 669 | 262 | 49 | | 213 | 19 | 221 | 136 | 31 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 398 | 355 | 24 | 141 | 190 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 2 |

## TABLE 3

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS REGION

## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

NORTHEAST

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,250 | 1,842 | 260 | 111 | 1,471 | 44 | 209 | 121 | 34 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 189 | 177 | 62 | 8 | 107 | 1 | 9 | | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 836 | 663 | 108 | 24 | 531 | 26 | 61 | 78 | 8 |
| A | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CD | 62 | 47 | 2 | | 45 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| D | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 36 | 25 | | | 25 | 4 | 1 | 6 | |
| IM | 555 | 435 | 57 | 18 | 360 | 13 | 47 | 55 | 5 |
| PD | 125 | 113 | 46 | 4 | 63 | | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| PUD | 44 | 30 | 2 | | 28 | 6 | 3 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 328 | 292 | 25 | 38 | 229 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 1 |
| GS | 154 | 129 | 6 | 18 | 105 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| NS | 14 | 14 | | 2 | 12 | | | | |
| OBG | 48 | 47 | 11 | 4 | 32 | 1 | | | |
| OPH | 19 | 16 | | 3 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 42 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 31 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 17 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| U | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 897 | 710 | 65 | 41 | 604 | 8 | 120 | 36 | 23 |
| AM | 16 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | |
| AN | 75 | 67 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| CHP | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| DR | 48 | 44 | | 5 | 39 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| N | 63 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| OM | 17 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 8 | 2 | |
| P | 271 | 231 | 35 | 2 | 194 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 3 |
| PTH | 116 | 94 | 3 | 2 | 89 | | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| PM | 50 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 39 | | 8 | | |
| GPM | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| PH | 30 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| R | 77 | 73 | 1 | | 72 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| TR | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 69 | 26 | 4 | | 22 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 5 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 48 | 45 | 2 | 11 | 32 | | 3 | | |

## TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY REGION

| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,225 | 1,764 | 164 | 109 | 1,491 | 89 | 191 | 141 | 40 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 270 | 248 | 52 | 12 | 184 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 795 | 584 | 55 | 30 | 499 | 56 | 51 | 94 | 10 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 84 | 60 | | | 60 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| D | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 40 | 21 | 1 | | 20 | 3 | 3 | 13 | |
| IM | 500 | 367 | 30 | 23 | 314 | 36 | 36 | 55 | 6 |
| PD | 106 | 96 | 23 | 6 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| PUD | 48 | 26 | | | 26 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 322 | 279 | 16 | 34 | 229 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 5 |
| GS | 131 | 114 | 5 | 15 | 94 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| NS | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| OBG | 65 | 61 | 2 | 5 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| OPH | 23 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 39 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 17 | 13 | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PS | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 10 | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| U | 28 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 838 | 653 | 41 | 33 | 579 | 20 | 104 | 38 | 23 |
| AM | 34 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| AN | 56 | 48 | | | 48 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| CHP | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 52 | 44 | | 6 | 38 | 3 | 3 | | 2 |
| N | 45 | 36 | | 3 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 18 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| P | 264 | 229 | 17 | 13 | 199 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 1 |
| PTH | 123 | 99 | 6 | | 93 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| PM | 35 | 33 | | | 33 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 17 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 82 | 75 | | | 75 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 7 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| OTHER | 60 | 21 | 4 | | 17 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 35 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |

**SOUTH**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,704 | 6,481 | 680 | 1,234 | 4,567 | 292 | 985 | 818 | 128 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,030 | 951 | 242 | 125 | 584 | 14 | 59 | 4 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,880 | 2,033 | 183 | 328 | 1,522 | 127 | 230 | 458 | 32 |
| A | 21 | 12 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| CD | 182 | 104 | 6 | | 98 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 1 |
| D | 126 | 106 | 6 | 27 | 73 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| GE | 100 | 68 | 1 | | 67 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| IM | 1,796 | 1,234 | 97 | 236 | 901 | 56 | 154 | 331 | 21 |
| PD | 518 | 432 | 67 | 60 | 305 | 14 | 33 | 35 | 4 |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| PDC | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 119 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,658 | 1,441 | 45 | 406 | 990 | 65 | 98 | 47 | 7 |
| GS | 579 | 491 | 12 | 146 | 333 | 23 | 44 | 16 | 5 |
| NS | 43 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 2 | |
| OBG | 346 | 315 | 12 | 83 | 220 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| OPH | 159 | 133 | 10 | 28 | 95 | 7 | 9 | 10 | |
| ORS | 219 | 208 | 6 | 69 | 133 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| OTO | 106 | 91 | 1 | 32 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| PS | 34 | 29 | | 8 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| CRS | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 36 | 21 | | 3 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 5 | |
| U | 131 | 115 | 2 | 27 | 86 | 9 | 7 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,136 | 2,056 | 210 | 375 | 1,471 | 86 | 598 | 309 | 87 |
| AM | 207 | 113 | 40 | 17 | 56 | 4 | 72 | 10 | 8 |
| AN | 232 | 193 | 3 | 55 | 135 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| CHP | 31 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 17 | | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| DR | 233 | 203 | 5 | 71 | 127 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| FOP | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| N | 168 | 118 | 7 | 24 | 85 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 2 |
| OM | 89 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 5 |
| P | 640 | 486 | 59 | 56 | 371 | 10 | 102 | 35 | 7 |
| PTH | 440 | 315 | 20 | 53 | 242 | 15 | 44 | 44 | 22 |
| PM | 71 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 58 | | 9 | 1 | |
| GPM | 103 | 40 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 41 | 19 | 1 |
| PH | 164 | 16 | 7 | | 9 | 1 | 99 | 37 | 11 |
| R | 179 | 154 | 2 | | 152 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| TR | 31 | 31 | | 2 | 29 | | | | |
| OTHER | 375 | 124 | 22 | | 102 | 9 | 128 | 93 | 21 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 167 | 140 | 4 | 71 | 65 | | 19 | 7 | 1 |

## WEST

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,914 | 4,054 | 413 | 754 | 2,887 | 198 | 357 | 256 | 49 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 594 | 563 | 150 | 63 | 350 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,603 | 1,251 | 115 | 203 | 933 | 86 | 96 | 162 | 8 |
| A | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| CD | 105 | 69 | 4 | | 65 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 2 |
| D | 85 | 73 | 4 | 22 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| GE | 68 | 33 | 1 | | 32 | 12 | 5 | 18 | |
| IM | 922 | 711 | 58 | 126 | 527 | 39 | 64 | 106 | 2 |
| PD | 336 | 297 | 45 | 53 | 199 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 3 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 7 | | | | |
| PUD | 69 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,133 | 1,029 | 30 | 297 | 702 | 38 | 49 | 14 | 3 |
| GS | 368 | 327 | 11 | 88 | 228 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 1 |
| NS | 28 | 28 | | 3 | 25 | | | | |
| OBG | 225 | 210 | 8 | 62 | 140 | 5 | 8 | 2 | |
| OPH | 105 | 97 | 2 | 22 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| ORS | 175 | 162 | 5 | 63 | 94 | 8 | 3 | | 2 |
| OTO | 99 | 89 | 1 | 37 | 51 | 8 | 2 | | |
| PS | 20 | 19 | 1 | | 18 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| TS | 28 | 22 | | | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| U | 81 | 71 | 2 | 22 | 47 | 3 | 6 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,584 | 1,211 | 118 | 191 | 902 | 71 | 191 | 78 | 33 |
| AM | 89 | 62 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 24 | | 2 |
| AN | 144 | 117 | | 28 | 89 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| CHP | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | |
| DR | 195 | 171 | 2 | 61 | 108 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 78 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 8 | 4 | 17 | |
| OM | 38 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 9 | | 12 | 2 | |
| P | 347 | 280 | 30 | 29 | 221 | 9 | 47 | 10 | 1 |
| PTH | 189 | 151 | 3 | 24 | 124 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| PM | 54 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 4 | | |
| GPM | 31 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| PH | 55 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 2 |
| R | 104 | 87 | 7 | | 80 | 6 | 5 | 6 | |
| TR | 21 | 19 | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 129 | 68 | 13 | | 55 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 93 | 88 | 8 | 33 | 47 | | 5 | | |

**POSSESSIONS**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,387 | 1,231 | 162 | 97 | 972 | 13 | 105 | 26 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 241 | 226 | 78 | 12 | 136 | 1 | 13 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 363 | 326 | 24 | 27 | 275 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 1 |
| A | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| CD | 12 | 10 | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| D | 17 | 17 | | 1 | 16 | | | | |
| GE | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| IM | 190 | 164 | 16 | 21 | 127 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| PD | 130 | 123 | 8 | 5 | 110 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 343 | 324 | 15 | 31 | 278 | 2 | 13 | 4 | |
| GS | 125 | 117 | 4 | 17 | 96 | | 6 | 2 | |
| NS | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| OBG | 97 | 91 | 5 | 6 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| OPH | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 2 | | |
| ORS | 39 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| U | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 440 | 355 | 45 | 27 | 283 | 2 | 62 | 11 | 10 |
| AM | 57 | 41 | 15 | | 26 | | 14 | | 2 |
| AN | 34 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | | 1 | |
| DR | 22 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 18 | 16 | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| P | 91 | 80 | 9 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 8 | 2 | |
| PTH | 47 | 41 | | 2 | 39 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| PM | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| PH | 14 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 20 | 20 | 1 | | 19 | | | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 36 | 23 | 6 | | 17 | | 13 | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 55 | 54 | 7 | 18 | 29 | | 1 | | |

# TABLE 4

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS DIVISION

## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 750 | 583 | 86 | 61 | 436 | 16 | 79 | 57 | 15 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 73 | 71 | 28 | 6 | 37 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 293 | 219 | 31 | 13 | 175 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 5 |
| CD | 25 | 16 | 2 | | 14 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| D | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 10 | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| IM | 197 | 147 | 19 | 11 | 117 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 4 |
| PD | 42 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 27 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PUD | 14 | 7 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 99 | 89 | 3 | 18 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| GS | 51 | 43 | | 12 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| NS | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 13 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 9 | | | | |
| OPH | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| ORS | 13 | 12 | | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| U | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 285 | 204 | 24 | 24 | 156 | 2 | 50 | 21 | 8 |
| AM | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| AN | 29 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 14 | 13 | | 2 | 11 | | 1 | | |
| N | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | |
| OM | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| P | 73 | 58 | 14 | 1 | 43 | | 12 | 3 | |
| PTH | 38 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 24 | | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| PM | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| PH | 14 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 21 | 20 | | | 20 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 28 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 21 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 13 | | | | |

| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,500 | 1,259 | 174 | 50 | 1,035 | 28 | 130 | 64 | 19 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 116 | 106 | 34 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 8 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 543 | 444 | 77 | 11 | 356 | 14 | 38 | 44 | 3 |
| A | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CD | 37 | 31 | | | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| D | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| GE | 26 | 18 | | | 18 | 3 | | 5 | |
| IM | 358 | 288 | 38 | 7 | 243 | 7 | 31 | 31 | 1 |
| PD | 83 | 75 | 36 | 3 | 36 | | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| PUD | 30 | 23 | 2 | | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 229 | 203 | 22 | 20 | 161 | 7 | 14 | 5 | |
| GS | 103 | 86 | 6 | 6 | 74 | 2 | 13 | 2 | |
| NS | 11 | 11 | | 2 | 9 | | | | |
| OBG | 35 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 1 | | | |
| OPH | 14 | 11 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 29 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 20 | | | | |
| OTO | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 9 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| U | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 612 | 506 | 41 | 17 | 448 | 6 | 70 | 15 | 15 |
| AM | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| AN | 46 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| DR | 34 | 31 | | 3 | 28 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| N | 46 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 37 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 11 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| P | 198 | 173 | 21 | 1 | 151 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| PTH | 78 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 65 | | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| PM | 40 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 32 | | 6 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 16 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 |
| R | 56 | 53 | 1 | | 52 | 1 | 2 | | |
| TR | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 41 | 19 | 2 | | 17 | | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 27 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 19 | | 3 | | |

## EAST NORTH CENTRAL

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,421 | 1,119 | 112 | 74 | 933 | 56 | 127 | 93 | 26 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 161 | 150 | 35 | 8 | 107 | 1 | 9 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 522 | 377 | 42 | 19 | 316 | 39 | 38 | 63 | 5 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 58 | 42 | | | 42 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| D | 9 | 9 | 1 | | 8 | | | | |
| GE | 28 | 16 | | | 16 | | 3 | 9 | |
| IM | 321 | 229 | 23 | 14 | 192 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 3 |
| PD | 71 | 63 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| PUD | 34 | 18 | | | 18 | 5 | 1 | 9 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 187 | 166 | 10 | 22 | 134 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| GS | 79 | 69 | 3 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| NS | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| OBG | 41 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 34 | | 2 | | |
| OPH | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 21 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 14 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| U | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 14 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 551 | 426 | 25 | 25 | 376 | 12 | 69 | 27 | 17 |
| AM | 21 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| AN | 35 | 29 | | | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 27 | 22 | | 5 | 17 | | 3 | | 2 |
| N | 29 | 21 | | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 17 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| P | 180 | 157 | 11 | 10 | 136 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| PTH | 80 | 65 | 3 | | 62 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| PM | 25 | 24 | | | 24 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 56 | 53 | | | 53 | 1 | 2 | | |
| TR | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 35 | 12 | 1 | | 11 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 24 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 11 | | 4 | | 1 |

| **WEST NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY** | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 804 | 645 | 52 | 35 | 558 | 33 | 64 | 48 | 14 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 109 | 98 | 17 | 4 | 77 | | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 273 | 207 | 13 | 11 | 183 | 17 | 13 | 31 | 5 |
| CD | 26 | 18 | | | 18 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| D | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 12 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 4 | |
| IM | 179 | 138 | 7 | 9 | 122 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| PD | 35 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 27 | | | 2 | |
| PUD | 14 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 135 | 113 | 6 | 12 | 95 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| GS | 52 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| NS | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| OPH | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ORS | 18 | 16 | | 3 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 11 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| U | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 287 | 227 | 16 | 8 | 203 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 6 |
| AM | 13 | 9 | 2 | | 7 | | 3 | | 1 |
| AN | 21 | 19 | | | 19 | 1 | 1 | | |
| CHP | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 25 | 22 | | 1 | 21 | 3 | | | |
| N | 16 | 15 | | 2 | 13 | | 1 | | |
| OM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 84 | 72 | 6 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 9 | 1 | |
| PTH | 43 | 34 | 3 | | 31 | | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| PM | 10 | 9 | | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PH | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | | |
| R | 26 | 22 | | | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 25 | 9 | 3 | | 6 | | 9 | 7 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |

**SOUTH ATLANTIC**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,564 | 3,921 | 441 | 804 | 2,676 | 155 | 730 | 663 | 95 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 669 | 609 | 155 | 113 | 341 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,875 | 1,248 | 129 | 195 | 924 | 68 | 167 | 365 | 27 |
| A | 15 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| CD | 105 | 54 | 2 | | 52 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 1 |
| D | 75 | 62 | 4 | 11 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| GE | 55 | 36 | 1 | | 35 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| IM | 1,231 | 793 | 72 | 149 | 572 | 28 | 115 | 279 | 16 |
| PD | 318 | 258 | 44 | 32 | 182 | 7 | 23 | 26 | 4 |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 68 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 968 | 830 | 31 | 242 | 557 | 31 | 67 | 35 | 5 |
| GS | 341 | 282 | 8 | 100 | 174 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 3 |
| NS | 31 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | |
| OBG | 203 | 183 | 9 | 47 | 127 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| OPH | 91 | 75 | 8 | 14 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| ORS | 119 | 114 | 3 | 33 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 66 | 58 | 1 | 18 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PS | 17 | 15 | | 5 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 21 | 11 | | 2 | 9 | | 5 | 5 | |
| U | 77 | 68 | 1 | 16 | 51 | 3 | 6 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,052 | 1,234 | 126 | 254 | 854 | 44 | 451 | 261 | 62 |
| AM | 97 | 51 | 21 | 7 | 23 | | 39 | 2 | 5 |
| AN | 137 | 114 | 2 | 33 | 79 | 10 | 6 | 7 | |
| CHP | 21 | 14 | 2 | | 12 | | 3 | 4 | |
| DR | 134 | 113 | 2 | 42 | 69 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| FOP | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| N | 112 | 74 | 3 | 18 | 53 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| OM | 59 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 6 | | 30 | 5 | 4 |
| P | 420 | 292 | 40 | 48 | 204 | 7 | 81 | 33 | 7 |
| PTH | 304 | 208 | 18 | 37 | 153 | 6 | 34 | 40 | 16 |
| PM | 45 | 38 | | 1 | 37 | | 6 | 1 | |
| GPM | 93 | 37 | 2 | 22 | 13 | | 37 | 18 | 1 |
| PH | 138 | 11 | 5 | | 6 | | 85 | 33 | 9 |
| R | 103 | 90 | 1 | | 89 | 2 | 6 | 5 | |
| TR | 17 | 17 | | 1 | 16 | | | | |
| OTHER | 261 | 68 | 12 | | 56 | 5 | 90 | 82 | 16 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 105 | 83 | 3 | 43 | 37 | | 17 | 5 | |

**EAST SOUTH CENTRAL**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 862 | 725 | 86 | 63 | 576 | 27 | 65 | 36 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 135 | 128 | 38 | 2 | 88 | | 7 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 261 | 202 | 19 | 26 | 157 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 2 |
| A | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CD | 18 | 11 | | | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| D | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | 2 | |
| GE | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | |
| IM | 160 | 122 | 10 | 18 | 94 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 2 |
| PD | 53 | 49 | 8 | 6 | 35 | | 3 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| PUD | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 175 | 160 | 2 | 23 | 135 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| GS | 72 | 64 | 1 | 9 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 38 | 37 | | 7 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| OPH | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 22 | 21 | | 3 | 18 | 1 | | | |
| OTO | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| U | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 291 | 235 | 27 | 12 | 196 | 7 | 32 | 11 | 6 |
| AM | 15 | 12 | 5 | | 7 | | 1 | 2 | |
| AN | 17 | 15 | | 2 | 13 | | | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 21 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 14 | | | | 2 |
| N | 12 | 9 | | | 9 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OM | 17 | 10 | 10 | | | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| P | 81 | 75 | 7 | | 68 | 1 | 5 | | |
| PTH | 35 | 26 | | | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| PM | 12 | 10 | 1 | | 9 | | 2 | | |
| PH | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 17 | 15 | | | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 27 | 18 | 2 | | 16 | | 8 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 21 | 19 | | 6 | 13 | | 2 | | |

| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,278 | 1,835 | 153 | 367 | 1,315 | 110 | 190 | 119 | 24 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 226 | 214 | 49 | 10 | 155 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 744 | 583 | 35 | 107 | 441 | 44 | 44 | 70 | 3 |
| A | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| CD | 59 | 39 | 4 | | 35 | 4 | 4 | 12 | |
| D | 40 | 35 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 2 | | |
| GE | 36 | 29 | | | 29 | 2 | | 5 | |
| IM | 405 | 319 | 15 | 69 | 235 | 23 | 23 | 37 | 3 |
| PD | 147 | 125 | 15 | 22 | 88 | 7 | 7 | 8 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 46 | 27 | | 1 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 515 | 451 | 12 | 141 | 298 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 1 |
| GS | 166 | 145 | 3 | 37 | 105 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| NS | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| OBG | 105 | 95 | 3 | 29 | 63 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| OPH | 49 | 41 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| ORS | 78 | 73 | 3 | 33 | 37 | 4 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 34 | 28 | | 13 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| PS | 16 | 13 | | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 13 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | |
| U | 44 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 5 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 793 | 587 | 57 | 109 | 421 | 35 | 115 | 37 | 19 |
| AM | 95 | 50 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 3 |
| AN | 78 | 64 | 1 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 4 | 1 | |
| CHP | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| DR | 78 | 71 | 2 | 25 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| N | 44 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| OM | 13 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| P | 139 | 119 | 12 | 8 | 99 | 2 | 16 | 2 | |
| PTH | 101 | 81 | 2 | 16 | 63 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| PM | 14 | 13 | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 10 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| PH | 17 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 59 | 49 | 1 | | 48 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| TR | 11 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | | | | |
| OTHER | 87 | 38 | 8 | | 30 | 4 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 41 | 38 | 1 | 22 | 15 | | | 2 | 1 |

| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,290 | 1,078 | 113 | 125 | 840 | 44 | 96 | 60 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 191 | 179 | 44 | 4 | 131 | 1 | 8 | | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 444 | 349 | 25 | 43 | 281 | 24 | 28 | 42 | 1 |
| A | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CD | 25 | 13 | | | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | |
| D | 15 | 12 | | 5 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | |
| GE | 13 | 7 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | |
| IM | 252 | 194 | 13 | 26 | 155 | 9 | 20 | 29 | |
| PD | 110 | 100 | 12 | 11 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| PUD | 27 | 22 | | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 272 | 253 | 5 | 55 | 193 | 8 | 10 | 1 | |
| GS | 96 | 87 | 1 | 18 | 68 | 2 | 7 | | |
| NS | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 61 | 59 | 3 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 24 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 20 | | | | |
| ORS | 45 | 42 | | 14 | 28 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 19 | 17 | | 5 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| PS | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| U | 14 | 12 | | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 383 | 297 | 39 | 23 | 235 | 11 | 50 | 17 | 8 |
| AM | 31 | 23 | 10 | | 13 | | 7 | | 1 |
| AN | 32 | 26 | | 2 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| DR | 44 | 40 | | 10 | 30 | 2 | | | 2 |
| N | 13 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | 2 | | |
| OM | 10 | 7 | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| P | 81 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 13 | | |
| PTH | 44 | 35 | | 4 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| PM | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| GPM | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | |
| PH | 21 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 9 | 5 | |
| R | 20 | 17 | 3 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 34 | 18 | 3 | | 15 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 30 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 21 | | 1 | | |

| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,624 | 2,976 | 300 | 629 | 2,047 | 154 | 261 | 196 | 37 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 403 | 384 | 106 | 59 | 219 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,159 | 902 | 90 | 160 | 652 | 62 | 68 | 120 | 7 |
| A | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| CD | 80 | 56 | 4 | | 52 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| D | 70 | 61 | 4 | 17 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| GE | 55 | 26 | 1 | | 25 | 8 | 5 | 16 | |
| IM | 670 | 517 | 45 | 100 | 372 | 30 | 44 | 77 | 2 |
| PD | 226 | 197 | 33 | 42 | 122 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 7 | | | | |
| PUD | 42 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 861 | 776 | 25 | 242 | 509 | 30 | 39 | 13 | 3 |
| GS | 272 | 240 | 10 | 70 | 160 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| NS | 25 | 25 | | 2 | 23 | | | | |
| OBG | 164 | 151 | 5 | 51 | 95 | 4 | 7 | 2 | |
| OPH | 81 | 73 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| ORS | 130 | 120 | 5 | 49 | 66 | 6 | 2 | | 2 |
| OTO | 80 | 72 | 1 | 32 | 39 | 6 | 2 | | |
| PS | 14 | 14 | 1 | | 13 | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| TS | 24 | 18 | | | 18 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| U | 67 | 59 | 2 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,201 | 914 | 79 | 168 | 667 | 60 | 141 | 61 | 25 |
| AM | 58 | 39 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | | 1 |
| AN | 112 | 91 | | 26 | 65 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| CHP | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | |
| DR | 151 | 131 | 2 | 51 | 78 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 65 | 38 | | 4 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 17 | |
| OM | 28 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | |
| P | 266 | 213 | 19 | 28 | 166 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 1 |
| PTH | 145 | 116 | 3 | 20 | 93 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| PM | 46 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | |
| GPM | 20 | 10 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| PH | 34 | 10 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 84 | 70 | 4 | | 66 | 5 | 4 | 5 | |
| TR | 19 | 18 | | 1 | 17 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 95 | 50 | 10 | | 40 | 4 | 26 | 13 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 63 | 59 | 5 | 28 | 26 | | 4 | | |

| POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,387 | 1,231 | 162 | 97 | 972 | 13 | 105 | 26 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 241 | 226 | 78 | 12 | 136 | 1 | 13 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 363 | 326 | 24 | 27 | 275 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 1 |
| A | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| CD | 12 | 10 | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| D | 17 | 17 | | 1 | 16 | | | | |
| GE | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| IM | 190 | 164 | 16 | 21 | 127 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| PD | 130 | 123 | 8 | 5 | 110 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 343 | 324 | 15 | 31 | 278 | 2 | 13 | 4 | |
| GS | 125 | 117 | 4 | 17 | 96 | | 6 | 2 | |
| NS | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| OBG | 97 | 91 | 5 | 6 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| OPH | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 2 | | |
| ORS | 39 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| U | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 440 | 355 | 45 | 27. | 283 | 2 | 62 | 11 | 10 |
| AM | 57 | 41 | 15 | | 26 | | 14 | | 2 |
| AN | 34 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | | 1 | |
| DR | 22 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 18 | 16 | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| P | 91 | 80 | 9 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 8 | 2 | |
| PTH | 47 | 41 | | 2 | 39 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| PM | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| PH | 14 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 20 | 20 | 1 | | 19 | | | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 36 | 23 | 6 | | 17 | | 13 | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 55 | 54 | 7 | 18 | 29 | | 1 | | |

## TABLE 5

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SERVICE, SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

| ARMY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,577 | 3,916 | 157 | 1,041 | 2,718 | 178 | 237 | 211 | 35 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 460 | 431 | 64 | 80 | 287 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,438 | 1,191 | 28 | 290 | 873 | 65 | 49 | 130 | 3 |
| A | 13 | 11 | | | 11 | 2 | | | |
| CD | 82 | 59 | | | 59 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| D | 105 | 91 | | 28 | 63 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| GE | 61 | 40 | | | 40 | 5 | 2 | 14 | |
| IM | 748 | 617 | 16 | 194 | 407 | 23 | 34 | 73 | 1 |
| PD | 366 | 322 | 11 | 64 | 247 | 16 | 10 | 18 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| PUD | 51 | 39 | | 3 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,319 | 1,209 | 17 | 375 | 817 | 50 | 34 | 26 | |
| GS | 381 | 341 | 4 | 120 | 217 | 16 | 14 | 10 | |
| NS | 33 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 24 | | | | |
| OBG | 311 | 295 | 3 | 80 | 212 | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| OPH | 125 | 114 | 3 | 30 | 81 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| ORS | 218 | 207 | 4 | 76 | 127 | 8 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 94 | 83 | | 35 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| PS | 28 | 22 | | 3 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| TS | 31 | 23 | | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| U | 98 | 91 | 1 | 22 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,360 | 1,085 | 48 | 296 | 741 | 56 | 137 | 54 | 28 |
| AM | 39 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 11 | | 12 | 2 | |
| AN | 137 | 121 | | 44 | 77 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| CHP | 30 | 24 | | 1 | 23 | | 2 | 4 | |
| DR | 183 | 160 | 2 | 69 | 89 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| FOP. | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| N | 75 | 62 | | 15 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| OM | 21 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 211 | 172 | 14 | 45 | 113 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| PTH | 243 | 205 | 7 | 42 | 156 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 13 |
| PM | 33 | 30 | | 4 | 26 | | 2 | 1 | |
| GPM | 32 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| PH | 20 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 83 | 69 | 4 | | 65 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| TR | 17 | 17 | | 2 | 15 | | | | |
| OTHER | 120 | 70 | 5 | | 65 | 7 | 36 | 5 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 114 | 111 | 4 | 67 | 40 | | 3 | | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

**NAVY**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,167 | 2,800 | 254 | 757 | 1,789 | 66 | 193 | 78 | 30 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 450 | 428 | 107 | 87 | 234 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 861 | 766 | 53 | 183 | 530 | 12 | 36 | 42 | 5 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 36 | 29 | 1 | | 28 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| D | 60 | 55 | 4 | 15 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| GE | 23 | 19 | | | 19 | | 1 | 3 | |
| IM | 471 | 419 | 21 | 134 | 264 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 4 |
| PD | 237 | 218 | 26 | 33 | 159 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 24 | 18 | | 1 | 17 | | 3 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 907 | 838 | 25 | 275 | 538 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 1 |
| GS | 305 | 277 | 14 | 102 | 161 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| NS | 26 | 26 | | 6 | 20 | | | | |
| OBG | 190 | 177 | 2 | 55 | 120 | 2 | 9 | 2 | |
| OPH | 91 | 88 | 3 | 20 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 131 | 123 | 3 | 42 | 78 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 84 | 74 | 3 | 29 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 2 | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | | 2 | 8 | | | | |
| CRS | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 10 | 7 | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | | |
| U | 57 | 54 | | 19 | 35 | 1 | 2 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 949 | 768 | 69 | 212 | 487 | 25 | 110 | 23 | 23 |
| AM | 84 | 56 | 28 | 4 | 24 | | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| AN | 136 | 114 | 1 | 38 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 6 | |
| CHP | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| DR | 113 | 99 | 1 | 45 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| N | 35 | 31 | | 10 | 21 | | 1 | 3 | |
| OM | 29 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | |
| P | 146 | 133 | 12 | 36 | 85 | 3 | 10 | | |
| PTH | 116 | 100 | 2 | 25 | 73 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| PM | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| GPM | 18 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| PH | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| R | 49 | 43 | | | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| TR | 14 | 13 | | 3 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 92 | 53 | 14 | | 39 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 97 | 93 | 7 | 41 | 45 | | 4 | | |

| AIR FORCE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,767 | 2,472 | 177 | 328 | 1,967 | 47 | 166 | 65 | 17 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 479 | 457 | 72 | 38 | 347 | 3 | 18 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 772 | 710 | 42 | 91 | 577 | 10 | 17 | 35 | |
| A | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| CD | 34 | 31 | 3 | | 28 | | | 3 | |
| D | 45 | 43 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 21 | 15 | | | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| IM | 372 | 345 | 15 | 59 | 271 | 4 | 9 | 14 | |
| PD | 259 | 244 | 22 | 23 | 199 | 4 | 4 | 7 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 27 | 20 | | 1 | 19 | | 1 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 689 | 644 | 11 | 114 | 519 | 10 | 24 | 11 | |
| GS | 231 | 213 | 1 | 41 | 171 | 2 | 13 | 3 | |
| NS | 10 | 10 | | 2 | 8 | | | | |
| OBG | 188 | 178 | 6 | 21 | 151 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| OPH | 53 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 39 | | 4 | 2 | |
| ORS | 82 | 80 | | 23 | 57 | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 43 | 41 | | 10 | 31 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PS | 14 | 14 | | 3 | 11 | | | | |
| CRS | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| TS | 9 | 6 | | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | |
| U | 53 | 51 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 2 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 827 | 661 | 52 | 85 | 524 | 24 | 107 | 18 | 17 |
| AM | 215 | 139 | 35 | 10 | 94 | 5 | 65 | 2 | 4 |
| AN | 80 | 68 | 1 | 8 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CHP | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 106 | 98 | 1 | 23 | 74 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| N | 36 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 10 | 3 | | | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 114 | 105 | 3 | 7 | 95 | 2 | 7 | | |
| PTH | 78 | 67 | 3 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| PM | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| R | 45 | 39 | 1 | | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| OTHER | 73 | 48 | 5 | | 43 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 40 | 39 | | 18 | 21 | | | 1 | |

| PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,149 | 1,387 | 230 | 157 | 1,000 | 19 | 275 | 440 | 28 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 418 | 403 | 134 | 13 | 256 | 4 | 9 | 2 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 854 | 543 | 65 | 41 | 437 | 10 | 59 | 237 | 5 |
| A | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| CD | 31 | 9 | | | 9 | | 7 | 15 | |
| D | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 10 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 6 | |
| IM | 591 | 357 | 35 | 32 | 290 | 9 | 37 | 185 | 3 |
| PD | 200 | 165 | 29 | 8 | 128 | | 12 | 21 | 2 |
| PDC | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 187 | 161 | 8 | 38 | 115 | 2 | 11 | 13 | |
| GS | 75 | 65 | 2 | 20 | 43 | | 5 | 5 | |
| NS | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 54 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| OPH | 24 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| ORS | 12 | 12 | | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| OTO | 9 | 9 | | 2 | 7 | | | | |
| PS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 690 | 280 | 23 | 65 | 192 | 3 | 196 | 188 | 23 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| AN | 11 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| CHP | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 13 | 12 | | 6 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| N | 19 | 5 | | | 5 | | 3 | 11 | |
| OM | 15 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| P | 116 | 54 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 30 | 31 | |
| PTH | 53 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 15 | | 10 | 21 | 2 |
| PM | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 83 | 41 | 2 | 24 | 15 | | 25 | 16 | 1 |
| PH | 171 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 15 | | 99 | 37 | 13 |
| R | 15 | 12 | | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 98 | 15 | 2 | | 13 | 1 | 17 | 61 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 84 | 78 | 4 | 15 | 59 | | 4 | 2 | |

| VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,374 | 4,056 | 161 | 22 | 3,873 | 307 | 568 | 396 | 47 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 289 | 262 | 23 | 2 | 237 | | 24 | 3 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,078 | 1,376 | 57 | 7 | 1,312 | 202 | 202 | 289 | 9 |
| A | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | |
| CD | 239 | 150 | 2 | | 148 | 41 | 14 | 32 | 2 |
| D | 26 | 18 | | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| GE | 126 | 67 | 1 | | 66 | 23 | 4 | 31 | 1 |
| IM | 1,514 | 1,038 | 50 | 5 | 983 | 104 | 163 | 204 | 5 |
| PD | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 157 | 90 | 3 | | 87 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 568 | 453 | 14 | 4 | 435 | 38 | 63 | 11 | 3 |
| GS | 332 | 268 | 6 | 1 | 261 | 15 | 41 | 6 | 2 |
| NS | 22 | 16 | | | 16 | 2 | 4 | | |
| OBG | 7 | 5 | | | 5 | | 2 | | |
| OPH | 23 | 16 | | | 16 | 5 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 59 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 4 | | 1 |
| OTO | 21 | 16 | 1 | | 15 | 1 | 4 | | |
| PS | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 33 | 24 | | 1 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 2 | |
| U | 64 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,439 | 1,965 | 67 | 9 | 1,889 | 87 | 279 | 93 | 35 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| AN | 167 | 141 | 2 | | 139 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| CHP | 9 | 8 | | | 8 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 131 | 111 | 2 | 2 | 107 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| N | 181 | 130 | 3 | 2 | 125 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| OM | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| P | 902 | 762 | 40 | 4 | 718 | 8 | 116 | 14 | 2 |
| PTH | 376 | 297 | 8 | 1 | 288 | 11 | 36 | 10 | 22 |
| PM | 175 | 156 | 4 | | 152 | 2 | 17 | | |
| GPM | 7 | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| PH | 12 | 5 | | | 5 | | 6 | 1 | |
| R | 262 | 242 | 3 | | 239 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| TR | 22 | 22 | | | 22 | | | | |
| OTHER | 155 | 55 | 2 | | 53 | 4 | 65 | 28 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 35 | 28 | 3 | | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |

**OTHER FEDERAL SERVICE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,446 | 741 | 700 | | 41 | 19 | 408 | 172 | 106 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 228 | 184 | 184 | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 474 | 271 | 240 | | 31 | 4 | 92 | 70 | 37 |
| A | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| CD | 23 | 12 | 6 | | 6 | | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| D | 14 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 |
| GE | 8 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| IM | 267 | 135 | 121 | | 14 | 2 | 54 | 54 | 22 |
| PD | 143 | 103 | 100 | | 3 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 7 |
| PUD | 14 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 114 | 60 | 56 | | 4 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 12 |
| GS | 33 | 14 | 11 | | 3 | | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| NS | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| OBG | 31 | 22 | 22 | | | 1 | 7 | | 1 |
| OPH | 16 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | |
| ORS | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | 1 |
| OTO | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| PS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| U | 9 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 630 | 226 | 220 | | 6 | 12 | 246 | 96 | 50 |
| AM | 60 | 21 | 21 | | | | 29 | 5 | 5 |
| AN | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| CHP | 11 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| DR | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 26 | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| OM | 90 | 53 | 53 | | | 2 | 29 | 2 | 4 |
| P | 124 | 80 | 78 | | 2 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 9 |
| PTH | 49 | 11 | 11 | | | 4 | 7 | 21 | 6 |
| PM | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| GPM | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | | |
| PH | 67 | 8 | 8 | | | 2 | 44 | 8 | 5 |
| R | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| TR | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 131 | 21 | 21 | | | 1 | 60 | 34 | 15 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 28 | 6 | 6 | | | | 17 | 3 | 2 |

# TABLE 6

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 479,157 | 393,291 | 297,512 | 66,681 | 29,098 | 6,869 | 11,561 | 15,381 | 2,807 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 60,015 | 58,418 | 50,423 | 5,536 | 2,459 | 504 | 782 | 128 | 183 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 133,626 | 118,386 | 86,232 | 24,529 | 7,625 | 2,779 | 3,119 | 8,851 | 491 |
| A | 1,491 | 1,425 | 1,405 | | 20 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 1 |
| CD | 10,489 | 8,733 | 8,060 | | 673 | 293 | 244 | 1,165 | 54 |
| D | 5,809 | 5,493 | 4,883 | 506 | 104 | 88 | 56 | 153 | 19 |
| GE | 4,480 | 3,692 | 3,489 | | 203 | 142 | 64 | 571 | 11 |
| IM | 76,017 | 67,713 | 45,732 | 18,023 | 3,958 | 1,298 | 1,783 | 4,958 | 265 |
| PD | 30,200 | 27,287 | 19,395 | 5,767 | 2,125 | 730 | 817 | 1,254 | 112 |
| PDA | 415 | 364 | 332 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 2 |
| PDC | 710 | 545 | 389 | 29 | 127 | 45 | 26 | 92 | 2 |
| PUD | 4,015 | 3,134 | 2,547 | 186 | 401 | 169 | 113 | 574 | 25 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 115,005 | 110,957 | 88,512 | 18,612 | 3,833 | 1,072 | 1,091 | 1,645 | 240 |
| GS | 34,418 | 33,044 | 23,238 | 8,322 | 1,484 | 284 | 436 | 567 | 87 |
| NS | 3,628 | 3,495 | 2,737 | 592 | 166 | 34 | 33 | 58 | 8 |
| OBG | 27,602 | 26,596 | 21,643 | 4,002 | 951 | 329 | 360 | 272 | 45 |
| OPH | 13,509 | 12,998 | 11,421 | 1,335 | 242 | 99 | 65 | 325 | 22 |
| ORS | 15,057 | 14,682 | 11,957 | 2,323 | 402 | 133 | 60 | 149 | 33 |
| OTO | 6,617 | 6,435 | 5,488 | 803 | 144 | 57 | 42 | 71 | 12 |
| PS | 3,422 | 3,317 | 2,938 | 282 | 97 | 40 | 17 | 40 | 8 |
| CRS | 750 | 721 | 688 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 3 |
| TS | 2,052 | 1,923 | 1,677 | 136 | 110 | 21 | 42 | 59 | 7 |
| U | 7,950 | 7,746 | 6,725 | 801 | 220 | 70 | 31 | 88 | 15 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 121,263 | 105,530 | 72,345 | 18,004 | 15,181 | 2,514 | 6,569 | 4,757 | 1,893 |
| AM | 231 | 164 | 141 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 14 |
| AN | 18,253 | 17,335 | 13,032 | 2,868 | 1,435 | 471 | 174 | 234 | 39 |
| CHP | 3,400 | 2,813 | 2,083 | 231 | 499 | 119 | 245 | 186 | 37 |
| DR | 10,182 | 9,644 | 6,155 | 2,643 | 846 | 150 | 54 | 171 | 163 |
| FOP | 275 | 156 | 139 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 70 |
| N | 6,303 | 5,386 | 4,040 | 966 | 380 | 199 | 86 | 598 | 34 |
| OM | 2,418 | 1,641 | 1,556 | 34 | 51 | 19 | 640 | 47 | 71 |
| P | 28,061 | 25,287 | 17,269 | 3,788 | 4,230 | 447 | 1,561 | 614 | 152 |
| PTH | 13,598 | 11,082 | 6,330 | 2,223 | 2,529 | 361 | 664 | 825 | 666 |
| PM | 2,464 | 2,300 | 1,304 | 463 | 533 | 31 | 90 | 29 | 14 |
| GPM | 679 | 344 | 283 | 43 | 18 | 30 | 203 | 78 | 24 |
| PH | 1,849 | 471 | 393 | 36 | 42 | 61 | 1,099 | 124 | 94 |
| R | 9,714 | 8,914 | 7,644 | | 1,270 | 218 | 131 | 256 | 195 |
| TR | 1,829 | 1,754 | 1,280 | 230 | 244 | 18 | 15 | 41 | 1 |
| OTHER | 14,103 | 10,833 | 8,181 | | 2,652 | 328 | 1,357 | 1,346 | 239 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 7,904 | 7,406 | 2,515 | 4,461 | 430 | 44 | 190 | 184 | 80 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 13,558 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 35,690 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 7

# NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS REGION, SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

| NORTHEAST | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 127,818 | 102,975 | 70,227 | 21,166 | 11,582 | 1,760 | 3,753 | 5,699 | 752 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 10,602 | 10,249 | 8,613 | 1,032 | 604 | 92 | 178 | 32 | 51 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 40,875 | 35,672 | 23,760 | 8,789 | 3,123 | 740 | 1,110 | 3,192 | 161 |
| A | 401 | 378 | 370 | | 8 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| CD | 3,114 | 2,547 | 2,265 | | 282 | 77 | 100 | 372 | 18 |
| D | 1,409 | 1,301 | 1,158 | 111 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 63 | 4 |
| GE | 1,301 | 1,037 | 956 | | 81 | 39 | 23 | 199 | 3 |
| IM | 24,505 | 21,503 | 13,153 | 6,694 | 1,656 | 347 | 673 | 1,891 | 91 |
| PD | 8,742 | 7,826 | 5,047 | 1,921 | 858 | 193 | 256 | 427 | 40 |
| PDA | 97 | 83 | 78 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | |
| PDC | 190 | 148 | 92 | 10 | 46 | 10 | 7 | 25 | |
| PUD | 1,116 | 849 | 641 | 50 | 158 | 49 | 28 | 186 | 4 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 29,340 | 28,125 | 20,834 | 5,904 | 1,387 | 237 | 332 | 587 | 59 |
| GS | 9,568 | 9,118 | 5,584 | 3,006 | 528 | 64 | 151 | 211 | 24 |
| NS | 772 | 741 | 555 | 137 | 49 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| OBG | 6,928 | 6,664 | 5,081 | 1,193 | 390 | 65 | 107 | 83 | 9 |
| OPH | 3,525 | 3,358 | 2,895 | 377 | 86 | 25 | 22 | 115 | 5 |
| ORS | 3,567 | 3,441 | 2,664 | 652 | 125 | 37 | 13 | 67 | 9 |
| OTO | 1,545 | 1,492 | 1,229 | 212 | 51 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 5 |
| PS | 802 | 777 | 672 | 75 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| CRS | 207 | 198 | 193 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| TS | 512 | 479 | 401 | 33 | 45 | 6 | 7 | 20 | |
| U | 1,914 | 1,857 | 1,560 | 217 | 80 | 13 | 11 | 29 | 4 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 34,122 | 28,929 | 17,020 | 5,441 | 6,468 | 691 | 2,133 | 1,888 | 481 |
| AM | 20 | 12 | 9 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| AN | 4,715 | 4,422 | 2,934 | 904 | 584 | 119 | 64 | 100 | 10 |
| CHP | 1,202 | 976 | 697 | 86 | 193 | 26 | 100 | 85 | 15 |
| DR | 2,631 | 2,470 | 1,276 | 813 | 381 | 36 | 18 | 70 | 37 |
| FOP | 64 | 36 | 30 | | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| N | 1,829 | 1,484 | 1,009 | 317 | 158 | 56 | 25 | 254 | 10 |
| OM | 689 | 402 | 380 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 238 | 20 | 24 |
| P | 9,858 | 8,756 | 5,457 | 1,408 | 1,891 | 160 | 627 | 258 | 57 |
| PTH | 3,563 | 2,819 | 1,037 | 681 | 1,101 | 91 | 184 | 326 | 143 |
| PM | 852 | 797 | 345 | 165 | 287 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 5 |
| GPM | 165 | 74 | 57 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 59 | 19 | 8 |
| PH | 407 | 86 | 67 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 235 | 47 | 24 |
| R | 2,477 | 2,221 | 1,621 | | 600 | 62 | 54 | 101 | 39 |
| TR | 494 | 469 | 254 | 80 | 135 | 2 | 5 | 18 | |
| OTHER | 3,399 | 2,319 | 1,347 | | 972 | 85 | 423 | 501 | 71 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,757 | 1,586 | 500 | 964 | 122 | 11 | 68 | 70 | 22 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 4,257 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 8,622 | | | | | | | | |

## NORTH CENTRAL

|  |  | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | PATIENT CARE |  |  |  | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE |  |  |  |  |  |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 105,970 | 89,511 | 67,041 | 16,464 | 6,006 | 1,516 | 2,281 | 2,997 | 595 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 16,125 | 15,717 | 13,367 | 1,748 | 602 | 159 | 193 | 24 | 32 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 28,837 | 25,817 | 18,412 | 5,822 | 1,583 | 600 | 608 | 1,728 | 84 |
| A | 345 | 327 | 323 |  | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 |  |
| CD | 2,142 | 1,739 | 1,600 |  | 139 | 63 | 51 | 275 | 14 |
| D | 1,221 | 1,168 | 964 | 174 | 30 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 6 |
| GE | 903 | 727 | 683 |  | 44 | 31 | 18 | 123 | 4 |
| IM | 16,974 | 15,359 | 10,217 | 4,309 | 833 | 306 | 345 | 923 | 41 |
| PD | 6,220 | 5,693 | 3,992 | 1,274 | 427 | 134 | 151 | 226 | 16 |
| PDA | 85 | 78 | 73 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  | 6 |  |
| PDC | 188 | 144 | 95 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 7 | 22 |  |
| PUD | 759 | 582 | 465 | 48 | 69 | 31 | 28 | 115 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 25,524 | 24,713 | 19,307 | 4,586 | 820 | 214 | 216 | 328 | 53 |
| GS | 8,011 | 7,735 | 5,546 | 1,865 | 324 | 58 | 83 | 113 | 22 |
| NS | 836 | 803 | 592 | 166 | 45 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| OBG | 5,942 | 5,732 | 4,593 | 950 | 189 | 69 | 71 | 58 | 12 |
| OPH | 2,875 | 2,790 | 2,385 | 348 | 57 | 12 | 11 | 59 | 3 |
| ORS | 3,320 | 3,249 | 2,500 | 674 | 75 | 31 | 11 | 23 | 6 |
| OTO | 1,433 | 1,393 | 1,127 | 233 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| PS | 663 | 644 | 545 | 77 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| CRS | 192 | 182 | 165 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 |  |
| TS | 469 | 438 | 392 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| U | 1,783 | 1,747 | 1,462 | 233 | 52 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 26,414 | 23,264 | 15,955 | 4,308 | 3,001 | 543 | 1,264 | 917 | 426 |
| AM | 36 | 22 | 20 | 2 |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| AN | 4,074 | 3,911 | 2,985 | 648 | 278 | 87 | 28 | 40 | 8 |
| CHP | 628 | 526 | 354 | 45 | 127 | 31 | 42 | 26 | 3 |
| DR | 2,433 | 2,332 | 1,473 | 678 | 181 | 32 | 7 | 23 | 39 |
| FOP | 49 | 29 | 25 |  | 4 |  | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| N | 1,428 | 1,243 | 927 | 239 | 77 | 47 | 19 | 114 | 5 |
| OM | 613 | 441 | 415 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 143 | 8 | 16 |
| P | 5,089 | 4,608 | 3,119 | 739 | 750 | 84 | 253 | 115 | 29 |
| PTH | 3,454 | 2,832 | 1,673 | 550 | 609 | 94 | 170 | 175 | 183 |
| PM | 620 | 579 | 332 | 146 | 101 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 4 |
| GPM | 113 | 55 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 17 | 3 |
| PH | 221 | 50 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 138 | 11 | 17 |
| R | 2,271 | 2,115 | 1,896 |  | 219 | 44 | 20 | 51 | 41 |
| TR | 448 | 433 | 319 | 67 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 6 |  |
| OTHER | 3,026 | 2,277 | 1,771 |  | 506 | 84 | 338 | 280 | 47 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,911 | 1,811 | 552 | 1,175 | 84 | 12 | 33 | 41 | 14 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,567 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INACTIVE | 6,503 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 138,978 | 114,529 | 89,933 | 18,011 | 6,585 | 2,173 | 3,121 | 3,837 | 769 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 19,035 | 18,566 | 16,130 | 1,727 | 709 | 170 | 229 | 28 | 42 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 36,191 | 32,094 | 24,517 | 6,014 | 1,563 | 880 | 792 | 2,298 | 127 |
| A | 396 | 380 | 379 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| CD | 2,984 | 2,526 | 2,388 | | 138 | 94 | 48 | 302 | 14 |
| D | 1,720 | 1,635 | 1,474 | 142 | 19 | 32 | 15 | 36 | 2 |
| GE | 1,323 | 1,116 | 1,067 | | 49 | 42 | 11 | 152 | 2 |
| IM | 19,568 | 17,394 | 12,319 | 4,262 | 813 | 398 | 452 | 1,255 | 69 |
| PD | 8,716 | 7,836 | 5,867 | 1,553 | 416 | 249 | 231 | 370 | 30 |
| PDA | 139 | 126 | 116 | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | 1 |
| PDC | 177 | 132 | 110 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 29 | 1 |
| PUD | 1,168 | 949 | 797 | 48 | 104 | 44 | 29 | 138 | 8 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 35,784 | 34,578 | 28,247 | 5,406 | 925 | 377 | 322 | 441 | 66 |
| GS | 10,321 | 9,920 | 7,315 | 2,222 | 383 | 104 | 115 | 156 | 26 |
| NS | 1,198 | 1,158 | 919 | 202 | 37 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| OBG | 8,790 | 8,477 | 7,034 | 1,248 | 195 | 125 | 119 | 55 | 14 |
| OPH | 4,180 | 4,010 | 3,534 | 422 | 54 | 32 | 20 | 111 | 7 |
| ORS | 4,573 | 4,495 | 3,703 | 678 | 114 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 6 |
| OTO | 2,115 | 2,068 | 1,804 | 230 | 34 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 4 |
| PS | 1,092 | 1,055 | 933 | 96 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| CRS | 209 | 203 | 197 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | |
| TS | 659 | 616 | 528 | 60 | 28 | 10 | 14 | 19 | |
| U | 2,647 | 2,576 | 2,280 | 246 | 50 | 30 | 9 | 27 | 5 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 33,419 | 29,291 | 21,039 | 4,884 | 3,388 | 746 | 1,778 | 1,070 | 534 |
| AM | 100 | 74 | 61 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 4 |
| AN | 5,140 | 4,891 | 3,690 | 857 | 344 | 137 | 54 | 50 | 8 |
| CHP | 823 | 696 | 529 | 50 | 117 | 32 | 48 | 35 | 12 |
| DR | 2,949 | 2,801 | 1,927 | 706 | 168 | 44 | 16 | 40 | 48 |
| FOP | 92 | 55 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| N | 1,710 | 1,491 | 1,147 | 265 | 79 | 66 | 28 | 114 | 11 |
| OM | 621 | 435 | 418 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 155 | 9 | 16 |
| P | 6,842 | 6,193 | 4,310 | 929 | 954 | 124 | 363 | 133 | 29 |
| PTH | 4,010 | 3,307 | 2,163 | 610 | 534 | 122 | 177 | 198 | 206 |
| PM | 454 | 421 | 275 | 69 | 77 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| GPM | 196 | 89 | 66 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 64 | 21 | 7 |
| PH | 701 | 192 | 173 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 423 | 34 | 29 |
| R | 2,941 | 2,725 | 2,455 | | 270 | 66 | 36 | 54 | 60 |
| TR | 479 | 457 | 363 | 52 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| OTHER | 4,026 | 3,260 | 2,616 | | 644 | 81 | 308 | 319 | 58 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,335 | 2,204 | 796 | 1,281 | 127 | 14 | 58 | 38 | 21 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3,688 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 10,861 | | | | | | | | |

| WEST | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 101,635 | 82,453 | 67,930 | 10,308 | 4,215 | 1,326 | 2,293 | 2,786 | 669 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 13,552 | 13,209 | 11,773 | 1,005 | 431 | 79 | 166 | 42 | 56 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 26,439 | 23,644 | 18,869 | 3,665 | 1,110 | 516 | 575 | 1,591 | 113 |
| A | 337 | 328 | 321 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| CD | 2,150 | 1,839 | 1,743 | | 96 | 49 | 44 | 211 | 7 |
| D | 1,398 | 1,330 | 1,240 | 73 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 7 |
| GE | 918 | 782 | 759 | | 23 | 28 | 12 | 94 | 2 |
| IM | 14,428 | 12,976 | 9,795 | 2,615 | 566 | 232 | 294 | 865 | 61 |
| PD | 6,045 | 5,483 | 4,239 | 931 | 313 | 144 | 168 | 225 | 25 |
| PDA | 89 | 73 | 63 | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| PDC | 140 | 108 | 83 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| PUD | 934 | 725 | 626 | 39 | 60 | 41 | 26 | 133 | 9 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 23,344 | 22,564 | 19,481 | 2,547 | 536 | 227 | 209 | 288 | 56 |
| GS | 6,223 | 5,992 | 4,647 | 1,160 | 185 | 50 | 81 | 86 | 14 |
| NS | 800 | 771 | 653 | 86 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| OBG | 5,592 | 5,386 | 4,713 | 549 | 124 | 65 | 58 | 76 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,809 | 2,721 | 2,516 | 172 | 33 | 29 | 12 | 40 | 7 |
| ORS | 3,528 | 3,429 | 3,043 | 308 | 78 | 35 | 20 | 32 | 12 |
| OTO | 1,462 | 1,420 | 1,275 | 123 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| PS | 855 | 831 | 778 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| CRS | 138 | 134 | 131 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TS | 402 | 381 | 350 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| U | 1,535 | 1,499 | 1,375 | 100 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 26,192 | 23,036 | 17,807 | 3,091 | 2,138 | 504 | 1,343 | 865 | 444 |
| AM | 75 | 56 | 51 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| AN | 4,235 | 4,024 | 3,365 | 452 | 207 | 127 | 28 | 43 | 13 |
| CHP | 720 | 593 | 487 | 47 | 59 | 28 | 53 | 40 | 6 |
| DR | 2,115 | 1,991 | 1,457 | 426 | 108 | 35 | 13 | 38 | 38 |
| FOP | 65 | 34 | 33 | 1 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| N | 1,277 | 1,117 | 920 | 138 | 59 | 26 | 14 | 112 | 8 |
| OM | 476 | 348 | 329 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 10 | 15 |
| P | 6,068 | 5,540 | 4,270 | 672 | 598 | 74 | 313 | 105 | 36 |
| PTH | 2,523 | 2,088 | 1,443 | 375 | 270 | 50 | 126 | 125 | 134 |
| PM | 484 | 452 | 322 | 78 | 52 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 3 |
| GPM | 201 | 123 | 108 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 21 | 5 |
| PH | 477 | 124 | 94 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 286 | 31 | 22 |
| R | 1,969 | 1,800 | 1,640 | | 160 | 45 | 21 | 48 | 55 |
| TR | 398 | 386 | 337 | 30 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| OTHER | 3,568 | 2,905 | 2,394 | | 511 | 76 | 280 | 244 | 63 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,541 | 1,455 | 557 | 832 | 66 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 22 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,609 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 9,499 | | | | | | | | |

| POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,756 | 3,823 | 2,381 | 732 | 710 | 94 | 113 | 62 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 701 | 677 | 540 | 24 | 113 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,284 | 1,159 | 674 | 239 | 246 | 43 | 34 | 42 | 6 |
| A | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| CD | 99 | 82 | 64 | | 18 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| D | 61 | 59 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 35 | 30 | 24 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 542 | 481 | 248 | 143 | 90 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 3 |
| PD | 477 | 449 | 250 | 88 | 111 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| PDA | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 15 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PUD | 38 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,013 | 977 | 643 | 169 | 165 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| GS | 295 | 279 | 146 | 69 | 64 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 22 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 350 | 337 | 222 | 62 | 53 | 5 | 5 | | 3 |
| OPH | 120 | 119 | 91 | 16 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 69 | 68 | 47 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 62 | 62 | 53 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| U | 71 | 67 | 48 | 5 | 14 | 2 | | | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,116 | 1,010 | 524 | 300 | 186 | 30 | 51 | 17 | 8 |
| AN | 89 | 87 | 58 | 7 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 27 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| DR | 54 | 50 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 3 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 59 | 51 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| OM | 19 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| P | 204 | 190 | 113 | 40 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 48 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 54 | 51 | 30 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| PH | 43 | 19 | 14 | | 5 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 56 | 53 | 32 | | 21 | 1 | | 2 | |
| TR | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 84 | 72 | 53 | | 19 | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 360 | 350 | 110 | 209 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 437 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 205 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 8

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS DIVISION

## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

**NEW ENGLAND**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 33,577 | 26,559 | 18,377 | 5,447 | 2,735 | 440 | 962 | 1,851 | 205 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,394 | 2,312 | 2,001 | 209 | 102 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 13 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 10,852 | 9,296 | 6,191 | 2,374 | 731 | 172 | 288 | 1,060 | 36 |
| A | 110 | 103 | 101 | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | |
| CD | 822 | 642 | 568 | | 74 | 19 | 30 | 129 | 2 |
| D | 363 | 328 | 290 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| GE | 353 | 266 | 247 | | 19 | 13 | 8 | 65 | 1 |
| IM | 6,685 | 5,770 | 3,482 | 1,892 | 396 | 82 | 184 | 627 | 22 |
| PD | 2,109 | 1,878 | 1,289 | 430 | 159 | 38 | 56 | 129 | 8 |
| PDA | 22 | 20 | 19 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 48 | 38 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 7 | |
| PUD | 340 | 251 | 166 | 19 | 66 | 12 | 7 | 68 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 7,400 | 7,082 | 5,426 | 1,377 | 279 | 38 | 86 | 180 | 14 |
| GS | 2,492 | 2,351 | 1,509 | 736 | 106 | 9 | 52 | 72 | 8 |
| NS | 234 | 227 | 170 | 41 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| OBG | 1,616 | 1,559 | 1,239 | 256 | 64 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 1 |
| OPH | 836 | 791 | 707 | 63 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 40 | |
| ORS | 1,046 | 1,012 | 827 | 153 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 2 |
| OTO | 406 | 396 | 337 | 48 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| PS | 176 | 170 | 145 | 18 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | |
| CRS | 26 | 25 | 25 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 126 | 117 | 100 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| U | 442 | 434 | 367 | 52 | 15 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 9,371 | 7,869 | 4,759 | 1,487 | 1,623 | 204 | 554 | 602 | 142 |
| AM | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| AN | 1,275 | 1,188 | 783 | 227 | 178 | 36 | 20 | 27 | 4 |
| CHP | 367 | 302 | 222 | 31 | 49 | 6 | 30 | 20 | 9 |
| DR | 775 | 727 | 412 | 221 | 94 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| FOP | 15 | 11 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| N | 543 | 421 | 268 | 103 | 50 | 19 | 7 | 93 | 3 |
| OM | 171 | 103 | 94 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 9 |
| P | 2,753 | 2,428 | 1,553 | 417 | 458 | 49 | 171 | 89 | 16 |
| PTH | 996 | 802 | 309 | 208 | 285 | 15 | 44 | 102 | 33 |
| PM | 118 | 108 | 63 | 16 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| GPM | 49 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| PH | 124 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 82 | 24 | 14 |
| R | 657 | 580 | 457 | | 123 | 14 | 16 | 39 | 8 |
| TR | 127 | 121 | 72 | 21 | 28 | 1 | | 5 | |
| OTHER | 1,008 | 684 | 401 | | 283 | 31 | 119 | 149 | 25 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 388 | 351 | 88 | 234 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,060 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |

| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 94,241 | 76,416 | 51,850 | 15,719 | 8,847 | 1,320 | 2,791 | 3,848 | 547 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 8,208 | 7,937 | 6,612 | 823 | 502 | 66 | 144 | 23 | 38 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 30,023 | 26,376 | 17,569 | 6,415 | 2,392 | 568 | 822 | 2,132 | 125 |
| A | 291 | 275 | 269 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| CD | 2,292 | 1,905 | 1,697 | | 208 | 58 | 70 | 243 | 16 |
| D | 1,046 | 973 | 868 | 83 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 36 | 3 |
| GE | 948 | 771 | 709 | | 62 | 26 | 15 | 134 | 2 |
| IM | 17,820 | 15,733 | 9,671 | 4,802 | 1,260 | 265 | 489 | 1,264 | 69 |
| PD | 6,633 | 5,948 | 3,758 | 1,491 | 699 | 155 | 200 | 298 | 32 |
| PDA | 75 | 63 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | |
| PDC | 142 | 110 | 83 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 18 | |
| PUD | 776 | 598 | 475 | 31 | 92 | 37 | 21 | 118 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 21,940 | 21,043 | 15,408 | 4,527 | 1,108 | 199 | 246 | 407 | 45 |
| GS | 7,076 | 6,767 | 4,075 | 2,270 | 422 | 55 | 99 | 139 | 16 |
| NS | 538 | 514 | 385 | 96 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 13 | |
| OBG | 5,312 | 5,105 | 3,842 | 937 | 326 | 54 | 88 | 57 | 8 |
| OPH | 2,689 | 2,567 | 2,188 | 314 | 65 | 23 | 19 | 75 | 5 |
| ORS | 2,521 | 2,429 | 1,837 | 499 | 93 | 30 | 8 | 47 | 7 |
| OTO | 1,139 | 1,096 | 892 | 164 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 4 |
| PS | 626 | 607 | 527 | 57 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| CRS | 181 | 173 | 168 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| TS | 386 | 362 | 301 | 23 | 38 | 4 | 5 | 15 | |
| U | 1,472 | 1,423 | 1,193 | 165 | 65 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 24,751 | 21,060 | 12,261 | 3,954 | 4,845 | 487 | 1,579 | 1,288 | 339 |
| AM | 15 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| AN | 3,440 | 3,234 | 2,151 | 677 | 406 | 83 | 44 | 73 | 6 |
| CHP | 835 | 674 | 475 | 55 | 144 | 20 | 70 | 65 | 6 |
| DR | 1,856 | 1,743 | 864 | 592 | 287 | 24 | 12 | 52 | 25 |
| FOP | 49 | 25 | 21 | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| N | 1,286 | 1,063 | 741 | 214 | 108 | 37 | 18 | 161 | 7 |
| OM | 518 | 299 | 286 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 188 | 14 | 15 |
| P | 7,105 | 6,328 | 3,904 | 991 | 1,433 | 111 | 456 | 169 | 41 |
| PTH | 2,567 | 2,017 | 728 | 473 | 816 | 76 | 140 | 224 | 110 |
| PM | 734 | 689 | 282 | 149 | 258 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 5 |
| GPM | 116 | 51 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 11 | 4 |
| PH | 283 | 69 | 54 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 173 | 23 | 10 |
| R | 1,820 | 1,641 | 1,164 | | 477 | 48 | 38 | 62 | 31 |
| TR | 367 | 348 | 182 | 59 | 107 | 1 | 5 | 13 | |
| OTHER | 2,391 | 1,635 | 946 | | 689 | 54 | 304 | 352 | 46 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,369 | 1,235 | 412 | 730 | 93 | 7 | 57 | 51 | 19 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3,197 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 6,122 | | | | | | | | |

| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 75,664 | 64,058 | 47,541 | 11,907 | 4,610 | 1,033 | 1,714 | 2,002 | 437 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 10,679 | 10,412 | 8,765 | 1,188 | 459 | 97 | 127 | 18 | 25 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 20,897 | 18,813 | 13,317 | 4,239 | 1,257 | 410 | 472 | 1,140 | 62 |
| A | 248 | 238 | 234 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| CD | 1,601 | 1,321 | 1,207 | | 114 | 41 | 39 | 191 | 9 |
| D | 892 | 860 | 711 | 123 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| GE | 629 | 513 | 481 | | 32 | 22 | 15 | 76 | 3 |
| IM | 12,192 | 11,088 | 7,294 | 3,130 | 664 | 207 | 266 | 601 | 30 |
| PD | 4,628 | 4,240 | 2,969 | 946 | 325 | 95 | 119 | 160 | 14 |
| PDA | 53 | 48 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| PDC | 118 | 90 | 50 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 12 | |
| PUD | 536 | 415 | 326 | 31 | 58 | 19 | 22 | 77 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 18,374 | 17,775 | 13,846 | 3,310 | 619 | 160 | 166 | 230 | 43 |
| GS | 5,731 | 5,521 | 3,943 | 1,347 | 231 | 40 | 70 | 83 | 17 |
| NS | 605 | 582 | 435 | 111 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| OBG | 4,454 | 4,291 | 3,409 | 726 | 156 | 52 | 53 | 48 | 10 |
| OPH | 2,011 | 1,959 | 1,680 | 239 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 3 |
| ORS | 2,348 | 2,295 | 1,740 | 497 | 58 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 6 |
| OTO | 991 | 961 | 794 | 142 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| PS | 497 | 484 | 404 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| CRS | 150 | 142 | 129 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| TS | 349 | 327 | 295 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| U | 1,238 | 1,213 | 1,017 | 159 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 19,294 | 17,058 | 11,613 | 3,170 | 2,275 | 366 | 949 | 614 | 307 |
| AM | 25 | 15 | 13 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| AN | 3,031 | 2,916 | 2,229 | 467 | 220 | 56 | 21 | 30 | 8 |
| CHP | 440 | 363 | 250 | 30 | 83 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 1 |
| DR | 1,744 | 1,674 | 1,024 | 502 | 148 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| FOP | 36 | 21 | 20 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| N | 930 | 826 | 616 | 153 | 57 | 27 | 9 | 65 | 3 |
| OM | 498 | 361 | 342 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 111 | 8 | 13 |
| P | 3,747 | 3,405 | 2,349 | 524 | 532 | 61 | 180 | 82 | 19 |
| PTH | 2,418 | 1,974 | 1,113 | 366 | 495 | 64 | 131 | 117 | 132 |
| PM | 460 | 433 | 248 | 104 | 81 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| GPM | 79 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| PH | 167 | 38 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 102 | 9 | 14 |
| R | 1,613 | 1,504 | 1,332 | | 172 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 30 |
| TR | 322 | 309 | 222 | 49 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 6 | |
| OTHER | 2,288 | 1,749 | 1,376 | | 373 | 51 | 272 | 182 | 34 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,495 | 1,428 | 406 | 959 | 63 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 10 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,897 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 4,523 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

### WEST NORTH CENTRAL

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 30,306 | 25,453 | 19,500 | 4,557 | 1,396 | 483 | 567 | 995 | 158 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 5,446 | 5,305 | 4,602 | 560 | 143 | 62 | 66 | 6 | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 7,940 | 7,004 | 5,095 | 1,583 | 326 | 190 | 136 | 588 | 22 |
| A | 97 | 89 | 89 | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| CD | 541 | 418 | 393 | | 25 | 22 | 12 | 84 | 5 |
| D | 329 | 308 | 253 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| GE | 274 | 214 | 202 | | 12 | 9 | 3 | 47 | 1 |
| IM | 4,782 | 4,271 | 2,923 | 1,179 | 169 | 99 | 79 | 322 | 11 |
| PD | 1,592 | 1,453 | 1,023 | 328 | 102 | 39 | 32 | 66 | 2 |
| PDA | 32 | 30 | 28 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 70 | 54 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | |
| PUD | 223 | 167 | 139 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 38 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 7,150 | 6,938 | 5,461 | 1,276 | 201 | 54 | 50 | 98 | 10 |
| GS | 2,280 | 2,214 | 1,603 | 518 | 93 | 18 | 13 | 30 | 5 |
| NS | 231 | 221 | 157 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| OBG | 1,488 | 1,441 | 1,184 | 224 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| OPH | 864 | 831 | 705 | 109 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 26 | |
| ORS | 972 | 954 | 760 | 177 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | |
| OTO | 442 | 432 | 333 | 91 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| PS | 166 | 160 | 141 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CRS | 42 | 40 | 36 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| TS | 120 | 111 | 97 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| U | 545 | 534 | 445 | 74 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 7,120 | 6,206 | 4,342 | 1,138 | 726 | 177 | 315 | 303 | 119 |
| AM | 10 | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| AN | 1,043 | 995 | 756 | 181 | 58 | 31 | 7 | 10 | |
| CHP | 188 | 163 | 104 | 15 | 44 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| DR | 689 | 658 | 449 | 176 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 15 |
| FOP | 13 | 8 | 5 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 |
| N | 498 | 417 | 311 | 86 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 49 | 2 |
| OM | 115 | 80 | 73 | 3 | 4 | | 32 | | 3 |
| P | 1,342 | 1,203 | 770 | 215 | 218 | 23 | 73 | 33 | 10 |
| PTH | 1,036 | 858 | 560 | 184 | 114 | 30 | 39 | 58 | 51 |
| PM | 160 | 146 | 84 | 42 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| GPM | 34 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | |
| PH | 54 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 3 |
| R | 658 | 611 | 564 | | 47 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 11 |
| TR | 126 | 124 | 97 | 18 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| OTHER | 738 | 528 | 395 | | 133 | 33 | 66 | 98 | 13 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 416 | 383 | 146 | 216 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 4 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 670 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,980 | | | | | | | | |

**SOUTH ATLANTIC**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 77,021 | 61,641 | 47,800 | 9,727 | 4,114 | 1,209 | 1,976 | 2,335 | 429 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 9,268 | 9,019 | 7,694 | 900 | 425 | 75 | 126 | 25 | 23 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 20,516 | 18,062 | 13,673 | 3,398 | 991 | 531 | 502 | 1,344 | 77 |
| A | 186 | 176 | 176 | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| CD | 1,753 | 1,497 | 1,392 | | 105 | 61 | 26 | 162 | 7 |
| D | 956 | 897 | 814 | 72 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| GE | 775 | 647 | 620 | | 27 | 29 | 7 | 90 | 2 |
| IM | 11,261 | 9,945 | 6,986 | 2,450 | 509 | 241 | 295 | 736 | 44 |
| PD | 4,749 | 4,235 | 3,131 | 838 | 266 | 137 | 144 | 216 | 17 |
| PDA | 71 | 59 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 1 |
| PDC | 97 | 70 | 53 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 17 | |
| PUD | 668 | 536 | 447 | 32 | 57 | 31 | 14 | 82 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 19,113 | 18,416 | 14,989 | 2,853 | 574 | 193 | 212 | 259 | 33 |
| GS | 5,451 | 5,218 | 3,796 | 1,172 | 250 | 57 | 83 | 78 | 15 |
| NS | 634 | 611 | 471 | 117 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| OBG | 4,854 | 4,687 | 3,879 | 695 | 113 | 55 | 74 | 31 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,229 | 2,125 | 1,881 | 215 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 77 | 3 |
| ORS | 2,406 | 2,361 | 1,959 | 328 | 74 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 2 |
| OTO | 1,071 | 1,042 | 905 | 116 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| PS | 608 | 590 | 514 | 56 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 6 | |
| CRS | 93 | 90 | 88 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| TS | 358 | 331 | 284 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 11 | |
| U | 1,409 | 1,361 | 1,212 | 119 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 18,693 | 16,144 | 11,444 | 2,576 | 2,124 | 410 | 1,136 | 707 | 296 |
| AM | 41 | 30 | 26 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| AN | 2,690 | 2,554 | 1,922 | 430 | 202 | 72 | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| CHP | 513 | 436 | 325 | 37 | 74 | 19 | 30 | 21 | 7 |
| DR | 1,563 | 1,486 | 1,001 | 378 | 107 | 24 | 8 | 21 | 24 |
| FOP | 61 | 40 | 37 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| N | 996 | 867 | 658 | 156 | 53 | 32 | 15 | 77 | 5 |
| OM | 324 | 210 | 199 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 96 | 8 | 8 |
| P | 4,229 | 3,809 | 2,636 | 550 | 623 | 75 | 233 | 94 | 18 |
| PTH | 2,134 | 1,729 | 1,096 | 332 | 301 | 66 | 100 | 126 | 113 |
| PM | 227 | 206 | 130 | 25 | 51 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| GPM | 120 | 55 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 14 | 4 |
| PH | 484 | 112 | 96 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 300 | 30 | 23 |
| R | 1,517 | 1,403 | 1,250 | | 153 | 29 | 19 | 41 | 25 |
| TR | 264 | 250 | 198 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| OTHER | 2,405 | 1,902 | 1,471 | | 431 | 49 | 198 | 213 | 43 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,125 | 1,055 | 355 | 617 | 83 | 7 | 34 | 19 | 10 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,104 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 7,327 | | | | | | | | |

| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 22,007 | 19,003 | 15,178 | 2,932 | 893 | 298 | 378 | 489 | 124 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,587 | 3,507 | 3,088 | 308 | 111 | 37 | 38 | 2 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,629 | 5,101 | 3,900 | 1,002 | 199 | 107 | 93 | 309 | 19 |
| A | 51 | 48 | 47 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 408 | 344 | 336 | | 8 | 10 | 7 | 45 | 2 |
| D | 241 | 237 | 215 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 181 | 158 | 151 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 18 | |
| IM | 3,116 | 2,836 | 1,979 | 745 | 112 | 50 | 50 | 170 | 10 |
| PD | 1,418 | 1,301 | 1,009 | 232 | 60 | 34 | 30 | 47 | 6 |
| PDA | 21 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 17 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| PUD | 176 | 144 | 134 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 6,039 | 5,893 | 4,878 | 897 | 118 | 49 | 34 | 47 | 16 |
| GS | 1,926 | 1,872 | 1,412 | 418 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 7 |
| NS | 219 | 211 | 168 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| OBG | 1,377 | 1,336 | 1,125 | 179 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| OPH | 643 | 626 | 553 | 64 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 9 | |
| ORS | 756 | 749 | 621 | 114 | 14 | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| OTO | 361 | 357 | 327 | 27 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| PS | 165 | 159 | 141 | 15 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | |
| CRS | 33 | 32 | 32 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 114 | 110 | 97 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 445 | 441 | 402 | 34 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,037 | 4.502 | 3,312 | 725 | 465 | 105 | 213 | 131 | 86 |
| AM | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| AN | 789 | 761 | 582 | 114 | 65 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| CHP | 89 | 74 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| DR | 510 | 487 | 352 | 116 | 19 | 7 | | 6 | 10 |
| FOP | 11 | 6 | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| N | 211 | 182 | 145 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| OM | 95 | 75 | 69 | 3 | 3 | | 15 | | 5 |
| P | 792 | 725 | 510 | 105 | 110 | 18 | 34 | 10 | 5 |
| PTH | 680 | 567 | 385 | 103 | 79 | 21 | 31 | 27 | 34 |
| PM | 43 | 40 | 26 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 28 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| PH | 96 | 46 | 45 | | 1 | | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 537 | 504 | 458 | | 46 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| TR | 65 | 63 | 53 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 672 | 563 | 464 | | 99 | 18 | 43 | 42 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 410 | 389 | 143 | 232 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 509 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,206 | | | | | | | | |

## WEST SOUTH CENTRAL

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 39,950 | 33,885 | 26,955 | 5,352 | 1,578 | 666 | 767 | 1,013 | 216 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 6,180 | 6,040 | 5,348 | 519 | 173 | 58 | 65 | 1 | 16 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 10,046 | 8,931 | 6,944 | 1,614 | 373 | 242 | 197 | 545 | 31 |
| A | 159 | 156 | 156 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 823 | 685 | 660 | | 25 | 23 | 15 | 95 | 5 |
| D | 523 | 501 | 445 | 50 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| GE | 367 | 311 | 296 | | 15 | 10 | 2 | 44 | |
| IM | 5,191 | 4,613 | 3,354 | 1,067 | 192 | 107 | 107 | 349 | 15 |
| PD | 2,549 | 2,300 | 1,727 | 483 | 90 | 78 | 57 | 107 | 7 |
| PDA | 47 | 46 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 63 | 50 | 46 | | 4 | 3 | | 9 | 1 |
| PUD | 324 | 269 | 216 | 13 | 40 | 8 | 13 | 32 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 10,632 | 10,269 | 8,380 | 1,656 | 233 | 135 | 76 | 135 | 17 |
| GS | 2,944 | 2,830 | 2,107 | 632 | 91 | 30 | 22 | 58 | 4 |
| NS | 345 | 336 | 280 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | |
| OBG | 2,559 | 2,454 | 2,030 | 374 | 50 | 55 | 30 | 16 | 4 |
| OPH | 1,308 | 1,259 | 1,100 | 143 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| ORS | 1,411 | 1,385 | 1,123 | 236 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| OTO | 683 | 669 | 572 | 87 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| PS | 319 | 306 | 278 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CRS | 83 | 81 | 77 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| TS | 187 | 175 | 147 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 | |
| U | 793 | 774 | 666 | 93 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 9,689 | 8,645 | 6,283 | 1,563 | 799 | 231 | 429 | 232 | 152 |
| AM | 50 | 38 | 29 | 9 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| AN | 1,661 | 1,576 | 1,186 | 313 | 77 | 53 | 13 | 15 | 4 |
| CHP | 221 | 186 | 144 | 8 | 34 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 4 |
| DR | 876 | 828 | 574 | 212 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 14 |
| FOP | 20 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 10 |
| N | 503 | 442 | 344 | 80 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 22 | 4 |
| OM | 202 | 150 | 150 | | | 4 | 44 | 1 | 3 |
| P | 1,821 | 1,659 | 1,164 | 274 | 221 | 31 | 96 | 29 | 6 |
| PTH | 1,198 | 1,011 | 682 | 175 | 154 | 35 | 46 | 45 | 59 |
| PM | 184 | 175 | 119 | 36 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| GPM | 48 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| PH | 121 | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 5 |
| R | 887 | 818 | 747 | | 71 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 23 |
| TR | 150 | 144 | 112 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OTHER | 949 | 795 | 681 | | 114 | 14 | 67 | 64 | 9 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 800 | 760 | 298 | 432 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,075 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,328 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

### MOUNTAIN

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 21,955 | 17,844 | 14,741 | 2,226 | 877 | 277 | 465 | 510 | 135 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,307 | 3,228 | 2,839 | 298 | 91 | 20 | 35 | 8 | 16 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,339 | 4,780 | 3,820 | 733 | 227 | 120 | 106 | 323 | 10 |
| A | 79 | 77 | 76 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CD | 415 | 361 | 344 | | 17 | 7 | 8 | 38 | 1 |
| D | 254 | 244 | 232 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| GE | 199 | 172 | 166 | | 6 | 6 | 3 | 18 | |
| IM | 2,616 | 2,539 | 1,914 | 502 | 123 | 53 | 58 | 160 | 6 |
| PD | 1,287 | 1,172 | 911 | 202 | 59 | 38 | 30 | 46 | 1 |
| PDA | 31 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | |
| PDC | 29 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 229 | 168 | 143 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,233 | 5,093 | 4,461 | 537 | 95 | 41 | 50 | 42 | 7 |
| GS | 1,435 | 1,384 | 1,099 | 245 | 40 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 2 |
| NS | 171 | 167 | 143 | 16 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | |
| OBG | 1,253 | 1,220 | 1,072 | 131 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 11 | |
| OPH | 628 | 621 | 589 | 28 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | |
| ORS | 786 | 768 | 696 | 59 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| OTO | 307 | 300 | 275 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 |
| PS | 187 | 182 | 168 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CRS | 27 | 27 | 26 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 99 | 89 | 79 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| U | 340 | 335 | 314 | 19 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,352 | 4,743 | 3,621 | 658 | 464 | 96 | 274 | 137 | 102 |
| AM | 16 | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| AN | 932 | 894 | 754 | 93 | 47 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| CHP | 140 | 113 | 90 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| DR | 454 | 429 | 321 | 82 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| FOP | 13 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | 3 |
| N | 258 | 234 | 190 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| OM | 93 | 60 | 55 | 4 | 1 | | 29 | 1 | 3 |
| P | 1,086 | 997 | 737 | 152 | 108 | 18 | 52 | 15 | 4 |
| PTH | 600 | 494 | 330 | 95 | 69 | 12 | 33 | 21 | 40 |
| PM | 93 | 85 | 55 | 13 | 17 | | 6 | 2 | |
| GPM | 26 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | |
| PH | 88 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 4 |
| R | 418 | 386 | 355 | | 31 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| TR | 68 | 67 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 765 | 649 | 528 | | 121 | 14 | 46 | 42 | 14 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 302 | 283 | 102 | 166 | 15 | | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 510 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,214 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

**PACIFIC**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 79,680 | 64,609 | 53,189 | 8,082 | 3,338 | 1,049 | 1,828 | 2,276 | 534 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 10,245 | 9,981 | 8,934 | 707 | 340 | 59 | 131 | 34 | 40 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 21,100 | 18,864 | 15,049 | 2,932 | 883 | 396 | 469 | 1,268 | 103 |
| A | 258 | 251 | 245 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| CD | 1,735 | 1,478 | 1,399 | | 79 | 42 | 36 | 173 | 6 |
| D | 1,144 | 1,086 | 1,008 | 62 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 7 |
| GE | 719 | 610 | 593 | | 17 | 22 | 9 | 76 | 2 |
| IM | 11,612 | 10,437 | 7,881 | 2,113 | 443 | 179 | 236 | 705 | 55 |
| PD | 4,758 | 4,311 | 3,328 | 729 | 254 | 106 | 138 | 179 | 24 |
| PDA | 58 | 50 | 44 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| PDC | 111 | 84 | 68 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| PUD | 705 | 557 | 483 | 24 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 91 | 7 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 18,111 | 17,471 | 15,020 | 2,010 | 441 | 186 | 159 | 246 | 49 |
| GS | 4,788 | 4,608 | 3,548 | 915 | 145 | 42 | 57 | 69 | 12 |
| NS | 629 | 604 | 510 | 70 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| OBG | 4,339 | 4,166 | 3,641 | 418 | 107 | 57 | 44 | 65 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,181 | 2,100 | 1,927 | 144 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 7 |
| ORS | 2,742 | 2,661 | 2,347 | 249 | 65 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 10 |
| OTO | 1,155 | 1,120 | 1,000 | 101 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| PS | 668 | 649 | 610 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| CRS | 111 | 107 | 105 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TS | 303 | 292 | 271 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| U | 1,195 | 1,164 | 1,061 | 81 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 20,840 | 18,293 | 14,186 | 2,433 | 1,674 | 408 | 1,069 | 728 | 342 |
| AM | 59 | 45 | 40 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| AN | 3,303 | 3,130 | 2,611 | 359 | 160 | 106 | 20 | 35 | 12 |
| CHP | 580 | 480 | 397 | 35 | 48 | 22 | 42 | 31 | 5 |
| DR | 1,661 | 1,562 | 1,136 | 344 | 82 | 28 | 9 | 33 | 29 |
| FOP | 52 | 29 | 28 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| N | 1,019 | 883 | 730 | 104 | 49 | 22 | 11 | 96 | 7 |
| OM | 383 | 288 | 274 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 71 | 9 | 12 |
| P | 4,982 | 4,543 | 3,533 | 520 | 490 | 56 | 261 | 90 | 32 |
| PTH | 1,923 | 1,594 | 1,113 | 280 | 201 | 38 | 93 | 104 | 94 |
| PM | 391 | 367 | 267 | 65 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 3 |
| GPM | 175 | 107 | 94 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 18 | 5 |
| PH | 389 | 104 | 77 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 227 | 27 | 18 |
| R | 1,551 | 1,414 | 1,285 | | 129 | 36 | 18 | 43 | 40 |
| TR | 330 | 319 | 280 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| OTHER | 2,803 | 2,256 | 1,866 | | 390 | 62 | 234 | 202 | 49 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,239 | 1,172 | 455 | 666 | 51 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 17 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,099 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 7,285 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

## POSSESSIONS

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,756 | 3,823 | 2,381 | 732 | 710 | 94 | 113 | 62 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 701 | 677 | 540 | 24 | 113 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,284 | 1,159 | 674 | 239 | 246 | 43 | 34 | 42 | 6 |
| A | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| CD | 99 | 82 | 64 | | 18 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| D | 61 | 59 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 35 | 30 | 24 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 542 | 481 | 248 | 143 | 90 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 3 |
| PD | 477 | 449 | 250 | 88 | 111 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| PDA | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 15 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PUD | 38 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,013 | 977 | 643 | 169 | 165 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| GS | 295 | 279 | 146 | 69 | 64 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 22 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 350 | 337 | 222 | 62 | 53 | 5 | 5 | | 3 |
| OPH | 120 | 119 | 91 | 16 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 69 | 68 | 47 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 62 | 62 | 53 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| U | 71 | 67 | 48 | 5 | 14 | 2 | | | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,116 | 1,010 | 524 | 300 | 186 | 30 | 51 | 17 | 8 |
| AN | 89 | 87 | 58 | 7 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 27 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| DR | 54 | 50 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 3 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 59 | 51 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| OM | 19 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| P | 204 | 190 | 113 | 40 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 48 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 54 | 51 | 30 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| PH | 43 | 19 | 14 | | 5 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 56 | 53 | 32 | | 21 | 1 | | 2 | |
| TR | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 84 | 72 | 53 | | 19 | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 360 | 350 | 110 | 209 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 437 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 205 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 9

# NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

# SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

# DECEMBER 31, 1982

**ALABAMA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,436 | 4,708 | 3,825 | 714 | 169 | 88 | 96 | 134 | 35 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 895 | 872 | 726 | 115 | 31 | 13 | 10 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,471 | 1,312 | 1,021 | 250 | 41 | 37 | 28 | 89 | 5 |
| A | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | 1 | | | |
| CD | 114 | 86 | 83 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| D | 73 | 71 | 62 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 43 | 38 | 37 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| IM | 830 | 742 | 529 | 190 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 51 | 2 |
| PD | 354 | 325 | 262 | 51 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 44 | 38 | 36 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,540 | 1,505 | 1,287 | 195 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| GS | 503 | 489 | 371 | 110 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| NS | 48 | 46 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OBG | 368 | 358 | 317 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| OPH | 165 | 163 | 145 | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 179 | 177 | 155 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTO | 99 | 98 | 88 | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 30 | 28 | 27 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| CRS | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| TS | 27 | 26 | 25 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 109 | 108 | 106 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,155 | 1,019 | 791 | 154 | 74 | 28 | 51 | 34 | 23 |
| AM | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 174 | 168 | 130 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| CHP | 17 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| DR | 136 | 130 | 100 | 30 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| FOP | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| N | 53 | 47 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OM | 20 | 18 | 17 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| P | 154 | 140 | 103 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| PTH | 156 | 128 | 98 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| PM | 14 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PH | 22 | 4 | 4 | | | | 17 | 1 | |
| R | 141 | 129 | 121 | | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| TR | 17 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 156 | 129 | 112 | | 17 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 81 | 76 | 27 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 96 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 279 | | | | | | | | |

## ALASKA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 563 | 493 | 459 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 141 | 136 | 130 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 113 | 109 | 102 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | |
| CD | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | |
| D | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| GE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| IM | 60 | 60 | 55 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| PD | 33 | 31 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 141 | 141 | 136 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| GS | 36 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| NS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 31 | 31 | 30 | 1 | | | | | |
| OPH | 20 | 20 | 19 | | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| PS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| U | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 121 | 107 | 91 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 10 | | 3 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 18 | 18 | 16 | | 2 | | | | |
| CHP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| DR | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| N | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| P | 29 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 |
| PTH | 11 | 9 | 9 | | | | 2 | | |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| R | 9 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | |
| TR | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 15 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 18 | | | | | | | | |

## ARIZONA

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 6,107 | 4,665 | 3,718 | 680 | 267 | 79 | 129 | 104 | 39 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 796 | 766 | 661 | 81 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,452 | 1,329 | 1,027 | 230 | 72 | 38 | 24 | 59 | 2 |
| A | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| CD | 132 | 119 | 111 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| D | 72 | 70 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 60 | 56 | 53 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| IM | 742 | 685 | 497 | 151 | 37 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| PD | 335 | 308 | 222 | 71 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 9 | |
| PDA | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 9 | 9 | 4 | | 5 | | | | |
| PUD | 77 | 59 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 11 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,360 | 1,329 | 1,117 | 180 | 32 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| GS | 381 | 367 | 270 | 80 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| NS | 45 | 45 | 33 | 10 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 315 | 309 | 253 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| OPH | 161 | 160 | 155 | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 197 | 192 | 168 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 78 | 76 | 69 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| PS | 55 | 54 | 49 | 5 | | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| TS | 32 | 31 | 30 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 87 | 86 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,408 | 1,241 | 913 | 189 | 139 | 27 | 78 | 32 | 30 |
| AM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| AN | 256 | 246 | 202 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| CHP | 31 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| DR | 136 | 126 | 90 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| FOP | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| N | 78 | 72 | 58 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| OM | 27 | 18 | 16 | 2 | | | 8 | | 1 |
| P | 261 | 234 | 161 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| PTH | 134 | 107 | 68 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| PM | 34 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 8 | | 4 | 1 | |
| GPM | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 98 | 90 | 78 | | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 5 |
| TR | 22 | 22 | 19 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 209 | 177 | 144 | | 33 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 87 | 81 | 24 | 53 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 121 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 970 | | | | | | | | |

## ARKANSAS

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,207 | 2,753 | 2,334 | 324 | 95 | 51 | 41 | 34 | 10 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 804 | 790 | 718 | 61 | 11 | 6 | 7 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 651 | 587 | 490 | 85 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| A | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| CD | 51 | 42 | 41 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| D | 35 | 34 | 31 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| GE | 27 | 22 | 22 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 336 | 311 | 251 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | |
| PD | 156 | 138 | 109 | 29 | | 9 | 5 | 4 | |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 25 | 20 | 17 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 761 | 750 | 652 | 83 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |
| GS | 211 | 209 | 180 | 23 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | |
| NS | 24 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 161 | 156 | 141 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| OPH | 114 | 114 | 99 | 13 | 2 | | | | |
| ORS | 116 | 114 | 94 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTO | 50 | 50 | 44 | 6 | | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| U | 64 | 63 | 58 | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 673 | 626 | 474 | 95 | 57 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| AM | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| AN | 100 | 97 | 75 | 20 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| CHP | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| DR | 63 | 60 | 43 | 17 | | 3 | | | |
| N | 32 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OM | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 117 | 111 | 80 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| PTH | 88 | 79 | 64 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | | 3 |
| PM | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| R | 84 | 75 | 67 | | 8 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| TR | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 76 | 73 | 59 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 76 | 70 | 33 | 35 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 255 | | | | | | | | |

**CALIFORNIA**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 62,978 | 50,981 | 41,540 | 6,650 | 2,791 | 861 | 1,459 | 1,871 | 428 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 7,644 | 7,448 | 6,574 | 585 | 289 | 42 | 98 | 23 | 33 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 17,077 | 15,237 | 12,005 | 2,455 | 777 | 337 | 374 | 1,042 | 87 |
| A | 211 | 205 | 199 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| CD | 1,463 | 1,249 | 1,174 | | 75 | 36 | 29 | 144 | 5 |
| D | 934 | 886 | 820 | 51 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 7 |
| GE | 566 | 476 | 460 | | 16 | 20 | 6 | 62 | 2 |
| IM | 9,314 | 8,343 | 6,211 | 1,753 | 379 | 154 | 197 | 574 | 46 |
| PD | 3,858 | 3,506 | 2,655 | 626 | 225 | 86 | 99 | 147 | 20 |
| PDA | 50 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| PDC | 97 | 73 | 60 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| PUD | 584 | 457 | 389 | 21 | 47 | 25 | 19 | 78 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 14,199 | 13,670 | 11,637 | 1,656 | 377 | 153 | 128 | 210 | 38 |
| GS | 3,722 | 3,571 | 2,718 | 729 | 124 | 36 | 46 | 61 | 8 |
| NS | 492 | 474 | 395 | 59 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| OBG | 3,463 | 3,323 | 2,874 | 351 | 98 | 46 | 35 | 53 | 6 |
| OPH | 1,692 | 1,618 | 1,478 | 118 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 35 | 7 |
| ORS | 2,135 | 2,065 | 1,792 | 218 | 55 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 6 |
| OTO | 890 | 860 | 759 | 86 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| PS | 536 | 522 | 490 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| CRS | 91 | 87 | 85 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TS | 257 | 250 | 230 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| U | 921 | 900 | 816 | 65 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 16,680 | 14,626 | 11,324 | 1,954 | 1,348 | 329 | 859 | 596 | 270 |
| AM | 45 | 34 | 31 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| AN | 2,608 | 2,463 | 2,023 | 295 | 145 | 92 | 15 | 30 | 8 |
| CHP | 481 | 402 | 334 | 28 | 40 | 17 | 36 | 24 | 2 |
| DR | 1,318 | 1,233 | 861 | 299 | 73 | 24 | 9 | 28 | 24 |
| FOP | 42 | 24 | 23 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| N | 812 | 693 | 570 | 83 | 40 | 18 | 9 | 86 | 6 |
| OM | 323 | 243 | 232 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 57 | 9 | 11 |
| P | 4,126 | 3,762 | 2,916 | 436 | 410 | 38 | 222 | 77 | 27 |
| PTH | 1,492 | 1,240 | 890 | 209 | 141 | 30 | 72 | 83 | 67 |
| PM | 287 | 271 | 196 | 48 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 125 | 73 | 67 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 4 |
| PH | 283 | 74 | 63 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 169 | 15 | 16 |
| R | 1,282 | 1,165 | 1,058 | | 107 | 32 | 16 | 36 | 31 |
| TR | 259 | 249 | 214 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| OTHER | 2,199 | 1,759 | 1,471 | | 288 | 46 | 189 | 160 | 45 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 998 | 941 | 375 | 522 | 44 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 13 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,625 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 5,753 | | | | | | | | |

**COLORADO**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 6,381 | 5,209 | 4,155 | 769 | 285 | 100 | 151 | 240 | 39 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 877 | 860 | 748 | 90 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,733 | 1,481 | 1,136 | 265 | 80 | 41 | 39 | 168 | 4 |
| A | 29 | 27 | 26 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CD | 103 | 83 | 79 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | |
| D | 62 | 57 | 53 | 4 | | | | 5 | |
| GE | 64 | 51 | 49 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | |
| IM | 945 | 814 | 599 | 171 | 44 | 18 | 23 | 88 | 2 |
| PD | 429 | 379 | 278 | 80 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 1 |
| PDA | 18 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | |
| PDC | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| PUD | 74 | 51 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,441 | 1,391 | 1,185 | 175 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| GS | 399 | 379 | 278 | 92 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| NS | 40 | 39 | 37 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 352 | 339 | 292 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| OPH | 188 | 186 | 170 | 13 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 212 | 206 | 188 | 16 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| OTO | 87 | 84 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| PS | 46 | 45 | 42 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 23 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| U | 83 | 81 | 77 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,688 | 1,477 | 1,088 | 239 | 150 | 30 | 93 | 57 | 31 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| AN | 232 | 219 | 183 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| CHP | 68 | 50 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| DR | 113 | 109 | 75 | 29 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 75 | 64 | 52 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | |
| OM | 31 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | | 13 | | 1 |
| P | 456 | 425 | 324 | 66 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| PTH | 192 | 159 | 91 | 40 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 12 |
| PM | 31 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | |
| GPM | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| PH | 24 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 124 | 114 | 104 | | 10 | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| TR | 18 | 18 | 16 | | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 227 | 182 | 141 | | 41 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 81 | 75 | 15 | 55 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 160 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 462 | | | | | | | | |

**CONNECTICUT**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,697 | 6,986 | 4,833 | 1,410 | 743 | 122 | 322 | 355 | 65 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 549 | 523 | 458 | 51 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,887 | 2,531 | 1,744 | 590 | 197 | 56 | 93 | 198 | 9 |
| A | 39 | 36 | 34 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| CD | 205 | 170 | 151 | | 19 | 4 | 8 | 23 | |
| D | 101 | 94 | 86 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | |
| GE | 107 | 88 | 84 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | |
| IM | 1,753 | 1,547 | 967 | 472 | 108 | 35 | 54 | 111 | 6 |
| PD | 572 | 509 | 361 | 108 | 40 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 2 |
| PDA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 11 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| PUD | 93 | 74 | 48 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,935 | 1,870 | 1,435 | 375 | 60 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 6 |
| GS | 581 | 558 | 333 | 187 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| NS | 66 | 65 | 52 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 481 | 462 | 363 | 87 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| OPH | 223 | 220 | 204 | 14 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 255 | 248 | 211 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| OTO | 124 | 119 | 105 | 13 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| PS | 44 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 34 | 32 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| U | 119 | 116 | 96 | 15 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,479 | 2,062 | 1,196 | 394 | 472 | 43 | 194 | 134 | 46 |
| AN | 293 | 278 | 187 | 47 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| CHP | 94 | 80 | 57 | 8 | 15 | | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| DR | 196 | 186 | 109 | 61 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| FOP | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 |
| N | 90 | 73 | 60 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 14 | |
| OM | 89 | 45 | 40 | | 5 | | 35 | 1 | 8 |
| P | 821 | 724 | 416 | 158 | 150 | 19 | 48 | 25 | 5 |
| PTH | 254 | 205 | 62 | 61 | 82 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 10 |
| PM | 30 | 28 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GPM | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | |
| PH | 38 | 5 | 5 | | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| R | 172 | 151 | 114 | | 37 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| TR | 28 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 273 | 174 | 77 | | 97 | 3 | 51 | 39 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 82 | 75 | 24 | 44 | 7 | | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 226 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 621 | | | | | | | | |

**DELAWARE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,117 | 955 | 726 | 134 | 95 | 9 | 41 | 11 | 4 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 137 | 135 | 103 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 278 | 260 | 207 | 39 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| A | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| CD | 24 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| D | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| GE | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| IM | 143 | 136 | 102 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | |
| PD | 75 | 68 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 283 | 277 | 226 | 38 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| GS | 84 | 81 | 59 | 20 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 84 | 82 | 67 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 30 | 30 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 33 | 32 | 22 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| U | 15 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 322 | 283 | 190 | 39 | 54 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 35 | 33 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| DR | 26 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 14 | 14 | 12 | | 2 | | | | |
| OM | 25 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | | 8 | | |
| P | 78 | 70 | 44 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 7 | | |
| PTH | 25 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| R | 21 | 21 | 21 | | | | | | |
| TR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 43 | 30 | 15 | | 15 | 2 | 10 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 24 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 71 | | | | | | | | |

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,541 | 2,628 | 1,766 | 675 | 187 | 136 | 228 | 156 | 15 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 155 | 148 | 114 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,182 | 969 | 605 | 285 | 79 | 63 | 64 | 84 | 2 |
| A | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 82 | 61 | 50 | | 11 | 8 | 3 | 10 | |
| D | 39 | 35 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| GE | 40 | 31 | 27 | | 4 | 3 | | 6 | |
| IM | 698 | 593 | 355 | 209 | 29 | 27 | 38 | 39 | 1 |
| PD | 265 | 214 | 115 | 71 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 17 | |
| PDA | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| PDC | 9 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | |
| PUD | 32 | 20 | 17 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 800 | 736 | 506 | 192 | 38 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 1 |
| GS | 230 | 213 | 118 | 84 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | |
| NS | 34 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OBG | 245 | 225 | 170 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | |
| OPH | 94 | 85 | 60 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| ORS | 62 | 60 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 39 | 34 | 28 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| PS | 22 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 17 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| U | 55 | 52 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,026 | 775 | 541 | 169 | 65 | 50 | 133 | 56 | 12 |
| AM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| AN | 89 | 78 | 42 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | |
| CHP | 37 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 59 | 55 | 30 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| FOP | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| N | 55 | 41 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | |
| OM | 19 | 10 | 10 | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| P | 385 | 334 | 278 | 46 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 15 | |
| PTH | 93 | 59 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| PM | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 32 | 8 | 8 | | | | 19 | 2 | 3 |
| R | 63 | 49 | 38 | | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| TR | 15 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 90 | 30 | 25 | | 5 | 11 | 31 | 14 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 58 | 54 | 9 | 43 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 160 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 218 | | | | | | | | |

## FLORIDA

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 22,683 | 17,105 | 14,367 | 1,651 | 1,087 | 247 | 352 | 404 | 144 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,667 | 2,600 | 2,265 | 181 | 154 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 12 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,325 | 4,863 | 4,120 | 527 | 216 | 117 | 74 | 250 | 21 |
| A | 52 | 50 | 50 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CD | 684 | 629 | 602 | | 27 | 13 | 4 | 36 | 2 |
| D | 307 | 294 | 274 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | |
| GE | 279 | 243 | 236 | | 7 | 12 | 3 | 21 | |
| IM | 2,668 | 2,438 | 1,979 | 353 | 106 | 55 | 40 | 122 | 13 |
| PD | 1,068 | 985 | 780 | 151 | 54 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 3 |
| PDA | 17 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 30 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| PUD | 220 | 187 | 170 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,355 | 5,205 | 4,544 | 503 | 158 | 45 | 43 | 51 | 11 |
| GS | 1,399 | 1,351 | 1,088 | 195 | 68 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 7 |
| NS | 159 | 156 | 128 | 21 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| OBG | 1,213 | 1,182 | 1,024 | 127 | 31 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| OPH | 717 | 685 | 636 | 41 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| ORS | 734 | 722 | 640 | 60 | 22 | 6 | | 5 | 1 |
| OTO | 302 | 296 | 270 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| PS | 222 | 219 | 200 | 11 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| CRS | 38 | 37 | 37 | | | | 1 | | |
| TS | 111 | 106 | 99 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| U | 460 | 451 | 422 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,905 | 4,437 | 3,438 | 440 | 559 | 69 | 203 | 96 | 100 |
| AM | 11 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 850 | 818 | 669 | 109 | 40 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| CHP | 101 | 91 | 77 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| DR | 415 | 396 | 296 | 73 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| FOP | 25 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| N | 278 | 261 | 225 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| OM | 46 | 31 | 30 | | 1 | | 13 | | 2 |
| P | 887 | 833 | 617 | 68 | 148 | 9 | 33 | 9 | 3 |
| PTH | 557 | 479 | 335 | 66 | 78 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 41 |
| PM | 52 | 45 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | |
| GPM | 20 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 98 | 41 | 38 | | 3 | | 54 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 423 | 390 | 352 | | 38 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 13 |
| TR | 90 | 87 | 72 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OTHER | 742 | 646 | 500 | | 146 | 11 | 39 | 30 | 16 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 310 | 281 | 156 | 84 | 41 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 7 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 584 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 3,847 | | | | | | | | |

## GEORGIA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,718 | 7,521 | 6,031 | 1,053 | 437 | 132 | 207 | 147 | 49 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,077 | 1,050 | 934 | 70 | 46 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,278 | 2,090 | 1,629 | 347 | 114 | 60 | 50 | 69 | 9 |
| A | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| CD | 180 | 158 | 149 | | 9 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| D | 126 | 120 | 109 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| GE | 73 | 61 | 58 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | |
| IM | 1,269 | 1,180 | 848 | 271 | 61 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 7 |
| PD | 532 | 485 | 387 | 65 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 2 |
| PDA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 14 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 62 | 54 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,495 | 2,415 | 2,020 | 344 | 51 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 3 |
| GS | 723 | 694 | 537 | 133 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| NS | 85 | 82 | 65 | 16 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OBG | 671 | 651 | 552 | 88 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | |
| OPH | 256 | 250 | 223 | 25 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| ORS | 315 | 309 | 259 | 46 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | |
| OTO | 131 | 131 | 117 | 13 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 69 | 66 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| CRS | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 55 | 51 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| U | 178 | 170 | 149 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,206 | 1,966 | 1,448 | 292 | 226 | 37 | 114 | 53 | 36 |
| AM | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| AN | 390 | 374 | 289 | 64 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 3 | |
| CHP | 50 | 45 | 38 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| DR | 189 | 181 | 122 | 47 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | 2 |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 95 | 80 | 65 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| OM | 36 | 24 | 24 | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 452 | 411 | 285 | 40 | 86 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 2 |
| PTH | 249 | 213 | 153 | 31 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 15 |
| PM | 32 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GPM | 8 | 5 | 5 | | | | 3 | | |
| PH | 49 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | 30 | 7 | 4 |
| R | 205 | 192 | 180 | | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| TR | 31 | 28 | 26 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER | 270 | 237 | 198 | | 39 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 142 | 135 | 35 | 91 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 200 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 462 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

**HAWAII**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,172 | 1,786 | 1,457 | 234 | 75 | 23 | 61 | 33 | 19 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 228 | 223 | 214 | 2 | 7 | | 4 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 588 | 551 | 450 | 85 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| CD | 31 | 27 | 25 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| D | 30 | 30 | 28 | 2 | | | | | |
| GE | 19 | 18 | 18 | | | | | 1 | |
| IM | 327 | 308 | 239 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| PD | 159 | 149 | 122 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | |
| PUD | 14 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 524 | 514 | 443 | 62 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| GS | 152 | 152 | 113 | 37 | 2 | | | | |
| NS | 13 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 151 | 147 | 126 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 56 | 56 | 54 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 57 | 55 | 49 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 32 | 32 | 31 | 1 | | | | | |
| PS | 20 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 11 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 30 | 29 | 29 | | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 562 | 478 | 350 | 85 | 43 | 13 | 42 | 17 | 12 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 59 | 59 | 59 | | | | | | |
| CHP | 19 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| DR | 35 | 34 | 32 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| OM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 |
| P | 148 | 129 | 99 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| PTH | 61 | 47 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| PM | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 5 | | | | 1 |
| GPM | 10 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| PH | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | |
| R | 27 | 26 | 22 | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 77 | 63 | 56 | | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 64 | 62 | 11 | 50 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 219 | | | | | | | | |

**IDAHO**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,204 | 1,024 | 966 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 5 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 309 | 305 | 285 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 214 | 209 | 198 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| D | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| GE | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| IM | 111 | 106 | 97 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| PD | 51 | 51 | 49 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 308 | 306 | 305 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| GS | 82 | 81 | 81 | | | | | 1 | |
| NS | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 66 | 66 | 66 | | | | | | |
| OPH | 40 | 40 | 39 | 1 | | | | | |
| ORS | 57 | 57 | 57 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 24 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 221 | 204 | 178 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 10 | | 3 |
| AM | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 32 | 30 | 29 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| DR | 25 | 25 | 24 | | 1 | | | | |
| N | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| OM | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 26 | 25 | 20 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| PTH | 23 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 |
| PM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| R | 27 | 26 | 24 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| TR | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 41 | 39 | 32 | | 7 | 2 | | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 16 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 125 | | | | | | | | |

**ILLINOIS**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 23,399 | 19,842 | 14,182 | 4,001 | 1,659 | 345 | 603 | 648 | 133 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,079 | 2,996 | 2,469 | 340 | 187 | 26 | 44 | 7 | 6 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,989 | 6,301 | 4,194 | 1,624 | 483 | 136 | 190 | 344 | 18 |
| A | 75 | 71 | 67 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | |
| CD | 536 | 439 | 392 | | 47 | 8 | 20 | 67 | 2 |
| D | 263 | 247 | 209 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| GE | 202 | 161 | 151 | | 10 | 8 | 7 | 26 | |
| IM | 4,167 | 3,780 | 2,290 | 1,242 | 248 | 72 | 118 | 187 | 10 |
| PD | 1,540 | 1,437 | 965 | 340 | 132 | 27 | 31 | 42 | 3 |
| PDA | 17 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 43 | 37 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| PUD | 146 | 113 | 87 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,458 | 5,247 | 4,053 | 992 | 202 | 48 | 66 | 87 | 10 |
| GS | 1,704 | 1,631 | 1,154 | 406 | 71 | 11 | 27 | 31 | 4 |
| NS | 183 | 176 | 132 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| OBG | 1,389 | 1,331 | 1,048 | 226 | 57 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 3 |
| OPH | 593 | 575 | 488 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| ORS | 652 | 633 | 482 | 138 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | |
| OTO | 290 | 279 | 220 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| PS | 148 | 142 | 118 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| CRS | 38 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| TS | 98 | 93 | 86 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | |
| U | 363 | 354 | 294 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,045 | 5,298 | 3,466 | 1,045 | 787 | 135 | 303 | 210 | 99 |
| AM | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | | 3 | | |
| AN | 934 | 894 | 631 | 169 | 94 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| CHP | 124 | 108 | 82 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 5 | |
| DR | 558 | 527 | 309 | 170 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| FOP | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 4 |
| N | 308 | 272 | 188 | 56 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 23 | |
| OM | 159 | 118 | 111 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 4 |
| P | 1,202 | 1,087 | 787 | 180 | 120 | 19 | 59 | 29 | 8 |
| PTH | 781 | 621 | 312 | 124 | 185 | 24 | 50 | 50 | 36 |
| PM | 160 | 148 | 64 | 43 | 41 | | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| GPM | 21 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| PH | 44 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| R | 453 | 418 | 350 | | 68 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| TR | 109 | 105 | 74 | 17 | 14 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 705 | 522 | 380 | | 142 | 20 | 90 | 60 | 13 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 468 | 442 | 144 | 273 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 602 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,226 | | | | | | | | |

## INDIANA

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,857 | 6,675 | 5,452 | 867 | 356 | 90 | 162 | 152 | 52 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,743 | 1,712 | 1,505 | 161 | 46 | 8 | 16 | | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,635 | 1,468 | 1,169 | 237 | 62 | 30 | 38 | 94 | 5 |
| A | 25 | 24 | 24 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 158 | 128 | 123 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 25 | |
| D | 78 | 76 | 70 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 59 | 54 | 53 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 865 | 774 | 582 | 164 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 48 | 3 |
| PD | 377 | 354 | 269 | 63 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| PUD | 64 | 50 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,773 | 1,727 | 1,488 | 202 | 37 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 6 |
| GS | 508 | 498 | 422 | 63 | 13 | | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| NS | 55 | 53 | 41 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OBG | 398 | 380 | 322 | 51 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| OPH | 217 | 214 | 191 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 256 | 247 | 211 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| OTO | 119 | 118 | 104 | 12 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 45 | 44 | 40 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| TS | 24 | 23 | 20 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 138 | 137 | 124 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,980 | 1,768 | 1,290 | 267 | 211 | 39 | 91 | 48 | 34 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 398 | 391 | 306 | 64 | 21 | 4 | | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 27 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |
| DR | 179 | 174 | 115 | 46 | 13 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 90 | 85 | 68 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |
| OM | 57 | 45 | 45 | | | | 9 | | 3 |
| P | 293 | 265 | 170 | 35 | 60 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 1 |
| PTH | 261 | 218 | 134 | 37 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| PM | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 9 | | 2 |
| R | 189 | 176 | 163 | | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 41 | 35 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| OTHER | 288 | 221 | 184 | | 37 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 7 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 120 | 113 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 208 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 518 | | | | | | | | |

| IOWA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,118 | 3,474 | 2,759 | 567 | 148 | 75 | 59 | 140 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 989 | 963 | 833 | 109 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 850 | 730 | 534 | 162 | 34 | 29 | 9 | 79 | 3 |
| A | 12 | 9 | 9 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| CD | 53 | 35 | 32 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | |
| D | 54 | 49 | 40 | 8 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 |
| GE | 30 | 21 | 20 | | 1 | 3 | | 6 | |
| IM | 468 | 412 | 286 | 110 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 38 | 2 |
| PD | 193 | 176 | 127 | 38 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| PDC | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| PUD | 22 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 991 | 960 | 784 | 156 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 22 | |
| GS | 333 | 328 | 257 | 61 | 10 | 2 | | 3 | |
| NS | 36 | 35 | 24 | 11 | | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 178 | 174 | 151 | 19 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OPH | 128 | 118 | 99 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| ORS | 124 | 121 | 101 | 19 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| OTO | 72 | 68 | 50 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| PS | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 16 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| U | 92 | 91 | 78 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 940 | 821 | 608 | 140 | 73 | 28 | 36 | 38 | 17 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 191 | 183 | 138 | 36 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| CHP | 15 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| DR | 91 | 83 | 57 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 50 | 39 | 28 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 7 | |
| OM | 12 | 10 | 10 | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 178 | 158 | 94 | 37 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| PTH | 134 | 117 | 91 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| PM | 12 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 4 | |
| PH | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | |
| R | 97 | 90 | 81 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| TR | 15 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 86 | 63 | 55 | | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 43 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 276 | | | | | | | | |

| KANSAS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,121 | 3,472 | 2,698 | 562 | 212 | 53 | 72 | 81 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 796 | 780 | 684 | 73 | 23 | 6 | 9 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 910 | 833 | 641 | 159 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 37 | 2 |
| A | 13 | 12 | 12 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 62 | 55 | 53 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| D | 30 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 34 | 28 | 26 | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| IM | 547 | 497 | 356 | 125 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 25 | |
| PD | 189 | 180 | 140 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 23 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 956 | 940 | 745 | 166 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| GS | 321 | 316 | 234 | 70 | 12 | 2 | | 3 | |
| NS | 19 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 212 | 207 | 167 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| OPH | 105 | 103 | 94 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 139 | 137 | 101 | 35 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 42 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 27 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 18 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 71 | 71 | 63 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,038 | 919 | 628 | 164 | 127 | 18 | 45 | 38 | 18 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 171 | 164 | 127 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| CHP | 53 | 47 | 24 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| DR | 104 | 101 | 76 | 21 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 |
| N | 43 | 38 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| OM | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 264 | 236 | 128 | 53 | 55 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| PTH | 120 | 101 | 71 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| PM | 16 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| PH | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| R | 85 | 82 | 76 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| TR | 19 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 103 | 68 | 55 | | 13 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 42 | 39 | 13 | 18 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 101 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 320 | | | | | | | | |

| KENTUCKY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,515 | 4,736 | 3,848 | 647 | 241 | 75 | 95 | 111 | 29 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 994 | 969 | 879 | 68 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,334 | 1,225 | 977 | 193 | 55 | 26 | 19 | 61 | 3 |
| A | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CD | 90 | 76 | 76 | | | 3 | 1 | 10 | |
| D | 60 | 60 | 55 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| GE | 36 | 30 | 29 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| IM | 712 | 656 | 488 | 132 | 36 | 8 | 12 | 34 | 2 |
| PD | 369 | 345 | 276 | 55 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| PDA | 11 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 40 | 32 | 30 | | 2 | 2 | | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,400 | 1,351 | 1,117 | 201 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 6 |
| GS | 443 | 428 | 333 | 82 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| NS | 46 | 42 | 30 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OBG | 317 | 307 | 254 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| OPH | 144 | 137 | 123 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| ORS | 179 | 176 | 144 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| OTO | 81 | 81 | 74 | 7 | | | | | |
| PS | 44 | 41 | 34 | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| CRS | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 28 | 25 | 24 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| U | 109 | 106 | 93 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,318 | 1,191 | 875 | 185 | 131 | 26 | 53 | 30 | 18 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 226 | 218 | 165 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| CHP | 26 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 138 | 132 | 97 | 25 | 10 | | | 3 | 3 |
| N | 57 | 47 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| OM | 24 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| P | 246 | 227 | 159 | 38 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| PTH | 147 | 124 | 83 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| PM | 13 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| GPM | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| PH | 24 | 14 | 14 | | | | 9 | | 1 |
| R | 115 | 108 | 93 | | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| TR | 17 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 183 | 158 | 130 | | 28 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 96 | 91 | 41 | 48 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 143 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 326 | | | | | | | | |

**LOUISIANA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,405 | 6,322 | 4,735 | 1,209 | 378 | 136 | 138 | 162 | 37 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 907 | 889 | 765 | 86 | 38 | 10 | 7 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,912 | 1,716 | 1,273 | 350 | 93 | 60 | 32 | 99 | 5 |
| A | 23 | 22 | 22 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 138 | 115 | 107 | | 8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| D | 103 | 102 | 90 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| GE | 67 | 54 | 50 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| IM | 993 | 893 | 602 | 245 | 46 | 32 | 20 | 46 | 2 |
| PD | 509 | 468 | 350 | 93 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 2 |
| PDA | 11 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 60 | 45 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,235 | 2,152 | 1,641 | 447 | 64 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 3 |
| GS | 633 | 610 | 430 | 169 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | |
| NS | 63 | 61 | 50 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OBG | 551 | 528 | 394 | 109 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| OPH | 291 | 273 | 224 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| ORS | 289 | 285 | 211 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 145 | 144 | 118 | 21 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 48 | 44 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| CRS | 19 | 18 | 17 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 26 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 170 | 166 | 137 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,741 | 1,565 | 1,056 | 326 | 183 | 31 | 77 | 40 | 28 |
| AM | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| AN | 225 | 214 | 164 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CHP | 38 | 30 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| DR | 144 | 139 | 93 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| FOP | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| N | 80 | 69 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| OM | 34 | 27 | 27 | | | | 6 | | 1 |
| P | 332 | 308 | 230 | 41 | 37 | 3 | 21 | | |
| PTH | 238 | 200 | 122 | 36 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 9 |
| PM | 24 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| GPM | 10 | 5 | | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 31 | 9 | 9 | | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| R | 159 | 146 | 125 | | 21 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| TR | 19 | 19 | 16 | | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 178 | 151 | 120 | | 31 | 4 | 11 | 12 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 222 | 217 | 53 | 154 | 10 | | 3 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 266 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 344 | | | | | | | | |

**MAINE**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,029 | 1,628 | 1,327 | 141 | 160 | 16 | 39 | 17 | 8 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 355 | 344 | 271 | 49 | 24 | 7 | 3 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 438 | 412 | 358 | 30 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 12 | |
| A | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| CD | 45 | 36 | 34 | | 2 | | 2 | 7 | |
| D | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| GE | 17 | 16 | 16 | | | | | 1 | |
| IM | 243 | 230 | 198 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | |
| PD | 92 | 90 | 74 | 8 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 19 | 18 | 14 | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 454 | 449 | 411 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| GS | 156 | 153 | 127 | 21 | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NS | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 96 | 95 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OPH | 55 | 54 | 52 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| ORS | 59 | 59 | 58 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 26 | 26 | 26 | | | | | | |
| PS | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| U | 33 | 33 | 33 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 461 | 423 | 287 | 31 | 105 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 7 |
| AN | 77 | 74 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 2 | | | 1 |
| CHP | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| DR | 39 | 38 | 31 | 7 | | | 1 | | |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 19 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OM | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| P | 104 | 101 | 63 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 2 | | |
| PTH | 46 | 40 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| PM | 7 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | | | |
| PH | 7 | | | | | | 4 | | 3 |
| R | 52 | 50 | 40 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TR | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 69 | 62 | 30 | | 32 | | 5 | | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 16 | 13 | 9 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 256 | | | | | | | | |

| MARYLAND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 12,678 | 9,866 | 6,826 | 2,106 | 934 | 221 | 468 | 851 | 76 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 879 | 856 | 738 | 74 | 44 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 4,173 | 3,456 | 2,262 | 910 | 284 | 101 | 138 | 460 | 18 |
| A | 36 | 32 | 32 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| CD | 287 | 216 | 186 | | 30 | 9 | 9 | 50 | 3 |
| D | 138 | 121 | 102 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | |
| GE | 132 | 105 | 99 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 | |
| IM | 2,425 | 2,019 | 1,204 | 664 | 151 | 47 | 93 | 258 | 8 |
| PD | 1,003 | 854 | 561 | 211 | 82 | 30 | 29 | 84 | 6 |
| PDA | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | | | |
| PDC | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| PUD | 132 | 92 | 65 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,986 | 2,811 | 2,065 | 612 | 134 | 30 | 43 | 98 | 4 |
| GS | 897 | 841 | 505 | 266 | 70 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 1 |
| NS | 109 | 102 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| OBG | 868 | 839 | 647 | 168 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| OPH | 346 | 306 | 243 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 37 | |
| ORS | 302 | 291 | 236 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | |
| OTO | 166 | 156 | 124 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PS | 76 | 74 | 64 | 5 | 5 | | | 2 | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 46 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| U | 167 | 151 | 129 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,444 | 2,743 | 1,761 | 510 | 472 | 86 | 273 | 290 | 52 |
| AM | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| AN | 453 | 428 | 302 | 68 | 58 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| CHP | 122 | 98 | 73 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| DR | 237 | 222 | 129 | 62 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| FOP | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| N | 206 | 159 | 108 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 1 |
| OM | 64 | 38 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| P | 930 | 801 | 538 | 108 | 155 | 22 | 64 | 36 | 7 |
| PTH | 380 | 284 | 132 | 76 | 76 | 10 | 23 | 49 | 14 |
| PM | 71 | 68 | 39 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 47 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| PH | 128 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 78 | 13 | 8 |
| R | 220 | 192 | 152 | | 40 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| TR | 34 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 354 | 200 | 160 | | 40 | 9 | 42 | 94 | 9 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 186 | 174 | 41 | 127 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 479 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 717 | | | | | | | | |

| MASSACHUSETTS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 17,537 | 13,697 | 9,002 | 3,221 | 1,474 | 229 | 480 | 1,305 | 106 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 945 | 913 | 813 | 61 | 39 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,924 | 4,933 | 3,048 | 1,455 | 430 | 79 | 135 | 757 | 20 |
| A | 47 | 44 | 44 | | | | | 3 | |
| CD | 462 | 346 | 297 | | 49 | 12 | 14 | 89 | 1 |
| D | 184 | 160 | 140 | 15 | 5 | 4 | | 19 | 1 |
| GE | 185 | 129 | 117 | | 12 | 10 | 4 | 41 | 1 |
| IM | 3,722 | 3,139 | 1,740 | 1,165 | 234 | 25 | 91 | 456 | 11 |
| PD | 1,095 | 958 | 610 | 256 | 92 | 21 | 22 | 89 | 5 |
| PDA | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 30 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 5 | |
| PUD | 191 | 127 | 79 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,769 | 3,555 | 2,599 | 790 | 166 | 17 | 47 | 143 | 7 |
| GS | 1,304 | 1,204 | 733 | 415 | 56 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 3 |
| NS | 115 | 109 | 79 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| OBG | 764 | 736 | 565 | 131 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 13 | |
| OPH | 438 | 399 | 335 | 47 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 35 | |
| ORS | 563 | 540 | 417 | 103 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| OTO | 188 | 185 | 152 | 26 | 7 | | | 2 | 1 |
| PS | 103 | 99 | 82 | 12 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| CRS | 15 | 14 | 14 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 69 | 64 | 52 | 7 | 5 | | | 5 | |
| U | 210 | 205 | 170 | 29 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,179 | 4,296 | 2,542 | 915 | 839 | 128 | 283 | 400 | 72 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| AN | 735 | 671 | 405 | 156 | 110 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| CHP | 231 | 188 | 141 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 5 |
| DR | 437 | 404 | 196 | 138 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 8 |
| FOP | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| N | 371 | 274 | 150 | 85 | 39 | 13 | 6 | 75 | 3 |
| OM | 65 | 45 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| P | 1,522 | 1,332 | 889 | 207 | 236 | 23 | 102 | 57 | 8 |
| PTH | 531 | 415 | 154 | 121 | 140 | 10 | 22 | 65 | 19 |
| PM | 67 | 62 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| GPM | 29 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| PH | 64 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 6 |
| R | 338 | 286 | 222 | | 64 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 4 |
| TR | 79 | 73 | 35 | 17 | 21 | 1 | | 5 | |
| OTHER | 487 | 321 | 217 | | 104 | 19 | 48 | 87 | 12 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 215 | 196 | 39 | 148 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 625 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,095 | | | | | | | | |

## MICHIGAN

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 16,208 | 13,666 | 9,884 | 2,746 | 1,036 | 219 | 387 | 439 | 99 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,788 | 1,735 | 1,437 | 217 | 81 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 4,687 | 4,248 | 3,001 | 965 | 282 | 88 | 90 | 250 | 11 |
| A | 62 | 59 | 59 | | | | | 3 | |
| CD | 325 | 277 | 254 | | 23 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 3 |
| D | 231 | 227 | 179 | 42 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | |
| GE | 132 | 110 | 101 | | 9 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| IM | 2,813 | 2,577 | 1,685 | 733 | 159 | 46 | 46 | 139 | 5 |
| PD | 967 | 874 | 639 | 176 | 59 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 2 |
| PDA | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 20 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 127 | 98 | 67 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 22 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 4,178 | 4,041 | 3,011 | 876 | 154 | 43 | 34 | 47 | 13 |
| GS | 1,359 | 1,309 | 884 | 366 | 59 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| NS | 124 | 116 | 86 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| OBG | 1,067 | 1,035 | 795 | 206 | 34 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| OPH | 430 | 421 | 346 | 64 | 11 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| ORS | 494 | 488 | 344 | 127 | 17 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| OTO | 194 | 181 | 149 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | |
| PS | 116 | 112 | 86 | 18 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | |
| CRS | 44 | 43 | 38 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 84 | 80 | 70 | 8 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 |
| U | 266 | 256 | 213 | 35 | 8 | 5 | | 5 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,157 | 3,642 | 2,435 | 688 | 519 | 64 | 240 | 139 | 72 |
| AN | 496 | 477 | 381 | 59 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| CHP | 130 | 103 | 60 | 7 | 36 | 7 | 15 | 5 | |
| DR | 388 | 371 | 207 | 128 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| FOP | 11 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| N | 179 | 157 | 120 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| OM | 129 | 97 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 29 | | 1 |
| P | 951 | 850 | 567 | 112 | 171 | 18 | 51 | 27 | 5 |
| PTH | 479 | 392 | 238 | 64 | 90 | 5 | 27 | 22 | 33 |
| PM | 109 | 104 | 65 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 20 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | |
| PH | 56 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 5 | 4 |
| R | 366 | 343 | 297 | | 46 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| TR | 55 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 442 | 331 | 269 | | 62 | 8 | 58 | 37 | 8 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 346 | 338 | 77 | 250 | 11 | | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 402 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 996 | | | | | | | | |

## MINNESOTA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,708 | 7,276 | 5,447 | 1,508 | 321 | 119 | 144 | 339 | 55 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,665 | 1,627 | 1,418 | 177 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,386 | 2,089 | 1,467 | 542 | 80 | 37 | 40 | 214 | 6 |
| A | 27 | 26 | 26 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 155 | 115 | 108 | | 7 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 2 |
| D | 106 | 99 | 70 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| GE | 91 | 65 | 60 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 23 | |
| IM | 1,483 | 1,323 | 875 | 404 | 44 | 24 | 22 | 111 | 3 |
| PD | 420 | 378 | 258 | 99 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 1 |
| PDA | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 26 | 19 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | |
| PUD | 69 | 56 | 45 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,883 | 1,818 | 1,345 | 434 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 5 |
| GS | 575 | 546 | 355 | 176 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| NS | 75 | 74 | 42 | 27 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 346 | 335 | 284 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| OPH | 245 | 240 | 200 | 36 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | |
| ORS | 306 | 300 | 217 | 76 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OTO | 115 | 111 | 79 | 31 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| PS | 37 | 36 | 33 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 19 | 17 | 14 | 3 | | | | 2 | |
| TS | 33 | 31 | 28 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| U | 132 | 128 | 93 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,999 | 1,742 | 1,217 | 355 | 170 | 50 | 74 | 91 | 42 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 309 | 300 | 224 | 60 | 16 | 7 | | 2 | |
| CHP | 43 | 38 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | |
| DR | 182 | 177 | 117 | 52 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 |
| FOP | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 218 | 191 | 136 | 47 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| OM | 41 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 3 | | 12 | | 3 |
| P | 320 | 296 | 216 | 48 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| PTH | 278 | 219 | 128 | 53 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 17 |
| PM | 85 | 79 | 44 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| GPM | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PH | 17 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 160 | 148 | 137 | | 11 | 2 | | 4 | 6 |
| TR | 39 | 38 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 191 | 120 | 89 | | 31 | 13 | 22 | 33 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 102 | 97 | 41 | 50 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 165 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 610 | | | | | | | | |

## MISSISSIPPI

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,066 | 2,672 | 2,236 | 295 | 141 | 33 | 32 | 37 | 20 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 648 | 638 | 586 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 5 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 664 | 613 | 483 | 105 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 4 |
| A | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| CD | 47 | 40 | 39 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | |
| D | 26 | 26 | 26 | | | | | | |
| GE | 24 | 22 | 20 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| IM | 346 | 316 | 230 | 72 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| PD | 189 | 180 | 142 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| PUD | 22 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 862 | 847 | 727 | 99 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| GS | 252 | 246 | 201 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| NS | 34 | 33 | 26 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 198 | 191 | 166 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| OPH | 111 | 110 | 98 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 110 | 110 | 93 | 14 | 3 | | | | |
| OTO | 61 | 61 | 60 | 1 | | | | | |
| PS | 18 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 12 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| U | 62 | 62 | 54 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 620 | 574 | 440 | 60 | 74 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 13 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 83 | 83 | 66 | 9 | 8 | | | | |
| CHP | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | | |
| DR | 42 | 41 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 29 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 97 | 92 | 67 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 3 | | |
| PTH | 95 | 83 | 54 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| PH | 16 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| R | 94 | 90 | 83 | | 7 | 1 | | | 3 |
| TR | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 84 | 77 | 64 | | 13 | 4 | | 3 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 54 | 53 | 29 | 21 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 89 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 183 | | | | | | | | |

| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,914 | 7,396 | 5,411 | 1,419 | 566 | 158 | 194 | 390 | 43 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 900 | 866 | 740 | 86 | 40 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,777 | 2,417 | 1,695 | 569 | 153 | 73 | 50 | 229 | 8 |
| A | 25 | 24 | 24 | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 191 | 145 | 135 | | 10 | 11 | 4 | 29 | 2 |
| D | 96 | 91 | 80 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| GE | 87 | 72 | 68 | | 4 | 1 | | 13 | 1 |
| IM | 1,701 | 1,497 | 994 | 424 | 79 | 35 | 28 | 137 | 4 |
| PD | 574 | 515 | 331 | 131 | 53 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| PDA | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 15 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PUD | 79 | 53 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 17 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,292 | 2,217 | 1,736 | 392 | 89 | 17 | 20 | 34 | 4 |
| GS | 715 | 693 | 493 | 154 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| NS | 71 | 66 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| OBG | 541 | 524 | 419 | 89 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| OPH | 272 | 257 | 207 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 | |
| ORS | 255 | 250 | 213 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 143 | 142 | 108 | 29 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 78 | 75 | 66 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| CRS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| TS | 40 | 37 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| U | 167 | 163 | 135 | 24 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,212 | 1,896 | 1,240 | 372 | 284 | 53 | 110 | 124 | 29 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 258 | 240 | 173 | 42 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 2 | |
| CHP | 59 | 48 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| DR | 221 | 210 | 130 | 64 | 16 | 6 | | 2 | 3 |
| FOP | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 134 | 102 | 75 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 26 | |
| OM | 49 | 37 | 35 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | | |
| P | 420 | 374 | 234 | 65 | 75 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 1 |
| PTH | 348 | 289 | 168 | 74 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 16 |
| PM | 34 | 29 | 15 | 7 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| GPM | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | |
| PH | 16 | 2 | 2 | | | | 13 | 1 | |
| R | 208 | 189 | 171 | | 18 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| TR | 36 | 36 | 30 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 261 | 194 | 130 | | 64 | 7 | 23 | 34 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 151 | 140 | 43 | 92 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 241 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 492 | | | | | | | | |

**MONTANA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,167 | 1,008 | 964 | 11 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 246 | 244 | 236 | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 236 | 231 | 222 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| A | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| CD | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| D | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| GE | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| IM | 128 | 123 | 116 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PD | 56 | 56 | 54 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 301 | 299 | 295 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GS | 83 | 83 | 81 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| NS | 13 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 64 | 63 | 63 | | | | 1 | | |
| OPH | 39 | 39 | 39 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 46 | 46 | 46 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| PS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | |
| U | 24 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 253 | 234 | 211 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| AN | 60 | 59 | 52 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 25 | 24 | 22 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OM | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| P | 33 | 30 | 28 | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| PTH | 34 | 30 | 28 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| PM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| R | 29 | 27 | 26 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 38 | 36 | 30 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 13 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 109 | | | | | | | | |

## NEBRASKA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,547 | 2,189 | 1,771 | 336 | 82 | 52 | 57 | 34 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 608 | 594 | 526 | 54 | 14 | 4 | 8 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 603 | 546 | 409 | 121 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 1 |
| A | 12 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 2 | |
| CD | 53 | 44 | 43 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| D | 23 | 21 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 20 | 17 | 17 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| IM | 330 | 305 | 210 | 87 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 8 | |
| PD | 137 | 126 | 91 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 21 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 588 | 573 | 465 | 96 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | |
| GS | 184 | 179 | 134 | 41 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | |
| NS | 15 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 120 | 116 | 93 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| OPH | 68 | 67 | 60 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ORS | 92 | 90 | 74 | 16 | | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 42 | 41 | 33 | 8 | | 1 | | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| U | 42 | 41 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 544 | 476 | 371 | 65 | 40 | 18 | 33 | 9 | 8 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 74 | 70 | 56 | 11 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| CHP | 13 | 12 | 10 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| DR | 55 | 51 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| N | 32 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| OM | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| P | 97 | 87 | 66 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| PTH | 91 | 74 | 58 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| PM | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| PH | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| R | 60 | 57 | 55 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| TR | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 65 | 54 | 40 | | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 24 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 153 | | | | | | | | |

## NEVADA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: PATIENT CARE: Total | PATIENT CARE: Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE: Residents-All Years | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE: Full-Time Physician Staff | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Medical Teaching | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Adminis-tration | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Research | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,375 | 1,174 | 1,056 | 65 | 53 | 9 | 32 | 14 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 229 | 225 | 208 | 12 | 5 |  | 4 |  |  |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 308 | 294 | 256 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 |  |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CD | 46 | 42 | 42 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  |
| D | 17 | 17 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GE | 7 | 7 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IM | 157 | 151 | 119 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |
| PD | 58 | 57 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |
| PDC | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| PUD | 13 | 11 | 10 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 350 | 345 | 320 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |
| GS | 98 | 96 | 82 | 13 | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| NS | 18 | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OBG | 89 | 87 | 82 | 5 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| OPH | 33 | 33 | 33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ORS | 40 | 40 | 35 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |
| OTO | 24 | 24 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PS | 15 | 15 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TS | 9 | 8 | 7 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| U | 22 | 22 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER SPEC. | 351 | 310 | 272 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 9 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| AN | 71 | 68 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| CHP | 3 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| DR | 24 | 23 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| N | 13 | 13 | 12 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| OM | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
| P | 53 | 47 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |
| PTH | 37 | 29 | 26 |  | 3 |  | 3 |  | 5 |
| PM | 7 | 7 | 5 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| GPM | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PH | 7 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  | 5 |  |  |
| R | 33 | 31 | 30 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 5 | 5 | 4 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER | 61 | 54 | 47 |  | 7 | 1 | 6 |  |  |
| UNSPECIFIED | 25 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INACTIVE | 103 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,838 | 1,455 | 1,222 | 148 | 85 | 11 | 36 | 47 | 11 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 224 | 223 | 215 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 472 | 435 | 359 | 63 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| A | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| CD | 31 | 28 | 28 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| D | 24 | 23 | 20 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| GE | 16 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| IM | 270 | 247 | 189 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| PD | 108 | 102 | 89 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 415 | 406 | 349 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| GS | 140 | 134 | 98 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 90 | 88 | 84 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 47 | 47 | 45 | | 2 | | | | |
| ORS | 60 | 60 | 56 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| OTO | 22 | 22 | 20 | 2 | | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 29 | 29 | 26 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 449 | 391 | 299 | 41 | 51 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 8 |
| AM | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 66 | 65 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| CHP | 12 | 12 | 10 | | 2 | | | | |
| DR | 40 | 39 | 33 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| N | 24 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| P | 111 | 98 | 70 | 17 | 11 | | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| PTH | 52 | 42 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| PM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| GPM | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 25 | 24 | 24 | | | | 1 | | |
| TR | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 79 | 60 | 41 | | 19 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 19 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 52 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 226 | | | | | | | | |

## NEW JERSEY

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 16,258 | 13,416 | 9,846 | 2,080 | 1,490 | 151 | 464 | 441 | 110 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,423 | 1,364 | 1,119 | 124 | 121 | 7 | 36 | 5 | 11 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,313 | 4,831 | 3,416 | 964 | 451 | 77 | 132 | 253 | 20 |
| A | 52 | 51 | 51 | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 437 | 376 | 332 | | 44 | 6 | 13 | 41 | 1 |
| D | 189 | 179 | 171 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| GE | 183 | 160 | 151 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 20 | |
| IM | 2,955 | 2,701 | 1,766 | 702 | 233 | 35 | 77 | 128 | 14 |
| PD | 1,322 | 1,222 | 833 | 250 | 139 | 25 | 32 | 39 | 4 |
| PDA | 20 | 17 | 17 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| PDC | 17 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PUD | 138 | 110 | 88 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 18 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,953 | 3,825 | 3,086 | 540 | 199 | 27 | 50 | 41 | 10 |
| GS | 1,197 | 1,148 | 807 | 265 | 76 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 6 |
| NS | 80 | 79 | 71 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 1,025 | 990 | 808 | 120 | 62 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 2 |
| OPH | 450 | 435 | 402 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 8 | |
| ORS | 515 | 507 | 411 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| OTO | 190 | 185 | 163 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| PS | 118 | 117 | 102 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 42 | 40 | 40 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| TS | 63 | 59 | 48 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | |
| U | 273 | 265 | 234 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,893 | 3,396 | 2,225 | 452 | 719 | 40 | 246 | 142 | 69 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| AN | 676 | 659 | 517 | 80 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| CHP | 104 | 92 | 77 | 2 | 13 | | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| DR | 252 | 239 | 153 | 54 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| FOP | 9 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| N | 184 | 173 | 137 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| OM | 126 | 79 | 77 | | 2 | | 45 | 2 | |
| P | 925 | 845 | 569 | 103 | 173 | 11 | 51 | 13 | 5 |
| PTH | 426 | 337 | 122 | 53 | 162 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 28 |
| PM | 112 | 108 | 44 | 22 | 42 | 1 | | 3 | |
| GPM | 14 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 36 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 300 | 281 | 224 | | 57 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| TR | 53 | 53 | 33 | 7 | 13 | | | | |
| OTHER | 442 | 310 | 183 | | 127 | 6 | 59 | 57 | 10 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 230 | 199 | 71 | 105 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 7 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 538 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,138 | | | | | | | | |

**NEW MEXICO**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,357 | 1,899 | 1,553 | 260 | 86 | 32 | 62 | 50 | 14 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 313 | 304 | 271 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 590 | 527 | 417 | 86 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 28 | |
| A | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| CD | 44 | 39 | 38 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | |
| D | 31 | 30 | 26 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| GE | 20 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| IM | 314 | 283 | 210 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 18 | |
| PD | 147 | 131 | 101 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 17 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 574 | 550 | 483 | 56 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | |
| GS | 146 | 140 | 121 | 13 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | |
| NS | 20 | 18 | 16 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OBG | 150 | 145 | 122 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| OPH | 59 | 58 | 58 | | | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 100 | 95 | 82 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 29 | 29 | 28 | | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 15 | 14 | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 48 | 46 | 38 | 8 | | 2 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 580 | 518 | 382 | 97 | 39 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 12 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 81 | 78 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| CHP | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| DR | 59 | 57 | 38 | 14 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 32 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OM | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 130 | 121 | 86 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 6 | | |
| PTH | 81 | 62 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| PM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | | |
| R | 37 | 33 | 33 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| TR | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 75 | 68 | 58 | | 10 | | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 38 | 37 | 8 | 28 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 230 | | | | | | | | |

## NEW YORK

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 52,553 | 42,063 | 26,935 | 9,761 | 5,367 | 789 | 1,630 | 2,481 | 317 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,537 | 3,431 | 2,857 | 360 | 214 | 26 | 56 | 12 | 12 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 17,568 | 15,252 | 9,650 | 4,081 | 1,521 | 341 | 498 | 1,395 | 82 |
| A | 159 | 150 | 145 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| CD | 1,185 | 962 | 847 | | 115 | 34 | 37 | 142 | 10 |
| D | 589 | 538 | 466 | 54 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| GE | 513 | 408 | 369 | | 39 | 18 | 8 | 77 | 2 |
| IM | 10,591 | 9,228 | 5,432 | 2,999 | 797 | 153 | 303 | 864 | 43 |
| PD | 3,987 | 3,551 | 2,081 | 1,001 | 469 | 92 | 124 | 197 | 23 |
| PDA | 33 | 27 | 26 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| PDC | 88 | 66 | 37 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 16 | |
| PUD | 423 | 322 | 247 | 23 | 52 | 25 | 11 | 63 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 12,063 | 11,518 | 7,912 | 2,874 | 732 | 126 | 144 | 246 | 29 |
| GS | 4,002 | 3,818 | 2,087 | 1,455 | 276 | 37 | 54 | 84 | 9 |
| NS | 276 | 262 | 181 | 57 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 6 | |
| OBG | 2,913 | 2,790 | 1,967 | 604 | 219 | 30 | 52 | 36 | 5 |
| OPH | 1,508 | 1,438 | 1,192 | 209 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 41 | 3 |
| ORS | 1,278 | 1,212 | 871 | 279 | 62 | 22 | 5 | 33 | 6 |
| OTO | 607 | 585 | 453 | 103 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| PS | 367 | 355 | 302 | 39 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| CRS | 94 | 91 | 87 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| TS | 217 | 201 | 162 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 9 | |
| U | 801 | 766 | 610 | 115 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 14,112 | 11,862 | 6,516 | 2,446 | 2,900 | 296 | 932 | 828 | 194 |
| AM | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 1,804 | 1,698 | 1,100 | 397 | 201 | 43 | 26 | 34 | 3 |
| CHP | 524 | 418 | 283 | 37 | 98 | 14 | 42 | 46 | 4 |
| DR | 954 | 902 | 361 | 362 | 179 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 10 |
| FOP | 32 | 14 | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| N | 766 | 617 | 394 | 136 | 87 | 27 | 15 | 103 | 4 |
| OM | 239 | 134 | 130 | | 4 | 1 | 82 | 9 | 13 |
| P | 4,702 | 4,158 | 2,455 | 688 | 1,015 | 81 | 310 | 125 | 28 |
| PTH | 1,380 | 1,065 | 325 | 315 | 425 | 44 | 76 | 143 | 52 |
| PM | 440 | 408 | 161 | 96 | 151 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| GPM | 85 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 3 |
| PH | 189 | 45 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 117 | 15 | 7 |
| R | 934 | 827 | 528 | | 299 | 31 | 19 | 42 | 15 |
| TR | 197 | 184 | 76 | 35 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 10 | |
| OTHER | 1,135 | 701 | 393 | | 308 | 23 | 150 | 231 | 30 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 723 | 646 | 227 | 370 | 49 | 3 | 30 | 35 | 9 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,024 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 3,249 | | | | | | | | |

| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 10,089 | 8,266 | 6,343 | 1,505 | 418 | 186 | 267 | 414 | 49 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,468 | 1,416 | 1,210 | 161 | 45 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,751 | 2,351 | 1,786 | 474 | 91 | 70 | 74 | 246 | 10 |
| A | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
| CD | 204 | 161 | 152 | | 9 | 7 | 4 | 32 | |
| D | 138 | 129 | 117 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | |
| GE | 86 | 70 | 69 | | 1 | | | 15 | 1 |
| IM | 1,502 | 1,286 | 920 | 317 | 49 | 33 | 41 | 137 | 5 |
| PD | 689 | 603 | 441 | 140 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 33 | 4 |
| PDA | 15 | 12 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| PDC | 14 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| PUD | 83 | 61 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 17 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,574 | 2,480 | 2,010 | 416 | 54 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 3 |
| GS | 699 | 672 | 514 | 135 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 12 | |
| NS | 86 | 82 | 64 | 18 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| OBG | 647 | 618 | 526 | 82 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| OPH | 275 | 266 | 241 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| ORS | 355 | 350 | 259 | 82 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTO | 162 | 157 | 136 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| PS | 81 | 79 | 65 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 62 | 56 | 33 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| U | 199 | 192 | 164 | 25 | 3 | | 1 | 6 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,389 | 2,019 | 1,337 | 454 | 228 | 72 | 144 | 120 | 34 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 280 | 260 | 175 | 70 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 4 | |
| CHP | 72 | 57 | 30 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | |
| DR | 252 | 242 | 154 | 76 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| FOP | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| N | 122 | 107 | 67 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | |
| OM | 39 | 22 | 21 | 1 | | | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| P | 550 | 484 | 285 | 125 | 74 | 16 | 29 | 19 | 2 |
| PTH | 309 | 235 | 146 | 60 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 30 | 16 |
| PM | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 62 | 9 | 9 | | | 8 | 36 | 7 | 2 |
| R | 214 | 205 | 187 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| TR | 32 | 32 | 26 | 6 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 316 | 245 | 196 | | 49 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 113 | 106 | 30 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 173 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 734 | | | | | | | | |

| NORTH DAKOTA | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 999 | 871 | 753 | 76 | 42 | 13 | 24 | 6 | 5 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 245 | 235 | 195 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 6 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 232 | 220 | 200 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 18 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| D | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| GE | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | | | |
| IM | 141 | 135 | 118 | 13 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| PD | 40 | 40 | 39 | | 1 | | | | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 234 | 226 | 206 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | | |
| GS | 71 | 71 | 64 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| NS | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| OBG | 54 | 50 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| OPH | 23 | 23 | 22 | 1 | | | | | |
| ORS | 30 | 30 | 29 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| PS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 19 | 18 | 18 | | | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 208 | 190 | 152 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| AM | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 27 | 25 | 25 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| N | 15 | 14 | 14 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 38 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PTH | 34 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| R | 23 | 21 | 21 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| TR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 14 | 14 | 11 | | 3 | | | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 28 | 25 | 14 | 11 | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 63 | | | | | | | | |

**OHIO**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 19,743 | 16,671 | 12,205 | 3,251 | 1,215 | 283 | 410 | 562 | 98 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,620 | 2,551 | 2,130 | 310 | 111 | 24 | 33 | 7 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,457 | 4,864 | 3,380 | 1,126 | 358 | 123 | 115 | 339 | 16 |
| A | 59 | 59 | 59 | | | | | | |
| CD | 440 | 353 | 319 | | 34 | 20 | 9 | 54 | 4 |
| D | 224 | 214 | 166 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| GE | 165 | 130 | 121 | | 9 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| IM | 3,069 | 2,796 | 1,840 | 775 | 181 | 56 | 55 | 159 | 3 |
| PD | 1,291 | 1,183 | 755 | 305 | 103 | 28 | 38 | 58 | 4 |
| PDA | 18 | 16 | 16 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 41 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 10 | |
| PUD | 150 | 109 | 91 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 4,990 | 4,843 | 3,674 | 985 | 184 | 39 | 32 | 64 | 12 |
| GS | 1,576 | 1,516 | 1,025 | 418 | 73 | 9 | 18 | 29 | 4 |
| NS | 176 | 172 | 125 | 34 | 13 | 1 | | 3 | |
| OBG | 1,186 | 1,147 | 899 | 200 | 48 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| OPH | 512 | 501 | 438 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| ORS | 646 | 631 | 453 | 162 | 16 | 9 | | 4 | 2 |
| OTO | 259 | 254 | 210 | 34 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PS | 136 | 134 | 112 | 18 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 43 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 119 | 112 | 101 | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 |
| U | 337 | 334 | 275 | 53 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,957 | 4,413 | 3,021 | 830 | 562 | 97 | 230 | 152 | 65 |
| AM | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| AN | 837 | 802 | 642 | 113 | 47 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| CHP | 103 | 81 | 62 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | |
| DR | 407 | 396 | 245 | 113 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| FOP | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| N | 231 | 202 | 149 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| OM | 126 | 83 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 4 |
| P | 894 | 827 | 562 | 133 | 132 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 3 |
| PTH | 645 | 536 | 281 | 108 | 147 | 23 | 32 | 26 | 29 |
| PM | 116 | 108 | 69 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 22 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| PH | 36 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 412 | 383 | 351 | | 32 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| TR | 72 | 70 | 53 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 607 | 486 | 396 | | 90 | 10 | 64 | 42 | 5 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 426 | 406 | 104 | 283 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 494 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,225 | | | | | | | | |

| OKLAHOMA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,411 | 3,786 | 3,076 | 534 | 176 | 70 | 101 | 67 | 28 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 770 | 748 | 658 | 60 | 30 | 9 | 10 | | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,126 | 1,015 | 814 | 170 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 52 | 6 |
| A | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| CD | 102 | 95 | 94 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | |
| D | 54 | 51 | 45 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GE | 37 | 35 | 34 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| IM | 578 | 516 | 394 | 106 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 34 | 3 |
| PD | 297 | 268 | 201 | 57 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 29 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,069 | 1,045 | 897 | 125 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| GS | 277 | 270 | 214 | 41 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 36 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 253 | 245 | 217 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 133 | 130 | 119 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 149 | 148 | 127 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 73 | 72 | 65 | 7 | | | | | 1 |
| PS | 27 | 26 | 25 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| TS | 21 | 20 | 17 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| U | 91 | 90 | 76 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,087 | 978 | 707 | 179 | 92 | 24 | 57 | 11 | 17 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 178 | 171 | 135 | 31 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 125 | 121 | 91 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| FOP | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| N | 53 | 50 | 40 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| OM | 30 | 25 | 25 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| P | 191 | 172 | 105 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 13 | | 3 |
| PTH | 109 | 87 | 63 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| PM | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 4 | | | | |
| GPM | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| PH | 15 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| R | 90 | 85 | 81 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | |
| TR | 22 | 21 | 17 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 136 | 118 | 105 | | 13 | 1 | 13 | 4 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 104 | 102 | 28 | 66 | 8 | | | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 76 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 283 | | | | | | | | |

**OREGON**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,407 | 4,443 | 3,790 | 453 | 200 | 73 | 94 | 102 | 41 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 774 | 755 | 721 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,346 | 1,230 | 1,028 | 172 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 59 | 5 |
| A | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| CD | 82 | 67 | 65 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | |
| D | 74 | 70 | 64 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| GE | 50 | 40 | 40 | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| IM | 826 | 771 | 611 | 140 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 5 |
| PD | 251 | 227 | 194 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 35 | 29 | 29 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,350 | 1,311 | 1,150 | 130 | 31 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| GS | 373 | 364 | 284 | 69 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| NS | 54 | 53 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| OBG | 287 | 275 | 249 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| OPH | 179 | 175 | 159 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 212 | 207 | 196 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| OTO | 90 | 87 | 80 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PS | 37 | 36 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| TS | 15 | 12 | 12 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| U | 98 | 97 | 87 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,283 | 1,147 | 891 | 131 | 125 | 29 | 50 | 26 | 31 |
| AM | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 210 | 203 | 184 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 |
| CHP | 21 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| DR | 119 | 112 | 94 | 15 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| FOP | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| N | 85 | 77 | 60 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| OM | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | |
| P | 272 | 243 | 183 | 29 | 31 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 2 |
| PTH | 139 | 116 | 74 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| PM | 23 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| PH | 26 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 83 | 76 | 70 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| TR | 26 | 26 | 24 | 2 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 194 | 172 | 128 | | 44 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 63 | 60 | 23 | 35 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 151 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 503 | | | | | | | | |

## PENNSYLVANIA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: PATIENT CARE: Total | PATIENT CARE: Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE: Residents-All Years | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE: Full-Time Physician Staff | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Medical Teaching | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Adminis-tration | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Research | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY: Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 25,430 | 20,937 | 15,069 | 3,878 | 1,990 | 380 | 697 | 926 | 120 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,248 | 3,142 | 2,636 | 339 | 167 | 33 | 52 | 6 | 15 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 7,142 | 6,293 | 4,503 | 1,370 | 420 | 150 | 192 | 484 | 23 |
| A | 80 | 74 | 73 |  | 1 |  |  | 6 |  |
| CD | 670 | 567 | 518 |  | 49 | 18 | 20 | 60 | 5 |
| D | 268 | 256 | 231 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| GE | 252 | 203 | 189 |  | 14 | 7 | 5 | 37 |  |
| IM | 4,274 | 3,804 | 2,473 | 1,101 | 230 | 77 | 109 | 272 | 12 |
| PD | 1,324 | 1,175 | 844 | 240 | 91 | 38 | 44 | 62 | 5 |
| PDA | 22 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 3 |  |
| PDC | 37 | 29 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 |  |
| PUD | 215 | 166 | 140 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 37 |  |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,924 | 5,700 | 4,410 | 1,113 | 177 | 46 | 52 | 120 | 6 |
| GS | 1,877 | 1,801 | 1,181 | 550 | 70 | 12 | 25 | 38 | 1 |
| NS | 182 | 173 | 133 | 34 | 6 |  | 3 | 6 |  |
| OBG | 1,374 | 1,325 | 1,067 | 213 | 45 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| OPH | 731 | 694 | 594 | 84 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 2 |
| ORS | 728 | 710 | 555 | 138 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| OTO | 342 | 326 | 276 | 42 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| PS | 141 | 135 | 123 | 9 | 3 |  |  | 6 |  |
| CRS | 45 | 42 | 41 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| TS | 106 | 102 | 91 | 7 | 4 | 1 |  | 3 |  |
| U | 398 | 392 | 349 | 35 | 8 |  | 2 | 4 |  |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,746 | 5,802 | 3,520 | 1,056 | 1,226 | 151 | 401 | 318 | 76 |
| AM | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |
| AN | 960 | 877 | 534 | 200 | 143 | 38 | 15 | 30 |  |
| CHP | 207 | 164 | 115 | 16 | 33 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 1 |
| DR | 650 | 602 | 350 | 176 | 76 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 10 |
| FOP | 8 | 8 | 6 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| N | 336 | 273 | 210 | 53 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 51 | 2 |
| OM | 153 | 86 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 2 |
| P | 1,478 | 1,325 | 880 | 200 | 245 | 19 | 95 | 31 | 8 |
| PTH | 761 | 615 | 281 | 105 | 229 | 21 | 39 | 56 | 30 |
| PM | 182 | 173 | 77 | 31 | 65 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 17 | 6 | 5 |  | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 |  |
| PH | 58 | 15 | 14 | 1 |  | 3 | 32 | 6 | 2 |
| R | 586 | 533 | 412 |  | 121 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 11 |
| TR | 117 | 111 | 73 | 17 | 21 |  | 3 | 3 |  |
| OTHER | 814 | 624 | 370 |  | 254 | 25 | 95 | 64 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 416 | 390 | 114 | 255 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 635 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INACTIVE | 1,735 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**PUERTO RICO**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,566 | 3,663 | 2,268 | 729 | 666 | 93 | 102 | 60 | 20 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 665 | 643 | 511 | 24 | 108 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,236 | 1,115 | 648 | 238 | 229 | 42 | 32 | 41 | 6 |
| A | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CD | 98 | 81 | 63 | | 18 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| D | 59 | 57 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 35 | 30 | 24 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 522 | 464 | 241 | 143 | 80 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 3 |
| PD | 453 | 426 | 235 | 87 | 104 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| PDA | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 15 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PUD | 38 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 952 | 919 | 599 | 167 | 153 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| GS | 272 | 258 | 132 | 68 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 1 | |
| NS | 22 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 330 | 317 | 207 | 61 | 49 | 5 | 5 | | 3 |
| OPH | 112 | 111 | 84 | 16 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 66 | 65 | 44 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 58 | 58 | 49 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| U | 68 | 65 | 47 | 5 | 13 | 2 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,085 | 986 | 510 | 300 | 176 | 30 | 45 | 16 | 8 |
| AN | 84 | 82 | 55 | 7 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 27 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| DR | 52 | 48 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 3 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 59 | 51 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| OM | 19 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| P | 201 | 187 | 112 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 46 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 52 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GPM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| PH | 38 | 18 | 14 | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 54 | 51 | 31 | | 20 | 1 | | 2 | |
| TR | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 80 | 69 | 52 | | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 356 | 347 | 107 | 209 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 432 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 196 | | | | | | | | |

**RHODE ISLAND**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,177 | 1,797 | 1,264 | 325 | 208 | 35 | 53 | 69 | 8 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 179 | 170 | 124 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 782 | 697 | 462 | 176 | 59 | 18 | 20 | 46 | 1 |
| A | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 62 | 52 | 48 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| D | 30 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 22 | 19 | 17 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| IM | 482 | 430 | 260 | 139 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 27 | |
| PD | 157 | 144 | 95 | 34 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 16 | 13 | 9 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 529 | 515 | 416 | 72 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 7 | |
| GS | 204 | 197 | 145 | 40 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| NS | 17 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 122 | 119 | 94 | 19 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OPH | 44 | 42 | 42 | | | | | 2 | |
| ORS | 63 | 63 | 54 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| OTO | 30 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| U | 34 | 34 | 28 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 472 | 415 | 262 | 43 | 110 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 6 |
| AN | 59 | 59 | 55 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| CHP | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 39 | 37 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | |
| FOP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| N | 17 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| P | 112 | 98 | 70 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 69 | 61 | 15 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| PM | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PH | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| R | 46 | 46 | 36 | | 10 | | | | |
| TR | 7 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 58 | 40 | 25 | | 15 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 40 | 38 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 157 | | | | | | | | |

## SOUTH CAROLINA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,711 | 3,944 | 3,080 | 629 | 235 | 84 | 108 | 80 | 18 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 969 | 944 | 770 | 145 | 29 | 8 | 14 | | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,018 | 904 | 719 | 150 | 35 | 41 | 21 | 49 | 3 |
| A | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 62 | 51 | 49 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | |
| D | 55 | 52 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| GE | 40 | 31 | 30 | | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 |
| IM | 566 | 506 | 377 | 109 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 32 | 2 |
| PD | 259 | 233 | 191 | 36 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 5 | |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 20 | 16 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,219 | 1,184 | 985 | 167 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| GS | 379 | 362 | 274 | 73 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 3 | |
| NS | 35 | 35 | 30 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 298 | 287 | 252 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 135 | 134 | 118 | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ORS | 161 | 158 | 128 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 58 | 57 | 48 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 33 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| CRS | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 17 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| U | 96 | 94 | 89 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,028 | 912 | 606 | 167 | 139 | 18 | 64 | 23 | 11 |
| AM | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 134 | 133 | 102 | 19 | 12 | | | 1 | |
| CHP | 27 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | | 3 | | |
| DR | 91 | 84 | 58 | 19 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 50 | 43 | 35 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 27 | 22 | 22 | | | | 5 | | |
| P | 215 | 194 | 104 | 40 | 50 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| PTH | 119 | 100 | 73 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| PM | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| GPM | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PH | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 23 | | |
| R | 99 | 97 | 88 | | 9 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 13 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 122 | 106 | 77 | | 29 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 83 | 81 | 16 | 58 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 121 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 356 | | | | | | | | |

## SOUTH DAKOTA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 899 | 775 | 661 | 89 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 245 | 240 | 206 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 182 | 169 | 149 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| D | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | |
| GE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| IM | 112 | 102 | 84 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| PD | 39 | 38 | 37 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 208 | 204 | 180 | 18 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GS | 81 | 81 | 66 | 11 | 4 | | | | |
| NS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 37 | 35 | 29 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 23 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 26 | 26 | 25 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| U | 22 | 22 | 21 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 179 | 162 | 126 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| AN | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| DR | 18 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 25 | 19 | 14 | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | |
| PTH | 31 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| R | 25 | 24 | 23 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| TR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 18 | 15 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 28 | 26 | 6 | 20 | | | 2 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 66 | | | | | | | | |

**TENNESSEE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,990 | 6,887 | 5,269 | 1,276 | 342 | 102 | 155 | 207 | 40 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,050 | 1,028 | 897 | 94 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,160 | 1,951 | 1,419 | 454 | 78 | 34 | 39 | 129 | 7 |
| A | 24 | 22 | 21 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 157 | 142 | 138 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| D | 82 | 80 | 72 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 78 | 68 | 65 | | 3 | | 1 | 9 | |
| IM | 1,228 | 1,122 | 732 | 351 | 39 | 16 | 20 | 67 | 3 |
| PD | 506 | 451 | 329 | 95 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 2 |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PUD | 70 | 53 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 14 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,237 | 2,190 | 1,747 | 402 | 41 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| GS | 728 | 709 | 507 | 188 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| NS | 91 | 90 | 71 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 494 | 480 | 388 | 83 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| OPH | 223 | 216 | 187 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| ORS | 288 | 286 | 229 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 120 | 117 | 105 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PS | 73 | 72 | 63 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 47 | 47 | 40 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| U | 165 | 165 | 149 | 15 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,944 | 1,718 | 1,206 | 326 | 186 | 39 | 94 | 61 | 32 |
| AM | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 306 | 292 | 221 | 44 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 41 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| DR | 194 | 184 | 123 | 54 | 7 | 4 | | 3 | 3 |
| FOP | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| N | 72 | 62 | 49 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| OM | 49 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 5 |
| P | 295 | 266 | 181 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 1 |
| PTH | 282 | 232 | 150 | 48 | 34 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 12 |
| PM | 12 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 34 | 18 | 18 | | | | 16 | | |
| R | 187 | 177 | 161 | | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| TR | 24 | 24 | 23 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 249 | 199 | 158 | | 41 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 179 | 169 | 46 | 118 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 181 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 418 | | | | | | | | |

## TEXAS

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 24,927 | 21,024 | 16,810 | 3,285 | 929 | 409 | 487 | 750 | 141 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,699 | 3,613 | 3,207 | 312 | 94 | 33 | 41 | 1 | 11 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,357 | 5,613 | 4,367 | 1,009 | 237 | 132 | 124 | 469 | 19 |
| A | 108 | 106 | 106 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| CD | 532 | 433 | 418 | | 15 | 16 | 10 | 69 | 4 |
| D | 331 | 314 | 279 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | |
| GE | 236 | 200 | 190 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | 31 | |
| IM | 3,284 | 2,893 | 2,107 | 666 | 120 | 51 | 70 | 260 | 10 |
| PD | 1,587 | 1,426 | 1,067 | 304 | 55 | 44 | 34 | 79 | 4 |
| PDA | 26 | 26 | 26 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 43 | 32 | 31 | | 1 | 3 | | 7 | 1 |
| PUD | 210 | 183 | 143 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 16 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 6,567 | 6,322 | 5,190 | 1,001 | 131 | 84 | 44 | 105 | 12 |
| GS | 1,823 | 1,741 | 1,283 | 399 | 59 | 17 | 12 | 50 | 3 |
| NS | 222 | 216 | 184 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| OBG | 1,594 | 1,525 | 1,278 | 225 | 22 | 37 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| OPH | 770 | 742 | 658 | 74 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| ORS | 857 | 838 | 691 | 137 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| OTO | 415 | 403 | 345 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | |
| PS | 234 | 226 | 204 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| CRS | 53 | 52 | 49 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 131 | 124 | 103 | 13 | 8 | | 2 | 5 | |
| U | 468 | 455 | 395 | 48 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,188 | 5,476 | 4,046 | 963 | 467 | 160 | 278 | 175 | 99 |
| AM | 42 | 30 | 23 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| AN | 1,158 | 1,094 | 812 | 225 | 57 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| CHP | 160 | 140 | 112 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 5 | |
| DR | 544 | 508 | 347 | 135 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| FOP | 13 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 |
| N | 338 | 292 | 226 | 55 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| OM | 133 | 94 | 94 | | | 4 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 1,181 | 1,068 | 749 | 190 | 129 | 23 | 59 | 29 | 2 |
| PTH | 761 | 645 | 433 | 122 | 90 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 40 |
| PM | 143 | 136 | 91 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| GPM | 33 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 72 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 554 | 512 | 474 | | 38 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 12 |
| TR | 99 | 94 | 69 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | 4 | |
| OTHER | 559 | 453 | 397 | | 56 | 8 | 42 | 47 | 9 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 398 | 371 | 184 | 177 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 670 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,446 | | | | | | | | |

| UTAH | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,727 | 2,306 | 1,832 | 382 | 92 | 44 | 54 | 91 | 16 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 370 | 360 | 305 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 693 | 601 | 460 | 114 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 55 | 3 |
| A | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| CD | 48 | 37 | 33 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 | |
| D | 39 | 37 | 37 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 30 | 23 | 23 | | | 2 | | 5 | |
| IM | 357 | 317 | 219 | 86 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 2 |
| PD | 179 | 160 | 126 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 29 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 1 | | | 11 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 730 | 709 | 596 | 104 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| GS | 200 | 196 | 146 | 45 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | |
| NS | 24 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 173 | 167 | 151 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| OPH | 88 | 85 | 76 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 100 | 98 | 86 | 12 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTO | 46 | 44 | 38 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| PS | 34 | 33 | 28 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 18 | 16 | 11 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 43 | 43 | 39 | 4 | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 718 | 636 | 471 | 115 | 50 | 17 | 31 | 27 | 7 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 178 | 172 | 132 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| CHP | 20 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 59 | 52 | 36 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 32 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| OM | 15 | 13 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| P | 113 | 103 | 71 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 82 | 72 | 48 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PM | 14 | 14 | 9 | 5 | | | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 1 | |
| R | 53 | 49 | 46 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| TR | 12 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 83 | 64 | 55 | | 9 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 36 | 34 | 18 | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 52 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 164 | | | | | | | | |

**VERMONT**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,299 | 996 | 729 | 202 | 65 | 27 | 32 | 58 | 7 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 142 | 139 | 120 | 13 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 349 | 288 | 220 | 60 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 4 |
| A | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| CD | 17 | 10 | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| D | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | |
| GE | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| IM | 215 | 177 | 128 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 4 |
| PD | 85 | 75 | 60 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 298 | 287 | 216 | 66 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| GS | 107 | 105 | 73 | 31 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| NS | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | | | | | |
| OBG | 63 | 59 | 46 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| OPH | 29 | 29 | 29 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 46 | 42 | 31 | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| OTO | 16 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| PS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| U | 17 | 17 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 331 | 282 | 173 | 63 | 46 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 3 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| AN | 45 | 41 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| CHP | 11 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| DR | 24 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| N | 22 | 21 | 16 | 5 | | | | 1 | |
| OM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 83 | 75 | 45 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| PTH | 44 | 39 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| PM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| PH | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| R | 24 | 23 | 21 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 42 | 27 | 11 | | 16 | 3 | 2 | 10 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 16 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 145 | | | | | | | | |

**VIRGINIA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 10,482 | 8,816 | 6,741 | 1,605 | 470 | 150 | 238 | 230 | 55 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,432 | 1,397 | 1,172 | 165 | 60 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,836 | 2,555 | 1,878 | 558 | 119 | 61 | 58 | 151 | 11 |
| A | 27 | 25 | 25 | | | | 2 | | |
| CD | 179 | 154 | 145 | | 9 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| D | 122 | 117 | 109 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| GE | 97 | 81 | 78 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | |
| IM | 1,598 | 1,432 | 952 | 414 | 66 | 28 | 36 | 94 | 8 |
| PD | 702 | 646 | 485 | 132 | 29 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 2 |
| PDA | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 12 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PUD | 90 | 83 | 68 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,570 | 2,498 | 1,982 | 484 | 52 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 5 |
| GS | 737 | 712 | 489 | 205 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| NS | 93 | 89 | 67 | 19 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | |
| OBG | 651 | 632 | 509 | 110 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 291 | 287 | 255 | 31 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 348 | 344 | 291 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 154 | 152 | 132 | 18 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 79 | 72 | 54 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| CRS | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| TS | 27 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| U | 176 | 173 | 150 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,651 | 2,366 | 1,709 | 418 | 239 | 57 | 137 | 55 | 36 |
| AM | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| AN | 367 | 346 | 262 | 55 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 5 | |
| CHP | 85 | 79 | 64 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| DR | 231 | 220 | 151 | 59 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| FOP | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| N | 143 | 131 | 97 | 28 | 6 | 5 | | 6 | 1 |
| OM | 50 | 35 | 34 | | 1 | | 14 | | 1 |
| P | 610 | 571 | 417 | 81 | 73 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 1 |
| PTH | 291 | 243 | 149 | 62 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 12 |
| PM | 34 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 10 | | | 1 | |
| GPM | 14 | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 | | |
| PH | 67 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 45 | | 3 |
| R | 201 | 189 | 176 | | 13 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| TR | 35 | 34 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 346 | 293 | 247 | | 46 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 8 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 165 | 160 | 42 | 116 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 260 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 733 | | | | | | | | |

**VIRGIN ISLANDS**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 96 | 76 | 47 | 1 | 28 | | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 12 | 12 | 10 | | 2 | | | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 20 | 18 | 7 | | 11 | | 1 | 1 | |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| D | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PD | 8 | 8 | 2 | | 6 | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 30 | 28 | 20 | 1 | 7 | | | | 2 |
| GS | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 12 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OPH | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| U | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 23 | 18 | 10 | | 8 | | 4 | 1 | |
| AN | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| DR | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| P | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| PTH | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| PM | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| R | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 9 | | | | | | | | |

## WASHINGTON

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,560 | 6,926 | 5,943 | 733 | 250 | 89 | 201 | 266 | 43 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,458 | 1,419 | 1,295 | 98 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,976 | 1,737 | 1,464 | 217 | 56 | 28 | 55 | 149 | 7 |
| A | 23 | 22 | 22 | | | 1 | | | |
| CD | 152 | 130 | 130 | | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| D | 102 | 96 | 92 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | |
| GE | 79 | 71 | 70 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | |
| IM | 1,085 | 955 | 765 | 155 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 94 | 1 |
| PD | 457 | 398 | 328 | 56 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 22 | 4 |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 69 | 57 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,897 | 1,835 | 1,654 | 159 | 22 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 5 |
| GS | 505 | 485 | 400 | 78 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| NS | 68 | 63 | 56 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| OBG | 407 | 390 | 362 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | |
| OPH | 234 | 231 | 217 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 308 | 304 | 280 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 131 | 129 | 118 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| PS | 71 | 68 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| TS | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| U | 142 | 134 | 125 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,194 | 1,935 | 1,530 | 259 | 146 | 36 | 108 | 89 | 26 |
| AM | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| AN | 408 | 387 | 329 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| CHP | 56 | 45 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| DR | 176 | 170 | 136 | 28 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| N | 104 | 96 | 84 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| OM | 45 | 31 | 29 | 2 | | | 14 | | |
| P | 407 | 384 | 315 | 39 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| PTH | 220 | 182 | 116 | 38 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| PM | 68 | 64 | 49 | 15 | | | 3 | | 1 |
| GPM | 36 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| PH | 53 | 20 | 8 | 12 | | 1 | 23 | 8 | 1 |
| R | 150 | 138 | 128 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| TR | 38 | 37 | 35 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 318 | 249 | 200 | | 49 | 7 | 31 | 31 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 107 | 103 | 42 | 57 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 243 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 792 | | | | | | | | |

## WEST VIRGINIA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,002 | 2,540 | 1,920 | 369 | 251 | 44 | 67 | 42 | 19 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 484 | 473 | 388 | 57 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 675 | 614 | 467 | 108 | 39 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 2 |
| A | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| CD | 51 | 46 | 41 | | 5 | 2 | | 3 | |
| D | 21 | 19 | 19 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 19 | 16 | 14 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| IM | 392 | 355 | 249 | 86 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 19 | |
| PD | 156 | 147 | 117 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 22 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 831 | 810 | 651 | 117 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| GS | 303 | 292 | 212 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| NS | 23 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 177 | 171 | 132 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| OPH | 85 | 82 | 77 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| ORS | 96 | 95 | 84 | 7 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| OTO | 49 | 49 | 40 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| PS | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 17 | 17 | 16 | 1 | | | | | |
| U | 63 | 63 | 55 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 722 | 643 | 414 | 87 | 142 | 16 | 38 | 12 | 13 |
| AN | 92 | 84 | 53 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| CHP | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| DR | 63 | 61 | 45 | 11 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| FOP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| N | 33 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OM | 18 | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | |
| P | 122 | 111 | 68 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PTH | 111 | 91 | 59 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | | 1 |
| R | 71 | 68 | 56 | | 12 | 1 | | | 2 |
| TR | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 122 | 115 | 53 | | 62 | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 44 | 41 | 23 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 101 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 189 | | | | | | | | |

## WISCONSIN

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,457 | 7,204 | 5,818 | 1,042 | 344 | 96 | 152 | 201 | 55 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,449 | 1,418 | 1,224 | 160 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,129 | 1,932 | 1,573 | 287 | 72 | 33 | 39 | 113 | 12 |
| A | 27 | 25 | 25 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CD | 142 | 124 | 119 | | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | |
| D | 96 | 96 | 87 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| GE | 71 | 58 | 55 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| IM | 1,278 | 1,161 | 897 | 216 | 48 | 16 | 24 | 68 | 9 |
| PD | 453 | 412 | 341 | 62 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| PUD | 49 | 45 | 38 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,975 | 1,917 | 1,620 | 255 | 42 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 2 |
| GS | 584 | 567 | 458 | 94 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| NS | 67 | 65 | 51 | 11 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| OBG | 414 | 398 | 345 | 43 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| OPH | 259 | 248 | 217 | 27 | 4 | | 1 | 10 | |
| ORS | 300 | 296 | 250 | 40 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OTO | 129 | 129 | 111 | 18 | | | | | |
| PS | 52 | 52 | 48 | 4 | | | | | |
| CRS | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | | | |
| TS | 24 | 19 | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| U | 134 | 132 | 111 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,155 | 1,937 | 1,401 | 340 | 196 | 31 | 85 | 65 | 37 |
| AM | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 366 | 352 | 269 | 62 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 4 | |
| CHP | 56 | 50 | 33 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| DR | 212 | 206 | 148 | 45 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 122 | 110 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| OM | 27 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| P | 407 | 376 | 263 | 64 | 49 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 2 |
| PTH | 251 | 207 | 148 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 19 |
| PM | 65 | 63 | 41 | 14 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GPM | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | |
| PH | 17 | 5 | 5 | | | | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 193 | 184 | 171 | | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| TR | 45 | 45 | 31 | 10 | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 246 | 189 | 147 | | 42 | 5 | 27 | 24 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 135 | 129 | 36 | 89 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 191 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 558 | | | | | | | | |

## WYOMING

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 657 | 559 | 497 | 28 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 167 | 164 | 127 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 113 | 108 | 104 | | 4 | | 3 | 2 | |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CD | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| D | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| GE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 62 | 60 | 57 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PD | 32 | 30 | 29 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| PUD | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 169 | 164 | 160 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | |
| GS | 46 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| NS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 44 | 44 | 43 | | 1 | | | | |
| OPH | 20 | 20 | 19 | 1 | | | | | |
| ORS | 34 | 34 | 34 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| PS | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| U | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 133 | 123 | 106 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| AN | 22 | 22 | 21 | 1 | | | | | |
| CHP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| DR | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| N | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| P | 14 | 12 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PTH | 17 | 14 | 12 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 |
| PM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| R | 17 | 16 | 14 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 31 | 29 | 21 | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 51 | | | | | | | | |

**PACIFIC ISLANDS**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 94 | 84 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 6 | | |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 24 | 22 | 19 | | 3 | | 2 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 28 | 26 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| D | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 11 | 10 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| PD | 16 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 31 | 30 | 24 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| GS | 15 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | |
| OPH | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| U | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| AN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| R | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 10

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY CENSUS DIVISION AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION COUNTY GROUP | Total Non-Federal Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | Total | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| TOTAL DIVISIONS | 479,157 | 393,291 | 50,423 | 86,232 | 88,512 | 72,345 | 95,779 | 36,618 | 35,690 | 13,558 |
| POSSESSIONS | 4,756 | 3,823 | 540 | 674 | 643 | 524 | 1,442 | 291 | 205 | 437 |
| NEW ENGLAND | 33,577 | 26,559 | 2,001 | 6,191 | 5,426 | 4,759 | 8,182 | 3,458 | 2,500 | 1,060 |
| 1 | 49 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | | 14 | 2 |
| 2 | 232 | 159 | 54 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 60 | 6 |
| 3 | 946 | 729 | 161 | 165 | 195 | 134 | 74 | 26 | 165 | 26 |
| 4 | 2,578 | 1,980 | 302 | 482 | 499 | 353 | 344 | 133 | 394 | 71 |
| 5 | 860 | 678 | 49 | 139 | 121 | 137 | 232 | 110 | 51 | 21 |
| 6 | 2,601 | 2,176 | 222 | 577 | 586 | 372 | 419 | 115 | 254 | 56 |
| 7 | 9,725 | 7,896 | 530 | 1,948 | 1,652 | 1,285 | 2,481 | 903 | 640 | 286 |
| 8 | 16,586 | 12,908 | 675 | 2,848 | 2,334 | 2,452 | 4,599 | 2,164 | 922 | 592 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 94,241 | 76,416 | 6,612 | 17,569 | 15,408 | 12,261 | 24,566 | 8,506 | 6,122 | 3,197 |
| 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | 364 | 322 | 30 | 77 | 50 | 53 | 112 | 15 | 21 | 6 |
| 3 | 909 | 759 | 223 | 135 | 184 | 105 | 112 | 31 | 103 | 16 |
| 4 | 4,445 | 3,622 | 697 | 825 | 999 | 547 | 554 | 126 | 590 | 107 |
| 5 | 609 | 503 | 69 | 129 | 145 | 89 | 71 | 16 | 72 | 18 |
| 6 | 8,840 | 7,484 | 1,076 | 1,694 | 1,880 | 1,173 | 1,659 | 453 | 720 | 183 |
| 7 | 10,755 | 8,787 | 897 | 2,059 | 1,982 | 1,367 | 2,482 | 929 | 747 | 292 |
| 8 | 34,300 | 27,938 | 2,246 | 6,574 | 5,755 | 4,617 | 8,746 | 3,239 | 2,024 | 1,099 |
| 9 | 34,012 | 26,996 | 1,367 | 6,076 | 4,413 | 4,310 | 10,830 | 3,697 | 1,843 | 1,476 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 75,664 | 64,058 | 8,765 | 13,317 | 13,846 | 11,613 | 16,517 | 5,186 | 4,523 | 1,897 |
| 1 | 147 | 110 | 65 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 2 |
| 2 | 1,388 | 1,129 | 584 | 149 | 203 | 130 | 63 | 30 | 199 | 30 |
| 3 | 2,951 | 2,568 | 987 | 404 | 628 | 357 | 192 | 61 | 269 | 53 |
| 4 | 3,075 | 2,688 | 658 | 549 | 732 | 506 | 243 | 72 | 250 | 65 |
| 5 | 1,214 | 1,064 | 218 | 218 | 295 | 231 | 102 | 23 | 99 | 28 |
| 6 | 14,856 | 12,535 | 1,873 | 2,706 | 2,916 | 2,575 | 2,465 | 1,031 | 988 | 302 |
| 7 | 7,828 | 6,817 | 972 | 1,263 | 1,613 | 1,220 | 1,749 | 379 | 450 | 182 |
| 8 | 26,124 | 21,939 | 1,937 | 4,771 | 4,570 | 3,970 | 6,691 | 2,064 | 1,405 | 716 |
| 9 | 18,081 | 15,208 | 1,471 | 3,245 | 2,878 | 2,612 | 5,002 | 1,523 | 831 | 519 |

TABLE 10 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION AND COUNTY GROUP

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **DIVISION COUNTY GROUP** | Total Non-Federal Physicians | Total | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 30,306 | 25,453 | 4,602 | 5,095 | 5,461 | 4,342 | 5,953 | 2,203 | 1,980 | 670 |
| 1 | 763 | 654 | 468 | 40 | 54 | 41 | 51 | 4 | 83 | 22 |
| 2 | 2,400 | 2,021 | 1,149 | 203 | 312 | 166 | 191 | 36 | 303 | 40 |
| 3 | 2,599 | 2,270 | 727 | 405 | 642 | 328 | 168 | 45 | 231 | 53 |
| 4 | 792 | 681 | 130 | 169 | 213 | 126 | 43 | 19 | 75 | 17 |
| 5 | 1,343 | 1,046 | 79 | 176 | 189 | 167 | 435 | 220 | 51 | 26 |
| 6 | 7,856 | 6,710 | 798 | 1,466 | 1,516 | 1,313 | 1,617 | 509 | 497 | 140 |
| 7 | 1,528 | 1,305 | 132 | 279 | 271 | 263 | 360 | 131 | 53 | 39 |
| 8 | 13,025 | 10,766 | 1,119 | 2,357 | 2,264 | 1,938 | 3,088 | 1,239 | 687 | 333 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 77,021 | 61,641 | 7,694 | 13,673 | 14,989 | 11,444 | 13,841 | 5,949 | 7,327 | 2,104 |
| 1 | 410 | 310 | 174 | 36 | 43 | 32 | 25 | 9 | 82 | 9 |
| 2 | 1,702 | 1,418 | 684 | 184 | 244 | 159 | 147 | 37 | 208 | 39 |
| 3 | 4,276 | 3,480 | 844 | 702 | 962 | 605 | 367 | 109 | 590 | 97 |
| 4 | 7,485 | 6,210 | 1,018 | 1,289 | 1,725 | 1,088 | 1,090 | 402 | 724 | 149 |
| 5 | 827 | 715 | 128 | 163 | 233 | 134 | 57 | 26 | 72 | 14 |
| 6 | 15,006 | 11,732 | 1,473 | 2,553 | 3,149 | 2,168 | 2,389 | 915 | 2,015 | 344 |
| 7 | 16,418 | 13,297 | 1,353 | 3,005 | 3,166 | 2,439 | 3,334 | 1,357 | 1,406 | 358 |
| 8 | 30,897 | 24,479 | 2,020 | 5,741 | 5,467 | 4,819 | 6,432 | 3,094 | 2,230 | 1,094 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 22,007 | 19,003 | 3,088 | 3,900 | 4,878 | 3,312 | 3,825 | 1,289 | 1,206 | 509 |
| 1 | 180 | 155 | 110 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| 2 | 1,246 | 1,103 | 615 | 115 | 177 | 128 | 68 | 14 | 106 | 23 |
| 3 | 2,131 | 1,883 | 649 | 317 | 511 | 272 | 134 | 48 | 152 | 48 |
| 4 | 1,432 | 1,293 | 222 | 316 | 440 | 237 | 78 | 24 | 83 | 32 |
| 5 | 439 | 410 | 56 | 99 | 153 | 65 | 37 | 11 | 18 | |
| 6 | 7,620 | 6,603 | 822 | 1,421 | 1,802 | 1,237 | 1,321 | 422 | 415 | 180 |
| 7 | 8,617 | 7,257 | 545 | 1,572 | 1,708 | 1,307 | 2,125 | 755 | 391 | 214 |
| 8 | 342 | 299 | 69 | 53 | 68 | 57 | 52 | 13 | 27 | 3 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 39,950 | 33,885 | 5,348 | 6,944 | 8,380 | 6,283 | 6,930 | 2,662 | 2,328 | 1,075 |
| 1 | 404 | 336 | 227 | 19 | 39 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 54 | 9 |
| 2 | 1,845 | 1,557 | 568 | 160 | 225 | 168 | 136 | 26 | 209 | 53 |
| 3 | 2,032 | 1,608 | 611 | 321 | 469 | 285 | 122 | 45 | 137 | 42 |
| 4 | 1,155 | 1,007 | 265 | 191 | 313 | 155 | 83 | 30 | 98 | 20 |
| 5 | 233 | 212 | 44 | 43 | 64 | 46 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| 6 | 12,210 | 10,435 | 1,458 | 2,270 | 2,836 | 1,987 | 1,884 | 680 | 799 | 296 |
| 7 | 3,220 | 2,765 | 312 | 640 | 646 | 535 | 632 | 237 | 165 | 53 |
| 8 | 18,851 | 15,765 | 1,563 | 3,300 | 3,788 | 3,073 | 4,041 | 1,634 | 853 | 599 |

| DIVISION COUNTY GROUP | Total Non-Federal Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | Total | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN | 21,955 | 17,844 | 2,839 | 3,820 | 4,461 | 3,621 | 3,103 | 1,387 | 2,214 | 510 |
| 1 | 480 | 388 | 244 | 25 | 48 | 52 | 19 | 10 | 64 | 18 |
| 2 | 1,295 | 1,083 | 440 | 162 | 236 | 157 | 88 | 22 | 153 | 37 |
| 3 | 1,101 | 945 | 245 | 177 | 278 | 194 | 51 | 37 | 105 | 14 |
| 4 | 1,533 | 1,278 | 319 | 253 | 391 | 232 | 83 | 47 | 175 | 33 |
| 5 | 746 | 608 | 82 | 149 | 184 | 141 | 52 | 29 | 90 | 19 |
| 6 | 6,341 | 5,162 | 590 | 1,211 | 1,374 | 1,124 | 863 | 401 | 621 | 157 |
| 7 | 2,174 | 1,825 | 143 | 384 | 463 | 393 | 442 | 194 | 108 | 47 |
| 8 | 8,285 | 6,555 | 776 | 1,459 | 1,487 | 1,328 | 1,505 | 647 | 898 | 185 |
| PACIFIC | 79,680 | 64,609 | 8,934 | 15,049 | 15,020 | 14,186 | 11,420 | 5,687 | 7,285 | 2,099 |
| 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | 124 | 94 | 55 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 561 | 446 | 190 | 62 | 79 | 67 | 48 | 14 | 90 | 11 |
| 3 | 1,298 | 1,033 | 322 | 196 | 265 | 183 | 67 | 29 | 207 | 29 |
| 4 | 4,284 | 3,560 | 843 | 696 | 1,002 | 767 | 252 | 127 | 506 | 91 |
| 5 | 437 | 338 | 71 | 84 | 95 | 79 | 9 | 27 | 59 | 13 |
| 6 | 10,297 | 8,497 | 1,509 | 1,883 | 2,141 | 1,831 | 1,133 | 394 | 1,174 | 232 |
| 7 | 4,380 | 3,565 | 443 | 859 | 846 | 741 | 676 | 346 | 362 | 107 |
| 8 | 36,925 | 29,457 | 3,386 | 7,057 | 6,678 | 6,747 | 5,589 | 3,034 | 3,444 | 990 |
| 9 | 21,373 | 17,619 | 2,115 | 4,207 | 3,903 | 3,752 | 3,642 | 1,711 | 1,417 | 626 |

# TABLE 11

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY CENSUS DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| TOTAL DIVISIONS | 479,157 | 393,291 | 50,423 | 86,232 | 88,512 | 72,345 | 95,779 | | 36,618 | 35,690 | 13,558 |
| POSSESSIONS | 4,756 | 3,823 | 540 | 674 | 643 | 524 | 1,442 | | 291 | 205 | 437 |
| CANAL ZONE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUERTO RICO | 4,566 | 3,663 | 511 | 648 | 599 | 510 | 1,395 | | 275 | 196 | 432 |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | 96 | 76 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 29 | | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS | 94 | 84 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 18 | | 7 | | 3 |
| NEW ENGLAND | 33,577 | 26,559 | 2,001 | 6,191 | 5,426 | 4,759 | 8,182 | | 3,458 | 2,500 | 1,060 |
| CONNECTICUT | 8,697 | 6,986 | 458 | 1,744 | 1,435 | 1,196 | 2,153 | | 864 | 621 | 226 |
| 4 | 404 | 330 | 53 | 93 | 83 | 56 | 45 | | 10 | 56 | 8 |
| 6 | 406 | 335 | 31 | 92 | 93 | 38 | 81 | | 27 | 38 | 6 |
| 7 | 4,905 | 3,885 | 233 | 970 | 780 | 682 | 1,220 | | 555 | 325 | 140 |
| 8 | 2,982 | 2,436 | 141 | 589 | 479 | 420 | 807 | | 272 | 202 | 72 |
| MAINE | 2,029 | 1,628 | 271 | 358 | 411 | 287 | 301 | | 80 | 256 | 65 |
| 2 | 71 | 47 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| 3 | 356 | 256 | 68 | 47 | 69 | 46 | 26 | | 10 | 76 | 14 |
| 4 | 501 | 400 | 78 | 88 | 114 | 60 | 60 | | 13 | 63 | 25 |
| 5 | 247 | 216 | 28 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 41 | | 9 | 17 | 5 |
| 6 | 854 | 709 | 76 | 164 | 171 | 128 | 170 | | 44 | 81 | 20 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 17,537 | 13,697 | 813 | 3,048 | 2,599 | 2,542 | 4,695 | | 2,120 | 1,095 | 625 |
| 1 | 41 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | | | 12 | 2 |
| 4 | 490 | 327 | 53 | 82 | 87 | 69 | 36 | | 13 | 145 | 5 |
| 6 | 883 | 763 | 69 | 215 | 217 | 122 | 140 | | 31 | 74 | 15 |
| 7 | 2,767 | 2,313 | 189 | 536 | 488 | 364 | 736 | | 188 | 176 | 90 |
| 8 | 13,356 | 10,267 | 496 | 2,211 | 1,802 | 1,981 | 3,777 | | 1,888 | 688 | 513 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP** | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,838 | 1,455 | 215 | 359 | 349 | 299 | 233 | 105 | 226 | 52 |
| 2 | 57 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | 22 | 1 |
| 3 | 200 | 164 | 40 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 5 |
| 4 | 875 | 683 | 79 | 165 | 138 | 121 | 180 | 83 | 85 | 24 |
| 6 | 458 | 369 | 46 | 106 | 105 | 84 | 28 | 13 | 61 | 15 |
| 8 | 248 | 205 | 38 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 7 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 2,177 | 1,797 | 124 | 462 | 416 | 262 | 533 | 165 | 157 | 58 |
| 4 | 124 | 99 | 16 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| 7 | 2,053 | 1,698 | 108 | 442 | 384 | 239 | 525 | 160 | 139 | 56 |
| VERMONT | 1,299 | 996 | 120 | 220 | 216 | 173 | 267 | 124 | 145 | 34 |
| 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 2 | 104 | 78 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| 3 | 390 | 309 | 53 | 82 | 83 | 49 | 42 | 11 | 63 | 7 |
| 4 | 184 | 141 | 23 | 34 | 45 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 7 |
| 5 | 613 | 462 | 21 | 88 | 72 | 90 | 191 | 101 | 34 | 16 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 94,241 | 76,416 | 6,612 | 17,569 | 15,408 | 12,261 | 24.566 | 8,506 | 6,122 | 3,197 |
| NEW JERSEY | 16,258 | 13,416 | 1,119 | 3,416 | 3,086 | 2,225 | 3,570 | 1,166 | 1,138 | 538 |
| 4 | 833 | 627 | 97 | 158 | 182 | 97 | 93 | 24 | 169 | 13 |
| 6 | 3,363 | 2,817 | 255 | 763 | 742 | 434 | 623 | 186 | 264 | 96 |
| 7 | 2,483 | 2,088 | 181 | 501 | 448 | 274 | 684 | 174 | 132 | 89 |
| 8 | 6,950 | 5,727 | 455 | 1,433 | 1,275 | 962 | 1,602 | 580 | 406 | 237 |
| 9 | 2,629 | 2,157 | 131 | 561 | 439 | 458 | 568 | 202 | 167 | 103 |
| NEW YORK | 52,553 | 42,063 | 2,857 | 9,650 | 7,912 | 6,516 | 15,128 | 5,217 | 3,249 | 2,024 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 34 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| 3 | 404 | 321 | 99 | 62 | 77 | 44 | 39 | 17 | 57 | 9 |
| 4 | 1,788 | 1,445 | 242 | 332 | 401 | 233 | 237 | 61 | 222 | 60 |
| 5 | 609 | 503 | 69 | 129 | 145 | 89 | 71 | 16 | 72 | 18 |
| 6 | 1,677 | 1,396 | 159 | 319 | 373 | 219 | 326 | 77 | 173 | 31 |
| 7 | 6,221 | 4,947 | 407 | 1,153 | 1,068 | 815 | 1,504 | 675 | 432 | 167 |
| 8 | 10,435 | 8,584 | 635 | 2,133 | 1,867 | 1,261 | 2,688 | 875 | 610 | 366 |
| 9 | 31,383 | 24,839 | 1,236 | 5,515 | 3,974 | 3,852 | 10,262 | 3,495 | 1,676 | 1,373 |

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 25,430 | 20,937 | 2,636 | 4,503 | 4,410 | 3,520 | 5,868 | | 2,123 | 1,735 | 635 |
| 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 330 | 295 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 50 | 111 | | 14 | 15 | 6 |
| 3 | 505 | 438 | 124 | 73 | 107 | 61 | 73 | | 14 | 46 | 7 |
| 4 | 1,824 | 1,550 | 358 | 335 | 416 | 217 | 224 | | 41 | 199 | 34 |
| 6 | 3,800 | 3,271 | 664 | 612 | 765 | 520 | 710 | | 190 | 283 | 56 |
| 7 | 2,051 | 1,752 | 309 | 405 | 466 | 278 | 294 | | 80 | 183 | 36 |
| 8 | 16,915 | 13,627 | 1,156 | 3,008 | 2,613 | 2,394 | 4,456 | | 1,784 | 1,008 | 496 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 75,664 | 64,058 | 8,765 | 13,317 | 13,846 | 11,613 | 16,517 | | 5,186 | 4,523 | 1,897 |
| ILLINOIS | 23,399 | 19,842 | 2,469 | 4,194 | 4,053 | 3,466 | 5,660 | | 1,729 | 1,226 | 602 |
| 1 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 |
| 2 | 381 | 333 | 182 | 50 | 58 | 27 | 16 | | 7 | 36 | 5 |
| 3 | 687 | 600 | 209 | 101 | 161 | 79 | 50 | | 12 | 64 | 11 |
| 4 | 552 | 479 | 124 | 93 | 139 | 83 | 40 | | 16 | 47 | 10 |
| 5 | 308 | 272 | 38 | 60 | 73 | 61 | 40 | | 6 | 20 | 10 |
| 6 | 2,770 | 2,409 | 333 | 543 | 587 | 495 | 451 | | 148 | 174 | 39 |
| 8 | 584 | 511 | 91 | 99 | 154 | 107 | 60 | | 17 | 49 | 7 |
| 9 | 18,081 | 15,208 | 1,471 | 3,245 | 2,878 | 2,612 | 5,002 | | 1,523 | 831 | 519 |
| INDIANA | 7,857 | 6,675 | 1,505 | 1,169 | 1,488 | 1,290 | 1,223 | | 456 | 518 | 208 |
| 1 | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 273 | 214 | 142 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 13 | | 8 | 41 | 10 |
| 3 | 541 | 473 | 206 | 55 | 103 | 69 | 40 | | 10 | 50 | 8 |
| 4 | 281 | 246 | 71 | 36 | 61 | 43 | 35 | | 6 | 22 | 7 |
| 5 | 229 | 205 | 48 | 36 | 56 | 45 | 20 | | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| 6 | 2,629 | 2,273 | 498 | 460 | 568 | 500 | 247 | | 89 | 208 | 59 |
| 7 | 931 | 851 | 201 | 162 | 237 | 173 | 78 | | 32 | 31 | 17 |
| 8 | 2,963 | 2,404 | 332 | 409 | 437 | 436 | 790 | | 309 | 153 | 97 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 16,208 | 13,666 | 1,437 | 3,001 | 3,011 | 2,435 | 3,782 | 1,144 | 996 | 402 |
| 1 | 83 | 58 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 22 | |
| 2 | 316 | 251 | 67 | 55 | 66 | 50 | 13 | 11 | 48 | 6 |
| 3 | 609 | 518 | 152 | 90 | 145 | 78 | 53 | 10 | 70 | 11 |
| 4 | 484 | 424 | 102 | 90 | 105 | 76 | 51 | 17 | 34 | 9 |
| 5 | 226 | 191 | 42 | 40 | 58 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 5 |
| 6 | 4,156 | 3,337 | 370 | 682 | 645 | 663 | 977 | 501 | 234 | 84 |
| 7 | 1,899 | 1,665 | 192 | 338 | 433 | 285 | 417 | 71 | 120 | 43 |
| 8 | 8,435 | 7,222 | 484 | 1,698 | 1,552 | 1,230 | 2,258 | 527 | 442 | 244 |
| OHIO | 19,743 | 16,671 | 2,130 | 3,380 | 3,674 | 3,021 | 4,466 | 1,353 | 1,225 | 494 |
| 2 | 111 | 87 | 55 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | | 20 | 4 |
| 3 | 590 | 516 | 183 | 90 | 131 | 77 | 35 | 20 | 42 | 12 |
| 4 | 1,130 | 972 | 226 | 194 | 292 | 193 | 67 | 23 | 106 | 29 |
| 5 | 97 | 81 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| 6 | 2,037 | 1,781 | 326 | 409 | 485 | 356 | 205 | 48 | 169 | 39 |
| 7 | 4,998 | 4,301 | 579 | 763 | 943 | 762 | 1,254 | 276 | 299 | 122 |
| 8 | 10,780 | 8,933 | 737 | 1,903 | 1,795 | 1,605 | 2,893 | 983 | 577 | 287 |
| WISCONSIN | 8,457 | 7,204 | 1,224 | 1,573 | 1,620 | 1,401 | 1,386 | 504 | 558 | 191 |
| 1 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| 2 | 307 | 244 | 138 | 24 | 46 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 54 | 5 |
| 3 | 524 | 461 | 237 | 68 | 88 | 54 | 14 | 9 | 43 | 11 |
| 4 | 628 | 567 | 135 | 136 | 135 | 111 | 50 | 10 | 41 | 10 |
| 5 | 354 | 315 | 66 | 70 | 88 | 60 | 31 | 8 | 28 | 3 |
| 6 | 3,264 | 2,735 | 346 | 612 | 631 | 561 | 585 | 245 | 203 | 81 |
| 8 | 3,362 | 2,869 | 293 | 662 | 632 | 592 | 690 | 228 | 184 | 81 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 30,306 | 25,453 | 4,602 | 5,095 | 5,461 | 4,342 | 5,953 | 2,203 | 1,980 | 670 |
| IOWA | 4,118 | 3,474 | 833 | 534 | 784 | 608 | 715 | 296 | 276 | 72 |
| 1 | 49 | 41 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 |
| 2 | 621 | 530 | 331 | 31 | 70 | 47 | 51 | 8 | 73 | 10 |
| 3 | 561 | 496 | 152 | 81 | 139 | 94 | 30 | 7 | 48 | 10 |
| 4 | 162 | 141 | 32 | 29 | 47 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| 5 | 1,050 | 798 | 36 | 112 | 110 | 114 | 426 | 211 | 24 | 17 |
| 6 | 1,578 | 1,378 | 241 | 254 | 384 | 306 | 193 | 67 | 104 | 29 |
| 7 | 97 | 90 | 11 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| **KANSAS** | 4,121 | 3,472 | 684 | 641 | 745 | 628 | 774 | 228 | 320 | 101 |
| 1 | 247 | 206 | 140 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 30 | 8 |
| 2 | 317 | 263 | 140 | 29 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 42 | 9 |
| 3 | 501 | 431 | 94 | 93 | 146 | 70 | 28 | 11 | 48 | 11 |
| 4 | 201 | 169 | 29 | 53 | 51 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 7 |
| 6 | 1,438 | 1,236 | 165 | 240 | 281 | 257 | 293 | 81 | 90 | 31 |
| 8 | 1,417 | 1,167 | 116 | 209 | 195 | 249 | 398 | 127 | 88 | 35 |
| **MINNESOTA** | 8,708 | 7,276 | 1,418 | 1,467 | 1,345 | 1,217 | 1,829 | 657 | 610 | 165 |
| 1 | 48 | 39 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 9 | |
| 2 | 442 | 372 | 249 | 24 | 40 | 27 | 32 | 4 | 60 | 6 |
| 3 | 658 | 571 | 255 | 94 | 128 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 66 | 14 |
| 4 | 148 | 128 | 30 | 28 | 37 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| 6 | 2,268 | 1,914 | 167 | 450 | 311 | 340 | 646 | 159 | 155 | 40 |
| 8 | 5,144 | 4,252 | 685 | 868 | 828 | 768 | 1,103 | 486 | 302 | 104 |
| **MISSOURI** | 8,914 | 7,396 | 740 | 1,695 | 1,736 | 1,240 | 1,985 | 785 | 492 | 241 |
| 1 | 49 | 41 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | 7 | 1 |
| 2 | 382 | 301 | 153 | 38 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 66 | 7 |
| 3 | 428 | 372 | 119 | 66 | 97 | 42 | 48 | 14 | 29 | 13 |
| 4 | 183 | 159 | 25 | 40 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| 5 | 138 | 121 | 26 | 33 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| 6 | 1,270 | 1,055 | 80 | 236 | 239 | 194 | 306 | 124 | 68 | 23 |
| 8 | 6,464 | 5,347 | 318 | 1,280 | 1,241 | 921 | 1,587 | 626 | 297 | 194 |
| **NEBRASKA** | 2,547 | 2,189 | 526 | 409 | 465 | 371 | 418 | 152 | 153. | 53 |
| 1 | 163 | 144 | 123 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | | 15 | 4 |
| 2 | 196 | 166 | 134 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| 3 | 394 | 347 | 101 | 58 | 113 | 57 | 18 | 6 | 37 | 4 |
| 6 | 363 | 317 | 47 | 81 | 93 | 60 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 5 |
| 7 | 1,431 | 1,215 | 121 | 256 | 242 | 246 | 350 | 129 | 48 | 39 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 999 | 871 | 195 | 200 | 206 | 152 | 118 | 48 | 63 | 17 |
| 1 | 92 | 81 | 55 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 2 | 188 | 167 | 75 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| 4 | 98 | 84 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 6 | 621 | 539 | 51 | 154 | 143 | 110 | 81 | 38 | 36 | 8 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 899 | 775 | 206 | 149 | 180 | 126 | 114 | 37 | 66 | 21 |
| 1 | 115 | 102 | 69 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | | 8 | 5 |
| 2 | 254 | 222 | 67 | 48 | 48 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 21 | 4 |
| 3 | 57 | 53 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | 155 | 127 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| 6 | 318 | 271 | 47 | 51 | 65 | 46 | 62 | 25 | 18 | 4 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 77,021 | 61,641 | 7,694 | 13,673 | 14,989 | 11,444 | 13,841 | 5,949 | 7,327 | 2,104 |
| DELAWARE | 1,117 | 955 | 103 | 207 | 226 | 190 | 229 | 65 | 71 | 26 |
| 4 | 241 | 210 | 31 | 45 | 57 | 44 | 33 | 6 | 19 | 6 |
| 7 | 876 | 745 | 72 | 162 | 169 | 146 | 196 | 59 | 52 | 20 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,541 | 2,628 | 114 | 605 | 506 | 541 | 862 | 535 | 218 | 160 |
| 8 | 3,541 | 2,628 | 114 | 605 | 506 | 541 | 862 | 535 | 218 | 160 |
| FLORIDA | 22,683 | 17,105 | 2,265 | 4,120 | 4,544 | 3,438 | 2,738 | 1,147 | 3,847 | 584 |
| 1 | 44 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | | 11 | |
| 2 | 204 | 171 | 62 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 38 | 9 | 22 | 2 |
| 3 | 999 | 698 | 117 | 166 | 206 | 152 | 57 | 24 | 251 | 26 |
| 4 | 879 | 604 | 109 | 136 | 181 | 124 | 54 | 25 | 239 | 11 |
| 6 | 6,454 | 4,575 | 615 | 1,103 | 1,287 | 932 | 638 | 341 | 1,436 | 102 |
| 7 | 5,168 | 4,038 | 439 | 1,036 | 1,168 | 796 | 599 | 184 | 823 | 123 |
| 8 | 8,935 | 6,986 | 908 | 1,656 | 1,671 | 1,404 | 1,347 | 564 | 1,065 | 320 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GEORGIA | 8,718 | 7,521 | 934 | 1,629 | 2,020 | 1,448 | 1,490 | 535 | 462 | 200 |
| 1 | 145 | 116 | 77 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 5 |
| 2 | 495 | 439 | 232 | 49 | 71 | 50 | 37 | 3 | 39 | 14 |
| 3 | 819 | 719 | 104 | 142 | 224 | 128 | 121 | 20 | 64 | 16 |
| 4 | 502 | 455 | 62 | 111 | 164 | 88 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 9 |
| 5 | 177 | 152 | 28 | 32 | 53 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 3 |
| 6 | 2,260 | 1,899 | 173 | 376 | 508 | 343 | 499 | 196 | 114 | 51 |
| 8 | 4,320 | 3,741 | 258 | 907 | 988 | 799 | 789 | 297 | 180 | 102 |
| MARYLAND | 12,678 | 9,866 | 738 | 2,262 | 2,065 | 1,761 | 3,040 | 1,616 | 717 | 479 |
| 2 | 70 | 51 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 | 251 | 200 | 45 | 41 | 55 | 33 | 26 | 10 | 39 | 2 |
| 4 | 507 | 433 | 67 | 119 | 130 | 79 | 38 | 18 | 45 | 11 |
| 5 | 155 | 134 | 23 | 33 | 40 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| 7 | 63 | 41 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 8 | 11,632 | 9,007 | 567 | 2,051 | 1,822 | 1,612 | 2,955 | 1,570 | 600 | 455 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 10,089 | 8,266 | 1,210 | 1,786 | 2,010 | 1,337 | 1,923 | 916 | 734 | 173 |
| 1 | 34 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | |
| 2 | 356 | 282 | 142 | 47 | 46 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 61 | 7 |
| 3 | 844 | 705 | 198 | 138 | 199 | 111 | 59 | 24 | 103 | 12 |
| 4 | 1,841 | 1,601 | 360 | 336 | 467 | 243 | 195 | 77 | 134 | 29 |
| 5 | 194 | 163 | 28 | 44 | 57 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 5 |
| 6 | 1,020 | 844 | 106 | 215 | 278 | 140 | 105 | 34 | 117 | 25 |
| 7 | 5,800 | 4,645 | 362 | 999 | 962 | 782 | 1,540 | 771 | 289 | 95 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,711 | 3,944 | 770 | 719 | 985 | 606 | 864 | 290 | 356 | 121 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 84 | 71 | 48 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 12 | 1 |
| 3 | 399 | 343 | 143 | 49 | 75 | 47 | 29 | 6 | 40 | 10 |
| 4 | 898 | 739 | 165 | 147 | 238 | 126 | 63 | 25 | 120 | 14 |
| 5 | 176 | 157 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 32 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| 6 | 2,198 | 1,788 | 203 | 334 | 382 | 268 | 601 | 213 | 121 | 76 |
| 7 | 954 | 845 | 172 | 158 | 234 | 131 | 150 | 41 | 50 | 18 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **DIVISION**<br>**STATE**<br>**COUNTY GROUP** | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| **VIRGINIA** | **10,482** | **8,816** | **1,172** | **1,878** | **1,982** | **1,709** | **2,075** | **673** | **733** | **260** |
| 1 | 131 | 90 | 39 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 1 |
| 2 | 343 | 278 | 125 | 36 | 54 | 33 | 30 | 8 | 47 | 10 |
| 3 | 638 | 541 | 171 | 108 | 127 | 82 | 43 | 14 | 65 | 18 |
| 4 | 1,560 | 1,278 | 130 | 234 | 265 | 245 | 404 | 160 | 92 | 30 |
| 5 | 125 | 109 | 11 | 27 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| 6 | 1,659 | 1,420 | 228 | 300 | 372 | 268 | 252 | 56 | 135 | 48 |
| 7 | 3,557 | 2,983 | 295 | 642 | 625 | 575 | 846 | 295 | 184 | 95 |
| 8 | 2,469 | 2,117 | 173 | 522 | 480 | 463 | 479 | 128 | 167 | 57 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | **3,002** | **2,540** | **388** | **467** | **651** | **414** | **620** | **172** | **189** | **101** |
| 1 | 54 | 44 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 3 |
| 2 | 150 | 126 | 52 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| 3 | 326 | 274 | 86 | 58 | 76 | 42 | 32 | 11 | 28 | 13 |
| 4 | 1,057 | 890 | 94 | 161 | 223 | 139 | 273 | 80 | 48 | 39 |
| 6 | 1,415 | 1,206 | 148 | 225 | 322 | 217 | 294 | 75 | 92 | 42 |
| **EAST SOUTH CENTRAL** | **22,007** | **19,003** | **3,088** | **3,900** | **4,878** | **3,312** | **3,825** | **1,289** | **1,206** | **509** |
| **ALABAMA** | **5,436** | **4,708** | **726** | **1,021** | **1,287** | **791** | **883** | **353** | **279** | **96** |
| 2 | 166 | 145 | 95 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 6 | | 19 | 2 |
| 3 | 334 | 299 | 122 | 45 | 64 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 5 |
| 4 | 492 | 447 | 86 | 102 | 159 | 81 | 19 | 9 | 30 | 6 |
| 6 | 2,206 | 1,951 | 293 | 431 | 580 | 337 | 310 | 111 | 109 | 35 |
| 7 | 2,238 | 1,866 | 130 | 429 | 467 | 312 | 528 | 227 | 97 | 48 |
| **KENTUCKY** | **5,515** | **4,736** | **879** | **977** | **1,117** | **875** | **888** | **310** | **326** | **143** |
| 1 | 98 | 85 | 63 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 2 | 518 | 461 | 220 | 58 | 93 | 63 | 27 | 5 | 37 | 15 |
| 3 | 622 | 538 | 153 | 111 | 149 | 81 | 44 | 26 | 38 | 20 |
| 4 | 428 | 387 | 59 | 100 | 123 | 79 | 26 | 7 | 24 | 10 |
| 6 | 1,556 | 1,309 | 142 | 294 | 302 | 252 | 319 | 124 | 81 | 42 |
| 7 | 1,951 | 1,657 | 173 | 360 | 371 | 337 | 416 | 134 | 112 | 48 |
| 8 | 342 | 299 | 69 | 53 | 68 | 57 | 52 | 13 | 27 | 3 |

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,066 | 2,672 | 586 | 483 | 727 | 440 | 436 | 122 | 183 | 89 |
| 1 | 36 | 31 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 324 | 287 | 173 | 23 | 40 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 30 | 4 |
| 3 | 501 | 448 | 153 | 64 | 133 | 59 | 39 | 7 | 34 | 12 |
| 4 | 396 | 354 | 53 | 90 | 124 | 60 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 15 |
| 5 | 277 | 264 | 41 | 57 | 98 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 9 | |
| 6 | 1,520 | 1,281 | 137 | 247 | 329 | 230 | 338 | 97 | 86 | 56 |
| 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | |
| TENNESSEE | 7,990 | 6,887 | 897 | 1,419 | 1,747 | 1,206 | 1,618 | 504 | 418 | 181 |
| 1 | 46 | 39 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 2 | 238 | 210 | 127 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 2 |
| 3 | 674 | 598 | 221 | 97 | 165 | 84 | 31 | 9 | 56 | 11 |
| 4 | 116 | 105 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 5 | 162 | 146 | 15 | 42 | 55 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 9 | |
| 6 | 2,338 | 2,062 | 250 | 449 | 591 | 418 | 354 | 90 | 139 | 47 |
| 7 | 4,416 | 3,727 | 236 | 783 | 870 | 657 | 1,181 | 391 | 180 | 118 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 39,950 | 33,885 | 5,348 | 6,944 | 8,380 | 6,283 | 6,930 | 2,662 | 2,328 | 1,075 |
| ARKANSAS | 3,207 | 2,753 | 718 | 490 | 652 | 474 | 419 | 136 | 255 | 63 |
| 1 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | 405 | 344 | 208 | 32 | 41 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 48 | 7 |
| 3 | 412 | 393 | 154 | 63 | 93 | 66 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| 4 | 303 | 257 | 58 | 53 | 81 | 51 | 14 | 8 | 36 | 2 |
| 6 | 2,001 | 1,685 | 258 | 331 | 422 | 312 | 362 | 119 | 151 | 46 |
| 7 | 41 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| LOUISIANA | 7,405 | 6,322 | 765 | 1,273 | 1,641 | 1,056 | 1,587 | 473 | 344 | 266 |
| 1 | 17 | 17 | 10 | | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| 2 | 223 | 187 | 102 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 15 |
| 3 | 352 | 306 | 116 | 50 | 68 | 36 | 36 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| 4 | 492 | 452 | 139 | 73 | 143 | 46 | 51 | 9 | 22 | 9 |
| 6 | 2,610 | 2,272 | 257 | 510 | 672 | 423 | 410 | 136 | 125 | 77 |
| 8 | 3,711 | 3,088 | 141 | 628 | 732 | 529 | 1,058 | 314 | 159 | 150 |

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 4,411 | 3,786 | 658 | 814 | 897 | 707 | 710 | 266 | 283 | 76 |
| 1 | 62 | 49 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 11 | 2 |
| 2 | 239 | 208 | 113 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 25 | 3 |
| 3 | 469 | 414 | 124 | 80 | 114 | 78 | 18 | 11 | 37 | 7 |
| 4 | 245 | 193 | 45 | 42 | 58 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 9 |
| 5 | 107 | 94 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 10 | |
| 6 | 110 | 100 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | 3,179 | 2,728 | 304 | 630 | 633 | 533 | 628 | 236 | 164 | 51 |
| TEXAS | 24,927 | 21,024 | 3,207 | 4,367 | 5,190 | 4,046 | 4,214 | 1,787 | 1,446 | 670 |
| 1 | 280 | 233 | 155 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 4 |
| 2 | 978 | 818 | 445 | 100 | 133 | 82 | 58 | 13 | 119 | 28 |
| 3 | 799 | 695 | 217 | 128 | 194 | 105 | 51 | 22 | 65 | 17 |
| 4 | 115 | 105 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 8 | |
| 5 | 126 | 118 | 28 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | 7,489 | 6,378 | 917 | 1,408 | 1,713 | 1,234 | 1,106 | 423 | 519 | 169 |
| 8 | 15,140 | 12,677 | 1,422 | 2,672 | 3,056 | 2,544 | 2,983 | 1,320 | 694 | 449 |
| MOUNTAIN | 21,955 | 17,844 | 2,839 | 3,820 | 4,461 | 3,621 | 3,103 | 1,387 | 2,214 | 510 |
| ARIZONA | 6,107 | 4,665 | 661 | 1,027 | 1,117 | 913 | 947 | 351 | 970 | 121 |
| 2 | 45 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | | 11 | 2 |
| 3 | 128 | 100 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| 4 | 464 | 347 | 112 | 57 | 98 | 58 | 22 | 19 | 87 | 11 |
| 6 | 1,712 | 1,277 | 93 | 310 | 281 | 264 | 329 | 160 | 234 | 41 |
| 8 | 3,758 | 2,909 | 415 | 640 | 713 | 562 | 579 | 169 | 615 | 65 |
| COLORADO | 6,361 | 5,209 | 746 | 1,136 | 1,185 | 1,088 | 1,054 | 530 | 462 | 160 |
| 1 | 120 | 90 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 8 |
| 2 | 358 | 306 | 124 | 39 | 75 | 57 | 11 | 7 | 35 | 10 |
| 3 | 99 | 90 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 6 | |
| 4 | 156 | 133 | 35 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| 6 | 1,101 | 944 | 147 | 237 | 271 | 198 | 91 | 35 | 105 | 17 |
| 8 | 4,527 | 3,646 | 361 | 819 | 774 | 766 | 926 | 478 | 283 | 120 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| IDAHO | 1,204 | 1,024 | 285 | 198 | 305 | 178 | 58 | 28 | 125 | 27 |
| 1 | 88 | 74 | 42 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| 2 | 164 | 131 | 77 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 5 |
| 3 | 122 | 107 | 38 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 4 | 412 | 364 | 77 | 83 | 125 | 69 | 10 | 4 | 40 | 4 |
| 5 | 98 | 86 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| 6 | 320 | 262 | 34 | 59 | 87 | 51 | 31 | 15 | 32 | 11 |
| MONTANA | 1,167 | 1,008 | 236 | 222 | 295 | 211 | 44 | 28 | 109 | 22 |
| 1 | 89 | 80 | 58 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | 207 | 170 | 73 | 27 | 36 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 4 |
| 3 | 311 | 262 | 64 | 55 | 82 | 55 | 6 | 14 | 31 | 4 |
| 5 | 180 | 152 | 14 | 45 | 52 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| 6 | 380 | 344 | 27 | 90 | 121 | 89 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 6 |
| NEVADA | 1,375 | 1,174 | 208 | 256 | 320 | 272 | 118 | 64 | 103 | 34 |
| 1 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| 2 | 54 | 46 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | 6 | 2 |
| 3 | 60 | 50 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | |
| 6 | 1,236 | 1,055 | 159 | 240 | 292 | 252 | 112 | 58 | 91 | 32 |
| NEW MEXICO | 2,357 | 1,899 | 271 | 417 | 483 | 382 | 346 | 158 | 230 | 70 |
| 1 | 35 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| 2 | 166 | 139 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 2 |
| 3 | 209 | 180 | 40 | 39 | 61 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 6 |
| 4 | 294 | 253 | 64 | 51 | 74 | 44 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 10 |
| 5 | 328 | 254 | 37 | 59 | 71 | 63 | 24 | 17 | 53 | 4 |
| 6 | 1,325 | 1,048 | 78 | 230 | 246 | 228 | 266 | 118 | 111 | 48 |
| UTAH | 2,727 | 2,306 | 305 | 460 | 596 | 471 | 474 | 205 | 164 | 52 |
| 1 | 60 | 48 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| 2 | 123 | 108 | 52 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| 4 | 77 | 70 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 6 | 267 | 232 | 52 | 45 | 76 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 2 |
| 7 | 2,174 | 1,825 | 143 | 384 | 463 | 393 | 442 | 194 | 108 | 47 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| WYOMING | 657 | 559 | 127 | 104 | 160 | 106 | 62 | 23 | 51 | 24 |
| 1 | 63 | 48 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 10 | | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| 2 | 178 | 151 | 49 | 25 | 37 | 21 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 11 |
| 3 | 146 | 133 | 24 | 25 | 42 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 4 | 130 | 111 | 22 | 23 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| 5 | 140 | 116 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| PACIFIC | 79,680 | 64,609 | 8,934 | 15,049 | 15,020 | 14,186 | 11,420 | 5,687 | 7,285 | 2,099 |
| ALASKA | 563 | 493 | 130 | 102 | 136 | 91 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 29 |
| 2 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 5 | | | |
| 4 | 171 | 149 | 40 | 32 | 45 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 6 | 382 | 334 | 85 | 70 | 91 | 68 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 22 |
| CALIFORNIA | 62,978 | 50,981 | 6,574 | 12,005 | 11,637 | 11,324 | 9,441 | 4,619 | 5,753 | 1,625 |
| 1 | 40 | 31 | 16 | | 6 | 9 | | 2 | 7 | |
| 2 | 231 | 176 | 70 | 22 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 43 | 4 |
| 3 | 458 | 377 | 120 | 62 | 96 | 72 | 27 | 6 | 64 | 11 |
| 4 | 2,151 | 1,754 | 393 | 335 | 473 | 396 | 157 | 70 | 282 | 45 |
| 6 | 7,122 | 5,821 | 956 | 1,307 | 1,429 | 1,252 | 877 | 282 | 882 | 137 |
| 7 | 2,606 | 2,118 | 311 | 466 | 491 | 463 | 385 | 223 | 203 | 62 |
| 8 | 28,997 | 23,085 | 2,593 | 5,604 | 5,207 | 5,354 | 4,327 | 2,317 | 2,855 | 740 |
| 9 | 21,373 | 17,619 | 2,115 | 4,207 | 3,903 | 3,752 | 3,642 | 1,711 | 1,417 | 626 |
| HAWAII | 2,172 | 1,766 | 214 | 450 | 443 | 350 | 309 | 136 | 219 | 51 |
| 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 77 | 61 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 14 | |
| 4 | 320 | 258 | 68 | 47 | 73 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 46 | 6 |
| 7 | 1,774 | 1,447 | 132 | 391 | 355 | 278 | 291 | 123 | 159 | 45 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| OREGON | 5,407 | 4,443 | 721 | 1,028 | 1,150 | 891 | 653 | 310 | 503 | 151 |
| 1 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 193 | 164 | 59 | 30 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| 3 | 232 | 186 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 35 | 5 |
| 4 | 1,087 | 921 | 213 | 193 | 272 | 185 | 58 | 27 | 115 | 24 |
| 6 | 835 | 684 | 152 | 164 | 185 | 148 | 35 | 27 | 102 | 22 |
| 8 | 3,031 | 2,460 | 219 | 592 | 607 | 508 | 534 | 247 | 230 | 94 |
| WASHINGTON | 8,560 | 6,926 | 1,295 | 1,464 | 1,654 | 1,530 | 983 | 599 | 792 | 243 |
| 1 | 55 | 35 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 18 | |
| 2 | 127 | 96 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 1 |
| 3 | 531 | 409 | 130 | 77 | 106 | 72 | 24 | 15 | 94 | 13 |
| 4 | 555 | 478 | 129 | 89 | 139 | 108 | 13 | 12 | 56 | 9 |
| 5 | 437 | 338 | 71 | 84 | 95 | 79 | 9 | 27 | 59 | 13 |
| 6 | 1,958 | 1,658 | 316 | 342 | 436 | 363 | 201 | 70 | 179 | 51 |
| 8 | 4,897 | 3,912 | 574 | 861 | 864 | 885 | 728 | 470 | 359 | 156 |

# TABLE 12

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TOTAL STATES-POSSESSION | 479,157 | 393,291 | 50,423 | 86,232 | 88,512 | 72,345 | 95,779 | 36,618 | 35,690 | 13,558 |
| **ALABAMA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA | 5,436 | 4,708 | 726 | 1,021 | 1,287 | 791 | 883 | 353 | 279 | 96 |
| AUTAUGA | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 78 | 60 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| BARBOUR | 14 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BIBB | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| BLOUNT | 10 | 8 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BULLOCK | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CALHOUN | 135 | 120 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| CHAMBERS | 27 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CHEROKEE | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CHILTON | 12 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CHOCTAW | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CLARKE | 18 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CLAY | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CLEBURNE | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| COFFEE | 27 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| COLBERT | 48 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| CONECUH | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| COOSA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| COVINGTON | 34 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| CRENSHAW | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CULLMAN | 44 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | | | 4 | |
| DALE | 15 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| DALLAS | 75 | 68 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | |
| DE KALB | 23 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| ELMORE | 21 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| ESCAMBIA | 30 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| ETOWAH | 135 | 120 | 20 | 26 | 43 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 12 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 19 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| GENEVA | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GREENE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HALE | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HOUSTON | 119 | 108 | 8 | 31 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| JACKSON | 27 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| JEFFERSON | 2,141 | 1,784 | 100 | 413 | 446 | 299 | 526 | 224 | 87 | 46 |
| LAMAR | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 98 | 89 | 8 | 29 | 34 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| LEE | 80 | 73 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| LIMESTONE | 25 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| LOWNDES | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| MACON | 34 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| MADISON | 306 | 277 | 49 | 61 | 72 | 57 | 38 | 17 | 8 | 4 |
| MARENGO | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | |
| MARION | 14 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 37 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 |
| MOBILE | 698 | 625 | 56 | 137 | 186 | 111 | 135 | 45 | 22 | 6 |
| MONROE | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| MONTGOMERY | 352 | 305 | 28 | 83 | 112 | 49 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 8 |
| MORGAN | 98 | 90 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| PERRY | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| PICKENS | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| PIKE | 20 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| RANDOLPH | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| RUSSELL | 26 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ST CLAIR | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| SHELBY | 37 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| SUMTER | 10 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| TALLADEGA | 49 | 43 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| TALLAPOOSA | 24 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| TUSCALOOSA | 241 | 210 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 38 | 52 | 18 | 7 | 6 |
| WALKER | 50 | 47 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| WILCOX | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WINSTON | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| **ALASKA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALASKA | 563 | 493 | 130 | 102 | 136 | 91 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 29 |
| 1ST JUDICIAL DI | 107 | 95 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 2ND JUDICIAL DI | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 5 | | | |
| 3RD JUDICIAL DI | 382 | 334 | 85 | 70 | 91 | 68 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 22 |
| 4TH JUDICIAL DI | 64 | 54 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| **ARIZONA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARIZONA | 6,107 | 4,665 | 661 | 1,027 | 1,117 | 913 | 947 | 351 | 970 | 121 |
| APACHE | 28 | 24 | 6 | 7 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| COCHISE | 52 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| COCONINO | 101 | 76 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| GILA | 39 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | 11 | |
| GRAHAM | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| GREENLEE | 8 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| MARICOPA | 3,758 | 2,909 | 415 | 640 | 713 | 562 | 579 | 169 | 615 | 65 |
| MOHAVE | 61 | 48 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 12 | |
| NAVAJO | 35 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| PIMA | 1,712 | 1,277 | 93 | 310 | 281 | 264 | 329 | 160 | 234 | 41 |
| PINAL | 61 | 48 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 11 | |
| SANTA CRUZ | 26 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 9 | 2 |
| YAVAPAI | 124 | 82 | 21 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 2 |
| YUMA | 91 | 77 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| **ARKANSAS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS | 3,207 | 2,753 | 718 | 490 | 652 | 474 | 419 | 136 | 255 | 63 |
| ARKANSAS | 15 | 15 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ASHLEY | 10 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| BAXTER | 42 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | | 5 | |
| BENTON | 106 | 77 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 4 | | 27 | 2 |
| BOONE | 43 | 41 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | |
| BRADLEY | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CALHOUN | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 |
| CARROLL | 17 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| CHICOT | 13 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CLARK | 15 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| CLAY | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| CLEBURNE | 24 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 9 | |
| CLEVELAND | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 16 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CONWAY | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| CRAIGHEAD | 112 | 103 | 25 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CRITTENDEN | 41 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| CROSS | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| DALLAS | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DESHA | 11 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| DREW | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| FAULKNER | 33 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| FULTON | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| GARLAND | 142 | 108 | 16 | 26 | 39 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| GRANT | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GREENE | 29 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 1 | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HEMPSTEAD | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| HOT SPRING | 13 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HOWARD | 9 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| INDEPENDENCE | 31 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| IZARD | 10 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| JACKSON | 23 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 133 | 124 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| JOHNSON | 14 | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LAWRENCE | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| LEE | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LITTLE RIVER | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| LOGAN | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| LONOKE | 13 | 12 | 11 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MARION | 11 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| MILLEP | 32 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 49 | 46 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| MONROE | 12 | 11 | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| NEVADA | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| NEWTON | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| OUACHITA | 21 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| PERRY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PHILLIPS | 28 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PIKE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| POINSETT | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| POLK | 13 | 11 | 5 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 |
| POPE | 47 | 46 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PRAIRIE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| PULASKI | 1,254 | 1,044 | 110 | 189 | 250 | 193 | 302 | 104 | 76 | 30 |
| RANDOLPH | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| ST FRANCIS | 19 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| SALINE | 35 | 31 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| SCOTT | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SEARCY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SEBASTIAN | 242 | 220 | 29 | 60 | 70 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| SEVIER | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| SHARP | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| STONE | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| UNION | 71 | 71 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| VAN BUREN | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 180 | 145 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 8 |
| WHITE | 47 | 43 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WOODRUFF | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| YELL | 13 | 11 | 10 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| **CALIFORNIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 62,978 | 50,981 | 6,574 | 12,005 | 11,637 | 11,324 | 9,441 | 4,619 | 5,753 | 1,625 |
| ALAMEDA | 3,021 | 2,439 | 247 | 672 | 555 | 595 | 370 | 198 | 285 | 99 |
| ALPINE | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| AMADOR | 38 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| BUTTE | 297 | 245 | 51 | 52 | 71 | 58 | 13 | 8 | 39 | 5 |
| CALAVERAS | 26 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | |
| COLUSA | 16 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| CONTRA COSTA | 1,559 | 1,247 | 162 | 347 | 280 | 292 | 166 | 71 | 202 | 39 |
| DEL NORTE | 16 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | |
| EL DORADO | 126 | 104 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| FRESNO | 1,050 | 895 | 130 | 205 | 198 | 183 | 179 | 66 | 67 | 22 |
| GLENN | 13 | 12 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| HUMBOLDT | 220 | 188 | 47 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 8 |
| IMPERIAL | 81 | 73 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 | |
| INYO | 35 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 8 | 1 |
| KERN | 588 | 516 | 81 | 106 | 130 | 100 | 99 | 21 | 40 | 11 |
| KINGS | 67 | 59 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| LAKE | 43 | 37 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| LASSEN | 33 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| LOS ANGELES | 21,373 | 17,619 | 2,115 | 4,207 | 3,903 | 3,752 | 3,642 | 1,711 | 1,417 | 626 |
| MADERA | 61 | 49 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 2 | | 10 | 2 |
| MARIN | 1,005 | 752 | 65 | 175 | 147 | 280 | 85 | 83 | 132 | 38 |
| MARIPOSA | 22 | 16 | 9 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | |
| MENDOCINO | 166 | 126 | 20 | 25 | 42 | 31 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 9 |
| MERCED | 169 | 154 | 37 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| MODOC | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MONO | 13 | 11 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | |
| MONTEREY | 586 | 424 | 70 | 95 | 122 | 90 | 47 | 16 | 142 | 4 |
| NAPA | 362 | 275 | 31 | 56 | 51 | 66 | 71 | 18 | 65 | 4 |
| NEVADA | 113 | 95 | 28 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 5 | | 14 | 4 |
| ORANGE | 5,090 | 4,203 | 636 | 995 | 1,022 | 935 | 615 | 271 | 509 | 107 |
| PLACER | 261 | 214 | 58 | 54 | 52 | 40 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 7 |
| PLUMAS | 22 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| RIVERSIDE | 1,178 | 906 | 174 | 217 | 251 | 179 | 85 | 35 | 214 | 23 |
| SACRAMENTO | 2,030 | 1,679 | 215 | 373 | 394 | 368 | 329 | 155 | 146 | 50 |
| SAN BENITO | 19 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| SAN BERNARDINO | 2,060 | 1,731 | 218 | 349 | 341 | 305 | 518 | 139 | 146 | 44 |
| SAN DIEGO | 5,171 | 3,979 | 550 | 865 | 928 | 960 | 676 | 407 | 672 | 113 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 4,624 | 3,584 | 176 | 828 | 661 | 809 | 1,110 | 601 | 272 | 167 |
| SAN JOAQUIN | 606 | 525 | 105 | 103 | 139 | 99 | 79 | 21 | 47 | 13 |
| SAN LUIS OBISPO | 371 | 266 | 46 | 59 | 72 | 59 | 30 | 15 | 85 | 5 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| SAN MATEO | 1,541 | 1,257 | 84 | 366 | 309 | 311 | 187 | 105 | 150 | 29 |
| SANTA BARBARA | 887 | 697 | 88 | 183 | 186 | 169 | 71 | 37 | 139 | 14 |
| SANTA CLARA | 3,748 | 2,987 | 281 | 790 | 713 | 688 | 515 | 407 | 273 | 81 |
| SANTA CRUZ | 414 | 324 | 59 | 75 | 80 | 86 | 24 | 12 | 66 | 12 |
| SHASTA | 246 | 198 | 44 | 28 | 54 | 47 | 25 | 13 | 30 | 5 |
| SIERRA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SISKIYOU | 54 | 48 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| SOLANO | 358 | 304 | 40 | 75 | 80 | 52 | 77 | 17 | 23 | 14 |
| SONOMA | 722 | 566 | 127 | 117 | 137 | 112 | 73 | 27 | 111 | 18 |
| STANISLAUS | 494 | 428 | 80 | 92 | 113 | 112 | 31 | 10 | 46 | 10 |
| SUTTER | 79 | 60 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| TEHAMA | 36 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | | | 10 | |
| TRINITY | 13 | 9 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| TULARE | 347 | 292 | 73 | 64 | 63 | 66 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 7 |
| TUOLUMNE | 69 | 54 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| VENTURA | 1,055 | 867 | 145 | 200 | 213 | 183 | 126 | 37 | 136 | 15 |
| YOLO | 315 | 225 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 55 | 46 | 57 | 28 | 5 |
| YUBA | 64 | 57 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 3 | | 6 | 1 |
| **CANAL ZONE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CANAL ZONE | | | | | | | | | | |
| CANAL ZONE | | | | | | | | | | |
| **COLORADO** | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLORADO | 6,361 | 5,209 | 746 | 1,136 | 1,185 | 1,088 | 1,054 | 530 | 462 | 160 |
| ADAMS | 353 | 303 | 51 | 59 | 65 | 43 | 85 | 25 | 16 | 9 |
| ALAMOSA | 31 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| ARAPAHOE | 416 | 346 | 27 | 77 | 89 | 112 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 13 |
| ARCHULETTA | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BACA | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BENT | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| BOULDER | 377 | 315 | 57 | 64 | 73 | 86 | 35 | 17 | 39 | 6 |
| CHAFFEE | 21 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| CHEYENNE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CLEAR CREEK | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CONEJOS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| COSTILLA | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CROWLEY | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CUSTER | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| DELTA | 25 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | |
| DENVER | 2,900 | 2,279 | 151 | 513 | 453 | 439 | 723 | 378 | 169 | 74 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| DOLORES | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 27 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| EAGLE | 23 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| ELBERT | | | | | | | | | | |
| EL PASO | 455 | 392 | 47 | 108 | 118 | 97 | 22 | 11 | 46 | 6 |
| FREMONT | 37 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| GARFIELD | 43 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | |
| GILPIN | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| GRAND | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| GUNNISON | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| HINSDALE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| HUERFANO | 9 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| JACKSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 453 | 384 | 71 | 100 | 92 | 83 | 38 | 20 | 32 | 17 |
| KIOWA | | | | | | | | | | |
| KIT CARSON | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| LA PLATA | 62 | 57 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 3 | |
| LARIMER | 234 | 193 | 48 | 39 | 56 | 34 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 4 |
| LAS ANIMAS | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LOGAN | 25 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| MESA | 156 | 133 | 35 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| MINERAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MOFFAT | 11 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| MONTEZUMA | 16 | 13 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| MONTROSE | 34 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| MORGAN | 13 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | | | | | |
| OTERO | 31 | 26 | 13 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| OURAY | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| PARK | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| PHILLIPS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PITKIN | 35 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| PROWERS | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUEBLO | 238 | 206 | 24 | 53 | 57 | 38 | 34 | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| RIO BLANCO | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| RIO GRANDE | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ROUTT | 20 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| SAGUACHE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SAN JUAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAN MIGUEL | 8 | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| SEDGWICK | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| SUMMIT | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| TELLER | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| WELD | 163 | 144 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 1 |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| YUMA | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| **CONNECTICUT** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | 8,697 | 6,986 | 458 | 1,744 | 1,435 | 1,196 | 2,153 | 864 | 621 | 226 |
| FAIRFIELD | 2,099 | 1,747 | 132 | 491 | 394 | 295 | 435 | 163 | 146 | 43 |
| HARTFORD | 2,578 | 2,106 | 95 | 521 | 426 | 357 | 707 | 247 | 163 | 62 |
| LITCHFIELD | 278 | 217 | 31 | 65 | 53 | 38 | 30 | 9 | 45 | 7 |
| MIDDLESEX | 291 | 239 | 28 | 43 | 36 | 48 | 84 | 16 | 30 | 6 |
| NEW HAVEN | 2,806 | 2,138 | 101 | 479 | 386 | 387 | 785 | 392 | 179 | 97 |
| NEW LONDON | 406 | 335 | 31 | 92 | 93 | 38 | 81 | 27 | 38 | 6 |
| TOLLAND | 113 | 91 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| WINDHAM | 128 | 113 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| **DELAWARE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| DELAWARE | 1,117 | 955 | 103 | 207 | 226 | 190 | 229 | 65 | 71 | 26 |
| KENT | 94 | 83 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| NEW CASTLE | 876 | 745 | 72 | 162 | 169 | 146 | 196 | 59 | 52 | 20 |
| SUSSEX | 147 | 127 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,541 | 2,628 | 114 | 605 | 506 | 541 | 862 | 535 | 218 | 160 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,541 | 2,628 | 114 | 605 | 506 | 541 | 862 | 535 | 218 | 160 |
| **FLORIDA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLORIDA | 22,683 | 17,105 | 2,265 | 4,120 | 4,544 | 3,438 | 2,738 | 1,147 | 3,847 | 584 |
| ALACHUA | 935 | 696 | 30 | 117 | 120 | 118 | 311 | 179 | 35 | 25 |
| BAKER | 17 | 15 | 3 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | | 1 |
| BAY | 126 | 101 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| BRADFORD | 11 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| BREVARD | 424 | 339 | 59 | 77 | 100 | 79 | 24 | 4 | 72 | 9 |
| BROWARD | 2,519 | 1,795 | 198 | 547 | 503 | 371 | 176 | 76 | 594 | 54 |
| CALHOUN | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CHARLOTTE | 157 | 112 | 13 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 38 | 2 |
| CITRUS | 86 | 63 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| CLAY | 97 | 77 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| COLLIER | 304 | 151 | 25 | 36 | 50 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 142 | 2 |
| COLUMBIA | 40 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | 5 |
| DADE | 5,665 | 4,506 | 603 | 1,055 | 1,000 | 849 | 999 | 377 | 546 | 236 |
| DE SOTO | 43 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| DIXIE | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| DUVAL | 1,195 | 1,012 | 74 | 210 | 301 | 187 | 240 | 64 | 85 | 34 |
| ESCAMBIA | 447 | 380 | 27 | 94 | 108 | 78 | 73 | 15 | 41 | 11 |
| FLAGLER | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| GADSDEN | 48 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| GILCHRIST | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| GLADES | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| GULF | 9 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HAMILTON | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| HARDEE | 11 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| HENDRY | 14 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| HERNANDO | 56 | 34 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| HIGHLANDS | 77 | 60 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 16 | |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 1,456 | 1,171 | 116 | 268 | 297 | 258 | 232 | 142 | 98 | 45 |
| HOLMES | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| INDIAN RIVER | 159 | 110 | 11 | 33 | 37 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 26 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 162 | 122 | 32 | 25 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 3 |
| LEE | 482 | 306 | 52 | 73 | 94 | 69 | 18 | 13 | 158 | 5 |
| LEON | 339 | 278 | 43 | 55 | 83 | 58 | 39 | 34 | 21 | 6 |
| LEVY | 15 | 11 | 7 | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MADISON | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MANATEE | 334 | 211 | 52 | 45 | 58 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 110 | 5 |
| MARION | 150 | 121 | 23 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 2 |
| MARTIN | 191 | 120 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 60 | 8 |
| MONROE | 120 | 79 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 2 |
| NASSAU | 23 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| OKALOOSA | 133 | 117 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| OKEECHOBEE | 23 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| ORANGE | 928 | 801 | 86 | 191 | 262 | 140 | 122 | 27 | 81 | 19 |
| OSCEOLA | 58 | 51 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 4 | | 6 | 1 |
| PALM BEACH | 1,640 | 1,045 | 130 | 317 | 334 | 194 | 70 | 47 | 524 | 24 |
| PASCO | 217 | 174 | 31 | 45 | 48 | 35 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 6 |
| PINELLAS | 1,597 | 1,135 | 158 | 288 | 326 | 262 | 101 | 39 | 390 | 33 |
| POLK | 501 | 427 | 66 | 111 | 127 | 94 | 29 | 6 | 63 | 5 |
| PUTNAM | 39 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |
| ST JOHNS | 93 | 64 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 6 |
| ST LUCIE | 130 | 93 | 10 | 16 | 33 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 33 | 2 |
| SANTA ROSA | 51 | 43 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SARASOTA | 701 | 403 | 83 | 118 | 121 | 85 | 16 | 11 | 285 | 2 |
| SEMINOLE | 238 | 205 | 36 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 4 |
| SUMTER | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| SUWANNEE | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| TAYLOR | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| UNION | 16 | 15 | 6 | | | | 9 | | 1 | |
| VOLUSIA | 467 | 341 | 68 | 66 | 100 | 72 | 35 | 13 | 108 | 5 |
| WAKULLA | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| WALTON | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | GEORGIA | | | | | | |
| GEORGIA | 8,718 | 7,521 | 934 | 1,629 | 2,020 | 1,448 | 1,490 | 535 | 462 | 200 |
| APPLING | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| ATKINSON | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| BACON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| BAKER | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 121 | 108 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 75 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| BANKS | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| BARROW | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| BARTOW | 17 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| BEN HILL | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| BERRIEN | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| BIBB | 339 | 288 | 30 | 58 | 87 | 58 | 55 | 20 | 22 | 9 |
| BLECKLEY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BRANTLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| BROOKS | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| BRYAN | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| BULLOCH | 34 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| BURKE | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| BUTTS | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| CALHOUN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CAMDEN | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CANDLER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CARROLL | 57 | 54 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| CATOOSA | 22 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CHARLTON | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CHATHAM | 418 | 366 | 38 | 83 | 101 | 77 | 69 | 17 | 27 | 8 |
| CHATTAHOOCHEE | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CHATTOOGA | 15 | 13 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | |
| CHEROKEE | 28 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | 6 | |
| CLARKE | 158 | 138 | 20 | 30 | 53 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| CLAY | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CLAYTON | 143 | 132 | 11 | 35 | 52 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| CLINCH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COBB | 403 | 373 | 41 | 87 | 128 | 98 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 5 |
| COFFEE | 23 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| COLQUITT | 33 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| COLUMBIA | 69 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 9 | 5 | |
| COOK | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| COWETA | 37 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CRISP | 17 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| DADE | 10 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| DAWSON | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| DECATUR | 19 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | |
| DE KALB | 725 | 640 | 43 | 156 | 121 | 103 | 217 | 41 | 27 | 17 |
| DODGE | 11 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| DOOLY | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| DOUGHERTY | 142 | 132 | 9 | 30 | 56 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| DOUGLAS | 43 | 43 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| EARLY | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ECHOLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| EFFINGHAM | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ELBERT | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| EMANUEL | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| EVANS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| FANNIN | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| FAYETTE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FLOYD | 142 | 121 | 15 | 30 | 44 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| FORSYTH | 34 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | | 4 | |
| FRANKLIN | 15 | 13 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| FULTON | 2,744 | 2,317 | 93 | 568 | 616 | 516 | 524 | 239 | 118 | 70 |
| GILMER | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GLASCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| GLYNN | 121 | 95 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| GORDON | 18 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 2 | |
| GRADY | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| GREENE | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GWINNETT | 110 | 99 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| HABERSHAM | 13 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| HALL | 120 | 111 | 8 | 31 | 41 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| HANCOCK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HARALSON | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| HARRIS | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| HART | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| HEARD | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| HENRY | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| HOUSTON | 63 | 60 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 6 | | 2 | 1 |
| IRWIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 11 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| JASPER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| JEFF DAVIS | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| JENKINS | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| JONES | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| LAMAR | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| LANIER | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LAURENS | 60 | 51 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| LEE | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LIBERTY | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| LONG | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOWNDES | 104 | 94 | 10 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| LUMPKIN | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC DUFFIE | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC INTOSH | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| MACON | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MADISON | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| MERIWETHER | 12 | 9 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| MILLER | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| MONROE | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MURRAY | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MUSCOGEE | 282 | 246 | 29 | 51 | 76 | 50 | 40 | | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| NEWTON | 17 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| OCONEE | 13 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OGLETHORPE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PAULDING | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| PEACH | 12 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| PICKENS | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PIERCE | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| PIKE | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| POLK | 15 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PULASKI | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| PUTNAM | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| QUITMAN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RABUN | 13 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICHMOND | 877 | 691 | 26 | 133 | 159 | 95 | 278 | | 129 | 32 | 25 |
| ROCKDALE | 28 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SCHLEY | | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SCREVEN | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| SEMINOLE | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| SPALDING | 52 | 49 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| STEPHENS | 35 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| STEWART | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SUMTER | 32 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TALBOT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TALIAFERRO | | | | | | | | | | |
| TATTNALL | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| TAYLOR | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TELFAIR | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| TERRELL | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| THOMAS | 73 | 65 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7 | |
| TIFT | 43 | 40 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| TOOMBS | 19 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| TOWNS | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| TREUTLEN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| TROUP | 74 | 66 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| TURNER | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | |
| TWIGGS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| UPSON | 28 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 8 | | | 2 | |
| WALKER | 19 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| WALTON | 16 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| WARE | 58 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| WARREN | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 11 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WAYNE | 19 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| WEBSTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHEELER | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WHITE | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| WHITFIELD | 79 | 75 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| WILCOX | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILKES | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WILKINSON | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WORTH | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| **HAWAII** | | | | | | | | | | |
| HAWAII | 2,172 | 1,766 | 214 | 450 | 443 | 350 | 309 | 136 | 219 | 51 |
| HAWAII | 165 | 136 | 37 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| HONOLULU | 1,774 | 1,447 | 132 | 391 | 355 | 278 | 291 | 123 | 159 | 45 |
| KALAWAO | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| KAUAI | 77 | 61 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 14 | |
| MAUI | 155 | 122 | 31 | 21 | 37 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| **IDAHO** | | | | | | | | | | |
| IDAHO | 1,204 | 1,024 | 285 | 198 | 305 | 178 | 58 | 28 | 125 | 27 |
| ADA | 320 | 262 | 34 | 59 | 87 | 51 | 31 | 15 | 32 | 11 |
| ADAMS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BANNOCK | 96 | 84 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| BEAR LAKE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BENEWAH | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| BINGHAM | 17 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| BLAINE | 30 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| BOISE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BONNER | 39 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| BONNEVILLE | 118 | 104 | 15 | 27 | 39 | 23 | | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| BOUNDARY | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| BUTTE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| CAMAS | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| CANYON | 109 | 98 | 28 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| CARIBOU | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CASSIA | 19 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLEARWATER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CUSTER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ELMORE | 14 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FREMONT | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| GEM | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| GOODING | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| IDAHO | 9 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| JEROME | 9 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| KOOTENAI | 90 | 74 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 5 | | 15 | 1 |
| LATAH | 35 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| LEMHI | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| LEWIS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MADISON | 15 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| MINIDOKA | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| NEZ PERCE | 70 | 59 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| ONEIDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| OWYHEE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PAYETTE | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| POWER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SHOSHONE | 16 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TETON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TWIN FALLS | 95 | 88 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 15 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| VALLEY | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| **ILLINOIS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS | 23,399 | 19,842 | 2,469 | 4,194 | 4,053 | 3,486 | 5,860 | 1,729 | 1,226 | 602 |
| ADAMS | 134 | 121 | 10 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 12 | |
| ALEXANDER | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| BOND | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| BOONE | 22 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
| BROWN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BUREAU | 45 | 38 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| CALHOUN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| CARROLL | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CASS | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| CHAMPAIGN | 337 | 284 | 40 | 79 | 71 | 61 | 33 | 21 | 27 | 5 |
| CHRISTIAN | 23 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| CLARK | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CLINTON | 16 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| COLES | 59 | 57 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| COOK | 14,687 | 12,280 | 1,114 | 2,552 | 2,154 | 1,958 | 4,502 | 1,316 | 653 | 438 |
| CRAWFORD | 16 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| CUMBERLAND | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| DE KALB | 66 | 61 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| DE WITT | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| DOUGLAS | 11 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| DU PAGE | 1,644 | 1,424 | 161 | 310 | 287 | 324 | 342 | 99 | 79 | 42 |
| EDGAR | 19 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| EDWARDS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| EFFINGHAM | 36 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 10 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| FORD | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 31 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| FULTON | 34 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| GALLATIN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GREENE | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| GRUNDY | 22 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| HAMILTON | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| HANCOCK | 15 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| HARDIN | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 27 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| IROQUOIS | 25 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 100 | 86 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| JASPER | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 36 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 2 |
| JERSEY | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| JO DAVIESS | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| KANE | 427 | 386 | 47 | 95 | 134 | 74 | 36 | 11 | 24 | 6 |
| KANKAKEE | 126 | 113 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| KENDALL | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| KNOX | 105 | 86 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| LAKE | 881 | 729 | 78 | 184 | 197 | 183 | 87 | 85 | 43 | 24 |
| LA SALLE | 109 | 99 | 39 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| LEE | 36 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 37 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 2 |
| LOGAN | 23 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| MC DONOUGH | 36 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| MC HENRY | 134 | 118 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| MC LEAN | 159 | 135 | 22 | 39 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| MACON | 184 | 161 | 21 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| MACOUPIN | 23 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| MADISON | 260 | 228 | 38 | 52 | 72 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| MARION | 57 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | |
| MARSHALL | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MASON | 11 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| MASSAC | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MENARD | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MERCER | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| MONROE | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 23 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 50 | 44 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 12 | | 5 | 1 |
| MOULTRIE | 10 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| OGLE | 25 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| PEORIA | 557 | 485 | 59 | 86 | 101 | 103 | 136 | 41 | 23 | 8 |
| PERRY | 14 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| PIATT | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| PIKE | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| POPE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PULASKI | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| PUTNAM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| RICHLAND | 34 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| ROCK ISLAND | 232 | 209 | 33 | 46 | 64 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| ST CLAIR | 300 | 261 | 40 | 46 | 78 | 58 | 39 | 11 | 24 | 4 |
| SALINE | 29 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SANGAMON | 544 | 467 | 23 | 111 | 105 | 76 | 152 | 52 | 18 | 7 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SCOTT | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SHELBY | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| STARK | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| STEPHENSON | 61 | 52 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | |
| TAZEWELL | 110 | 98 | 29 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| UNION | 17 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| VERMILION | 174 | 151 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| WABASH | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| WARREN | 14 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| WAYNE | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| WHITE | 29 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| WHITESIDE | 52 | 43 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 11 | | | 9 | |
| WILL | 308 | 271 | 44 | 72 | 77 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 22 | 7 |
| WILLIAMSON | 61 | 47 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| WINNEBAGO | 457 | 404 | 61 | 98 | 108 | 88 | 49 | 14 | 30 | 9 |
| WOODFORD | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| **INDIANA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDIANA | 7,857 | 6,675 | 1,505 | 1,169 | 1,488 | 1,290 | 1,223 | 456 | 518 | 208 |
| ADAMS | 15 | 12 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| ALLEN | 488 | 425 | 87 | 82 | 112 | 100 | 44 | 20 | 28 | 15 |
| BARTHOLOMEW | 97 | 87 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| BENTON | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| BLACKFORD | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BOONE | 62 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| BROWN | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| CARROLL | 12 | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CASS | 44 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CLARK | 88 | 78 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 3 | |
| CLAY | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CLINTON | 20 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DAVIESS | 21 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| DEARBORN | 25 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| DECATUR | 19 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| DE KALB | 25 | 20 | 13 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 |
| DELAWARE | 213 | 185 | 34 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 44 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| DUBOIS | 36 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| ELKHART | 153 | 130 | 28 | 32 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 |
| FAYETTE | 18 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| FLOYD | 76 | 72 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| FOUNTAIN | 12 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FULTON | 11 | 9 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 |
| GIBSON | 13 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| GRANT | 98 | 87 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| GREENE | 22 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| HAMILTON | 170 | 141 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 59 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 4 |
| HANCOCK | 32 | 28 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| HARRISON | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| HENDRICKS | 61 | 49 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| HENRY | 40 | 38 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 |
| HOWARD | 86 | 76 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| HUNTINGTON | 25 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| JACKSON | 31 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| JASPER | 13 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| JAY | 15 | 12 | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| JEFFERSON | 34 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| JENNINGS | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| JOHNSON | 71 | 62 | 30 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| KNOX | 64 | 61 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| KOSCIUSKO | 42 | 33 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| LAGRANGE | 12 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LAKE | 634 | 578 | 135 | 118 | 168 | 115 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 14 |
| LA PORTE | 131 | 118 | 33 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| LAWRENCE | 56 | 50 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| MADISON | 139 | 125 | 41 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| MARION | 2,482 | 2,003 | 200 | 368 | 374 | 326 | 735 | 286 | 110 | 83 |
| MARSHALL | 27 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | |
| MARTIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MIAMI | 25 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MONROE | 156 | 126 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 |
| MONTGOMERY | 30 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| MORGAN | 34 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| NEWTON | 7 | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | |
| NOBLE | 19 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OHIO | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ORANGE | 10 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| OWEN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | |
| PARKE | 9 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| PERRY | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| PIKE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PORTER | 133 | 123 | 23 | 20 | 34 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| POSEY | 11 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| PULASKI | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| PUTNAM | 18 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | |
| RANDOLPH | 20 | 15 | 12 | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| RIPLEY | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| RUSH | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ST JOSEPH | 369 | 323 | 74 | 56 | 85 | 69 | 39 | 9 | 33 | 4 |
| SCOTT | 12 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SHELBY | 26 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | |
| SPENCER | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| STARKE | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| STEUBEN | 19 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 |
| SULLIVAN | 12 | 10 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SWITZERLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TIPPECANOE | 212 | 183 | 29 | 44 | 50 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| TIPTON | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| UNION | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| VANDERBURGH | 409 | 354 | 54 | 85 | 97 | 66 | 52 | 20 | 28 | 7 |
| VERMILLION | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| VIGO | 176 | 156 | 26 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| WABASH | 33 | 27 | 18 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| WARREN | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| WARRICK | 33 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 102 | 88 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| WELLS | 57 | 46 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| WHITE | 13 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| WHITLEY | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| IOWA | | | | | | | | | | |
| IOWA | 4,118 | 3,474 | 833 | 534 | 784 | 608 | 715 | 296 | 276 | 72 |
| ADAIR | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ADAMS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ALLAMAKEE | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| APPANOOSE | 11 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| AUDUBON | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| BLACK HAWK | 212 | 190 | 38 | 32 | 53 | 42 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| BOONE | 18 | 16 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BREMER | 16 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| BUCHANAN | 30 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | | 1 |
| BUENA VISTA | 18 | 16 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | |
| CALHOUN | 14 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| CARROLL | 20 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| CASS | 14 | 13 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CEDAR | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CERRO GORDO | 115 | 104 | 15 | 26 | 34 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 9 | |
| CHEROKEE | 24 | 18 | 6 | | 1 | | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CHICKASAW | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| CLARKE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 21 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| CLAYTON | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CLINTON | 69 | 56 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| CRAWFORD | 11 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| DALLAS | 18 | 16 | 8 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | |
| DAVIS | 14 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| DECATUR | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DELAWARE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| DES MOINES | 69 | 66 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 19 | | | 3 | |
| DICKINSON | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| DUBUQUE | 144 | 130 | 9 | 35 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| EMMET | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| FAYETTE | 12 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FLOYD | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FREMONT | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 |
| GREENE | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| GRUNDY | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GUTHRIE | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| HANCOCK | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| HARDIN | 14 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| HARRISON | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| HENRY | 19 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| HOWARD | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| HUMBOLDT | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| IDA | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| IOWA | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 13 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| JASPER | 15 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 17 | 13 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 1,050 | 798 | 36 | 112 | 110 | 114 | 426 | 211 | 24 | 17 |
| JONES | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| KEOKUK | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| KOSSUTH | 10 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEE | 50 | 43 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| LINN | 245 | 218 | 58 | 32 | 50 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| LOUISA | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| LUCAS | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LYON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MADISON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MAHASKA | 15 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| MARION | 23 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| MARSHALL | 62 | 54 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| MILLS | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | | | |
| MITCHELL | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| MONONA | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MONROE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MUSCATINE | 31 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| O BRIEN | 9 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OSCEOLA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PAGE | 17 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PALO ALTO | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 1 | |
| PLYMOUTH | 13 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| POCAHONTAS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| POLK | 610 | 511 | 69 | 98 | 129 | 112 | 103 | 43 | 42 | 14 |
| POTTAWATTAMIE | 97 | 90 | 11 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | |
| POWESHIEK | 16 | 13 | 5 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | |
| RINGGOLD | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| SAC | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| SCOTT | 181 | 163 | 33 | 31 | 52 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| SHELBY | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 21 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| STORY | 93 | 85 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 18 | | | 7 | 1 |
| TAMA | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | |
| TAYLOR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 14 | 12 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| VAN BUREN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WAPELLO | 54 | 50 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 2 | | 4 | |
| WARREN | 11 | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 60 | 51 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 11 | | | 7 | 2 |
| WINNEBAGO | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| WINNESHIEK | 18 | 15 | 9 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| WOODBURY | 175 | 158 | 31 | 26 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| WORTH | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| WRIGHT | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| **KANSAS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | 4,121 | 3,472 | 684 | 641 | 745 | 628 | 774 | 228 | 320 | 101 |
| ALLEN | 14 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| ANDERSON | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| ATCHISON | 19 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| BARBER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| BARTON | 44 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 9 | | 2 | 2 | |
| BOURBON | 28 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| BROWN | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 3 | |
| BUTLER | 26 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| CHASE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CHAUTAUQUA | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CHEROKEE | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| CHEYENNE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| CLARK | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 11 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CLOUD | 20 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 |
| COFFEY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| COMANCHE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COWLEY | 45 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| CRAWFORD | 34 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| DECATUR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DICKINSON | 12 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DONIPHAN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 93 | 81 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| EDWARDS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ELK | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIS | 54 | 49 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ELLSWORTH | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| FINNEY | 33 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| FORD | 30 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 14 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GEARY | 17 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 |
| GOVE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| GRAHAM | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| GRANT | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GRAY | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| GREELEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GREENWOOD | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| HAMILTON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| HARPER | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| HARVEY | 80 | 67 | 6 | 18 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 12 | |
| HASKELL | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| HODGEMAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| JEFFERSON | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| JEWELL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 916 | 780 | 73 | 150 | 126 | 185 | 246 | 41 | 75 | 20 |
| KEARNY | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINGMAN | 7 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| KIOWA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LABETTE | 34 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LANE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LEAVENWORTH | 57 | 47 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| LINN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LYON | 48 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | |
| MC PHERSON | 18 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MARION | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| MARSHALL | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MEADE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MIAMI | 21 | 18 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MITCHELL | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 35 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| MORRIS | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MORTON | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| NEMAHA | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| NEOSHO | 14 | 12 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| NESS | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NORTON | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OSAGE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OSBORNE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| PAWNEE | 28 | 20 | 6 | | | 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| PHILLIPS | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| POTTAWATOMIE | 11 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PRATT | 15 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| RAWLINS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RENO | 76 | 68 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| REPUBLIC | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RILEY | 68 | 54 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 6 | | 10 | 4 |
| ROOKS | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RUSH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| RUSSELL | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| SALINE | 92 | 79 | 12 | 15 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| SCOTT | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SEDGWICK | 873 | 769 | 102 | 151 | 174 | 148 | 194 | 42 | 45 | 17 |
| SEWARD | 20 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | 4 | |
| SHAWNEE | 435 | 352 | 25 | 70 | 79 | 95 | 83 | 35 | 39 | 9 |
| SHERIDAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SHERMAN | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| SMITH | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| STAFFORD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| STANTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| STEVENS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SUMNER | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| THOMAS | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| TREGO | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| WABAUNSEE | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WALLACE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| WICHITA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| WILSON | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| WOODSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WYANDOTTE | 501 | 387 | 43 | 59 | 69 | 64 | 152 | 86 | 13 | 15 |
| **KENTUCKY** | | | | | | | | | | |
| KENTUCKY | 5,515 | 4,736 | 879 | 977 | 1,117 | 875 | 888 | 310 | 326 | 143 |
| ADAIR | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ALLEN | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ANDERSON | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BALLARD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BARREN | 41 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| BATH | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| BELL | 47 | 39 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| BOONE | 47 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | |
| BOURBON | 17 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| BOYD | 88 | 78 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | |
| BOYLE | 53 | 49 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 3 | | 4 | |
| BRACKEN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BREATHITT | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BRECKINRIDGE | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BULLITT | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| BUTLER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CALDWELL | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CALLOWAY | 40 | 37 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| CAMPBELL | 94 | 85 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| CARLISLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARROLL | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CARTER | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CASEY | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN | 74 | 66 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| CLARK | 27 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| CLAY | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CLINTON | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| CRITTENDEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CUMBERLAND | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| DAVIESS | 115 | 99 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| EDMONSON | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ELLIOTT | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| ESTILL | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| FAYETTE | 1,115 | 922 | 45 | 211 | 198 | 180 | 288 | 110 | 51 | 32 |
| FLEMING | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| FLOYD | 40 | 39 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| FRANKLIN | 67 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| FULTON | 12 | 11 | 9 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| GALLATIN | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| GARRARD | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| GRANT | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GRAVES | 27 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| GRAYSON | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| GREEN | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| GREENUP | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| HARDIN | 74 | 65 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| HARLAN | 43 | 36 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| HARRISON | 14 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| HART | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 54 | 51 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| HENRY | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| HICKMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HOPKINS | 104 | 93 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| JACKSON | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,925 | 1,631 | 160 | 357 | 370 | 334 | 410 | 134 | 112 | 48 |
| JESSAMINE | 15 | 15 | 6 | | | 4 | 5 | | | |
| JOHNSON | 31 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| KENTON | 201 | 171 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 11 | 17 | 2 |
| KNOTT | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| KNOX | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| LARUE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LAUREL | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| LEE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LESLIE | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| LETCHER | 28 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 3 |
| LEWIS | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| LINCOLN | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| LOGAN | 14 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| LYON | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| MC CRACKEN | 128 | 114 | 7 | 34 | 42 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 13 | |
| MC CREARY | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MC LEAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 52 | 49 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| MAGOFFIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MARION | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MARSHALL | 15 | 13 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MARTIN | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| MASON | 21 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MEADE | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| MENIFEE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MERCER | 16 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 |
| METCALFE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 21 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MUHLENBERG | 22 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| NELSON | 16 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| NICHOLAS | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| OHIO | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| OLDHAM | 16 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| OWEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| OWSLEY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| PENDLETON | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PERRY | 36 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PIKE | 62 | 57 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| POWELL | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PULASKI | 50 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| ROBERTSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCKCASTLE | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| ROWAN | 29 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| RUSSELL | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| SCOTT | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| SHELBY | 15 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| SIMPSON | 9 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| SPENCER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TAYLOR | 21 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 |
| TODD | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| TRIGG | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TRIMBLE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WARREN | 112 | 102 | 15 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WAYNE | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| WHITLEY | 38 | 36 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| WOLFE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WOODFORD | 28 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| **LOUISIANA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA | 7,405 | 6,322 | 765 | 1,273 | 1,641 | 1,056 | 1,587 | 473 | 344 | 266 |
| ACADIA | 35 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| ALLEN | 12 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| ASCENSION | 18 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| ASSUMPTION | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| AVOYELLES | 21 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| BEAUREGARD | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BIENVILLE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BOSSIER | 59 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| CADDO | 795 | 675 | 40 | 147 | 178 | 122 | 188 | 64 | 33 | 23 |
| CALCASIEU | 240 | 208 | 37 | 45 | 62 | 34 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 9 |
| CALDWELL | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CAMERON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CATAHOULA | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CLAIBORNE | 9 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CONCORDIA | 11 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DE SOTO | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| EAST BATON ROUG | 708 | 625 | 74 | 152 | 193 | 124 | 82 | 26 | 41 | 16 |
| EAST CARROLL | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| EAST FELICIANA | 36 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| EVANGELINE | 27 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GRANT | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| IBERIA | 68 | 63 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | |
| IBERVILLE | 25 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| JACKSON | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 942 | 822 | 46 | 191 | 205 | 107 | 273 | 50 | 33 | 37 |
| JEFFERSON DAVIS | 21 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| LAFAYETTE | 314 | 280 | 28 | 61 | 86 | 54 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 13 |
| LA FOURCHE | 83 | 76 | 20 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| LA SALLE | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 33 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MADISON | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| MOREHOUSE | 25 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| NATCHITOCHES | 26 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| ORLEANS | 2,572 | 2,105 | 74 | 407 | 480 | 392 | 752 | 254 | 107 | 106 |
| OUACHITA | 226 | 198 | 24 | 54 | 63 | 33 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| PLAQUEMINES | 10 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| POINTE COUPEE | 9 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| RAPIDES | 209 | 178 | 24 | 32 | 63 | 35 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 5 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| RED RIVER | 7 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| RICHLAND | 15 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| SABINE | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ST BERNARD | 24 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| ST CHARLES | 19 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | | | 2 |
| ST HELENA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ST JAMES | 11 | 10 | 6 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ST JOHN THE BAP | 16 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ST LANDRY | 91 | 83 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 10 | | 5 | 3 |
| ST MARTIN | 12 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| ST MARY | 52 | 47 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ST TAMMANY | 173 | 143 | 16 | 25 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 4 |
| TANGIPAHOA | 70 | 64 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| TENSAS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| TERREBONNE | 93 | 87 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 5 | | 1 |
| UNION | 12 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| VERMILION | 46 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| VERNON | 12 | 11 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 45 | 36 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| WEBSTER | 23 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| WEST BATON ROUG | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WEST CARROLL | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| WEST FELICIANA | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| WINN | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| **MAINE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAINE | 2,029 | 1,628 | 271 | 358 | 411 | 287 | 301 | 80 | 256 | 65 |
| ANDROSCOGGIN | 178 | 150 | 21 | 34 | 47 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 5 |
| AROOSTOOK | 106 | 98 | 15 | 25 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| CUMBERLAND | 635 | 525 | 49 | 123 | 115 | 91 | 147 | 34 | 63 | 13 |
| FRANKLIN | 40 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 5 | 2 |
| HANCOCK | 90 | 52 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 4 |
| KENNEBEC | 241 | 189 | 30 | 37 | 57 | 26 | 39 | 10 | 25 | 17 |
| KNOX | 85 | 58 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 3 |
| LINCOLN | 45 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | |
| OXFORD | 50 | 43 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 | | 5 | 2 |
| PENOBSCOT | 247 | 216 | 28 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 41 | 9 | 17 | 5 |
| PISCATAQUIS | 26 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| SAGADAHOC | 41 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| SOMERSET | 33 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| WALDO | 32 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 26 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| YORK | 154 | 113 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 5 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | | **MARYLAND** | | | | | | |
| MARYLAND | 12,678 | 9,866 | 738 | 2,262 | 2,065 | 1,761 | 3,040 | 1,616 | 717 | 479 |
| ALLEGANY | 161 | 140 | 14 | 39 | 40 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 2 |
| ANNE ARUNDEL | 481 | 397 | 43 | 100 | 108 | 81 | 65 | 34 | 41 | 9 |
| BALTIMORE | 1,063 | 850 | 43 | 185 | 189 | 171 | 262 | 110 | 68 | 35 |
| BALTIMORE CITY | 4,857 | 3,698 | 182 | 739 | 712 | 523 | 1,542 | 795 | 175 | 189 |
| CALVERT | 46 | 39 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| CAROLINE | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| CARROLL | 122 | 102 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| CECIL | 63 | 41 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| CHARLES | 52 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| DORCHESTER | 55 | 45 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | |
| FREDERICK | 139 | 110 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 7 |
| GARRETT | 18 | 17 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | |
| HARFORD | 186 | 163 | 28 | 39 | 53 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| HOWARD | 445 | 360 | 18 | 86 | 50 | 85 | 121 | 59 | 11 | 15 |
| KENT | 26 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 3,309 | 2,428 | 124 | 620 | 463 | 610 | 611 | 494 | 243 | 144 |
| PRINCE GEORGES | 1,117 | 962 | 103 | 249 | 207 | 103 | 300 | 59 | 43 | 53 |
| QUEEN ANNES | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| ST MARYS | 50 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| SOMERSET | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| TALBOT | 108 | 80 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 25 | |
| WASHINGTON | 155 | 134 | 23 | 33 | 40 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| WICOMICO | 157 | 141 | 11 | 40 | 52 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| WORCESTER | 24 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| | | | | **MASSACHUSETTS** | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 17,537 | 13,697 | 813 | 3,048 | 2,599 | 2,542 | 4,695 | 2,120 | 1,095 | 625 |
| BARNSTABLE | 394 | 246 | 38 | 84 | 64 | 56 | 26 | 12 | 133 | 3 |
| BERKSHIRE | 349 | 298 | 19 | 71 | 72 | 45 | 91 | 17 | 27 | 7 |
| BRISTOL | 534 | 465 | 50 | 144 | 145 | 77 | 49 | 14 | 47 | 8 |
| DUKES | 29 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 2 |
| ESSEX | 1,108 | 929 | 92 | 248 | 347 | 230 | 112 | 39 | 102 | 38 |
| FRANKLIN | 96 | 81 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| HAMPDEN | 864 | 731 | 47 | 178 | 206 | 113 | 187 | 40 | 68 | 25 |
| HAMPSHIRE | 294 | 240 | 45 | 55 | 39 | 68 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 13 |
| MIDDLESEX | 4,487 | 3,618 | 186 | 824 | 644 | 854 | 1,110 | 458 | 261 | 150 |
| NANTUCKET | 12 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NORFOLK | 2,386 | 1,885 | 93 | 412 | 340 | 351 | 689 | 250 | 155 | 76 |
| PLYMOUTH | 515 | 435 | 45 | 118 | 121 | 72 | 79 | 19 | 49 | 12 |
| SUFFOLK | 4,880 | 3,400 | 80 | 609 | 450 | 474 | 1,787 | 1,122 | 121 | 237 |
| WORCESTER | 1,609 | 1,342 | 97 | 303 | 243 | 183 | 516 | 132 | 83 | 52 |
| **MICHIGAN** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 16,208 | 13,666 | 1,437 | 3,001 | 3,011 | 2,435 | 3,782 | 1,144 | 996 | 402 |
| ALCONA | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | |
| ALGER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ALLEGAN | 41 | 34 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| ALPENA | 43 | 38 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 7 | | 4 | 1 |
| ANTRIM | 9 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| ARENAC | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| BARAGA | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | |
| BARRY | 31 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| BAY | 114 | 96 | 8 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| BENZIE | 14 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| BERRIEN | 211 | 181 | 38 | 39 | 56 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| BRANCH | 33 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 1 |
| CALHOUN | 168 | 139 | 22 | 27 | 47 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 2 |
| CASS | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| CHARLEVOIX | 21 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 |
| CHEBOYGAN | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | |
| CHIPPEWA | 23 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| CLARE | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| CLINTON | 20 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DELTA | 40 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | |
| DICKINSON | 40 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 6 | 4 |
| EATON | 28 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| EMMET | 94 | 83 | 3 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| GENESEE | 699 | 606 | 91 | 118 | 122 | 104 | 171 | 32 | 31 | 30 |
| GLADWIN | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| GOGEBIC | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| GRAND TRAVERSE | 145 | 123 | 12 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| GRATIOT | 36 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 4 | |
| HILLSDALE | 20 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| HOUGHTON | 38 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| HURON | 32 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | |
| INGHAM | 662 | 501 | 68 | 127 | 101 | 80 | 125 | 96 | 45 | 20 |
| IONIA | 20 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| IOSCO | 29 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| IRON | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ISABELLA | 44 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 1 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| JACKSON | 139 | 123 | 22 | 33 | 38 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 13 | |
| KALAMAZOO | 568 | 463 | 52 | 115 | 113 | 83 | 100 | 58 | 39 | 8 |
| KALKASKA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KENT | 924 | 824 | 53 | 170 | 229 | 139 | 233 | 30 | 62 | 8 |
| KEWEENAW | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| LAKE | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| LAPEER | 30 | 24 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | |
| LEELANAU | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| LENAWEE | 72 | 65 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 3 | | 5 | 2 |
| LIVINGSTON | 56 | 45 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 8 | |
| LUCE | 13 | 9 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | |
| MACKINAC | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 |
| MACOMB | 649 | 583 | 58 | 168 | 150 | 83 | 124 | 25 | 26 | 15 |
| MANISTEE | 23 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| MARQUETTE | 128 | 114 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| MASON | 37 | 32 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | |
| MECOSTA | 23 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| MENOMINEE | 12 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| MIDLAND | 131 | 115 | 27 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| MISSAUKEE | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| MONROE | 71 | 59 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| MONTCALM | 26 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| MONTMORENCY | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| MUSKEGON | 177 | 151 | 27 | 42 | 42 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| NEWAYGO | 17 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OAKLAND | 3,424 | 2,965 | 138 | 738 | 652 | 566 | 871 | 173 | 191 | 95 |
| OCEANA | 12 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OGEMAW | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ONTONAGON | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| OSCEOLA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OSCODA | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OTSEGO | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTTAWA | 152 | 128 | 20 | 22 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| PRESQUE ISLE | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| ROSCOMMON | 10 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| SAGINAW | 304 | 267 | 54 | 45 | 65 | 56 | 47 | 15 | 18 | 4 |
| ST CLAIR | 140 | 120 | 18 | 27 | 46 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| ST JOSEPH | 45 | 36 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 7 | 2 |
| SANILAC | 15 | 13 | 8 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| SCHOOLCRAFT | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SHIAWASSE | 53 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| TUSCOLA | 23 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| VAN BUREN | 45 | 34 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| WASHTENAW | 1,868 | 1,473 | 55 | 260 | 187 | 306 | 665 | 304 | 51 | 40 |
| WAYNE | 4,136 | 3,485 | 259 | 757 | 691 | 543 | 1,235 | 322 | 198 | 131 |
| WEXFORD | 32 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | | MINNESOTA | | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA | 8,708 | 7,276 | 1,418 | 1,467 | 1,345 | 1,217 | 1,829 | 657 | 610 | 165 |
| AITKIN | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ANOKA | 136 | 124 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| BECKER | 25 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| BELTRAMI | 32 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| BENTON | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BIG STONE | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| BLUE EARTH | 87 | 76 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 10 | |
| BROWN | 23 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| CARLTON | 24 | 20 | 14 | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| CARVER | 34 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CASS | 16 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | |
| CHIPPEWA | 11 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CHISAGO | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 30 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CLEARWATER | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| COOK | 9 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| COTTONWOOD | 8 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| CROW WING | 65 | 53 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| DAKOTA | 113 | 101 | 49 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 9 | |
| DODGE | 9 | 7 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| DOUGLAS | 41 | 36 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | |
| FARIBAULT | 14 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FILLMORE | 11 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| FREEBORN | 41 | 35 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| GOODHUE | 44 | 38 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | |
| GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| HENNEPIN | 3,355 | 2,730 | 323 | 566 | 548 | 516 | 777 | 367 | 193 | 65 |
| HOUSTON | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 2 |
| HUBBARD | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ISANTI | 23 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| ITASCA | 41 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 9 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| KANABEC | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 2 | |
| KANDIYOHI | 68 | 62 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| KITTSON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KOOCHICHING | 13 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LAC QUI PARLE | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LAKE | 12 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LAKE OF THE WOO | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | |
| LE SUEUR | 18 | 15 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LYON | 20 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| MC LEOD | 24 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| MAHNOMEN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MARSHALL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MARTIN | 25 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MEEKER | 12 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| MILLE LACS | 22 | 19 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| MORRISON | 19 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| MOWER | 41 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MURRAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NICOLLET | 23 | 18 | 8 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| NOBLES | 26 | 23 | 3 | 1C | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |
| NORMAN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OLMSTED | 1,624 | 1,366 | 28 | 331 | 166 | 236 | 605 | 144 | 91 | 23 |
| OTTER TAIL | 61 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | | 8 | 1 |
| PENNINGTON | 21 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| PINE | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PIPESTONE | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| POLK | 31 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| POPE | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| RAMSEY | 1,354 | 1,136 | 177 | 251 | 217 | 202 | 289 | 107 | 81 | 30 |
| RED LAKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| REDWOOD | 8 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | |
| RENVILLE | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| RICE | 36 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| ROCK | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ROSEAU | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| ST LOUIS | 405 | 345 | 70 | 80 | 93 | 68 | 34 | 11 | 40 | 9 |
| SCOTT | 30 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | |
| SHERBURNE | 8 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 3 | |
| SIBLEY | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| STEARNS | 162 | 142 | 38 | 27 | 45 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| STEELE | 26 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| STEVENS | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| SWIFT | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| TODD | 14 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| TRAVERSE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WABASHA | 19 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | |
| WADENA | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WASECA | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 77 | 64 | 33 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| WATONWAN | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| WILKIN | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | |
| WINONA | 49 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| WRIGHT | 34 | 26 | 18 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| YELLOW MEDICINE | 13 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 3 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,066 | 2,672 | 586 | 483 | 727 | 440 | 438 | 122 | 183 | 89 |
| ADAMS | 63 | 59 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| ALCORN | 28 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 |
| AMITE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ATTALA | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| BENTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BOLIVAR | 29 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| CALHOUN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CARROLL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CHICKASAW | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| CHOCTAW | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CLAIBORNE | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| CLARKE | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CLAY | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| COAHOMA | 39 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| COPIAH | 14 | 12 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| COVINGTON | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DE SOTO | 12 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | |
| FORREST | 140 | 134 | 21 | 26 | 50 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| GEORGE | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GREENE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GRENADA | 17 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| HANCOCK | 21 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| HARRISON | 274 | 225 | 27 | 45 | 73 | 41 | 39 | 6 | 29 | 14 |
| HINDS· | 1,014 | 852 | 70 | 173 | 207 | 149 | 253 | 86 | 41 | 35 |
| HOLMES | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| HUMPHREYS | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| ISSAQUENA | | | | | | | | | | |
| ITAWAMBA | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| JACKSON | 134 | 120 | 22 | 21 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| JASPER | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON DAVIS | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| JONES | 75 | 66 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 10 | | 5 | 4 |
| KEMPER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 42 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| LAMAR | 7 | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 130 | 123 | 15 | 31 | 48 | 18 | 11 | | 7 | |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LEAKE | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LEE | 108 | 99 | 11 | 27 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| LEFLORE | 43 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 26 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| LOWNDES | 62 | 56 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| MADISON | 30 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| MARION | 14 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| MARSHALL | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| MONROE | 32 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | |
| NESHOBA | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| NEWTON | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| NOXUBEE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OKTIBBEHA | 30 | 27 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| PANOLA | 19 | 18 | 9 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PEARL RIVER | 21 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| PERRY | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| PIKE | 44 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| PONTOTOC | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| PRENTISS | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | |
| QUITMAN | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| RANKIN | 72 | 63 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| SCOTT | 11 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| SHARKEY | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| SIMPSON | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| SMITH | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| STONE | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SUNFLOWER | 19 | 18 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | |
| TALLAHATCHIE | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| TATE | 11 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| TIPPAH | 12 | 11 | 7 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| TISHOMINGO | 13 | 12 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| TUNICA | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| UNION | 18 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| WALTHALL | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| WARREN | 71 | 59 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| WASHINGTON | 82 | 74 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| WILKINSON | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| WINSTON | 10 | 10 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| YALOBUSHA | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| YAZOO | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI | 8,914 | 7,396 | 740 | 1,695 | 1,736 | 1,240 | 1,985 | 785 | 492 | 241 |
| ADAIR | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ATCHISON | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| AUDRAIN | 34 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | |
| BARRY | 19 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | | 5 | |
| BARTON | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| BATES | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BENTON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| BOONE | 745 | 591 | 30 | 100 | 90 | 93 | 278 | 115 | 24 | 15 |
| BUCHANAN | 122 | 101 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| BUTLER | 69 | 55 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CALLAWAY | 25 | 21 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 4 | |
| CAMDEN | 18 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 5 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 109 | 101 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| CARROLL | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CARTER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 10 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| CEDAR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CHARITON | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| CHRISTIAN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 95 | 83 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| CLINTON | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| COLE | 74 | 58 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 10 | |
| COOPER | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| CRAWFORD | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| DADE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DALLAS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| DAVIESS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DE KALB | | | | | | | | | | |
| DENT | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| DUNKLIN | 23 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 42 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| GASCONADE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| GREENE | 394 | 355 | 32 | 110 | 117 | 81 | 15 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HARRISON | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 10 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| HICKORY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOLT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HOWARD | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| HOWELL | 21 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| IRON | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 1,541 | 1,335 | 95 | 372 | 353 | 226 | 289 | 108 | 68 | 30 |
| JASPER | 119 | 105 | 18 | 29 | 37 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| JEFFERSON | 44 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | |
| JOHNSON | 17 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| KNOX | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| LACLEDE | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| LAFAYETTE | 21 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | |
| LEWIS | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| LINN | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| MC DONALD | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MACON | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| MARIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARION | 39 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| MERCER | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| MILLER | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MONITEAU | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| NEW MADRID | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NEWTON | 19 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| NODAWAY | 13 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| OREGON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OSAGE | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| OZARK | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PEMISCOT | 14 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PERRY | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| PETTIS | 31 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| PHELPS | 27 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| PIKE | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| PLATTE | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | |
| POLK | 11 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| PULASKI | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| PUTNAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| RALLS | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 19 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | |
| RAY | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| ST CHARLES | 110 | 100 | 7 | 34 | 35 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| ST CLAIR | 7 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| ST FRANCOIS | 40 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| ST LOUIS | 1,121 | 965 | 52 | 257 | 186 | 166 | 304 | 72 | 51 | 33 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 3,488 | 2,771 | 108 | 585 | 624 | 489 | 965 | 436 | 159 | 122 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| SALINE | 16 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SCHUYLER | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTLAND | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTT | 37 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| SHANNON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SHELBY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| STODDARD | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| STONE | 10 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 7 | |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| TANEY | 23 | 15 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| TEXAS | 7 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| VERNON | 21 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | |
| WARREN | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| WAYNE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| WORTH | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| WRIGHT | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MONTANA | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONTANA | 1,167 | 1,008 | 236 | 222 | 295 | 211 | 44 | 28 | 109 | 22 |
| BEAVERHEAD | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| BIG HORN | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| BLAINE | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| BROADWATER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CARBON | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 |
| CARTER | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| CASCADE | 147 | 135 | 12 | 32 | 45 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| CHOUTEAU | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CUSTER | 20 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| DANIELS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| DAWSON | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| DEER LODGE | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| FALLON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FERGUS | 16 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| FLATHEAD | 94 | 80 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 17 | | 2 | 12 | |
| GALLATIN | 75 | 64 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GLACIER | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| GOLDEN VALLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANITE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HILL | 29 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| JEFFERSON | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| JUDITH BASIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 24 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | 1 |
| LEWIS AND CLARK | 81 | 63 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| LIBERTY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 15 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| MC CONE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MEAGHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINERAL | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| MISSOULA | 180 | 152 | 14 | 45 | 52 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| MUSSELSHELL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 12 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| PETROLEUM | | | | | | | | | | |
| PHILLIPS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PONDERA | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | |
| POWDER RIVER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| POWELL | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| PRAIRIE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RAVALLI | 17 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| RICHLAND | 15 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | |
| ROOSEVELT | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| ROSEBUD | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| SANDERS | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| SHERIDAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SILVER BOW | 61 | 55 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| STILLWATER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SWEET GRASS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TETON | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| TOOLE | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TREASURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALLEY | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | |
| WHEATLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WIBAUX | | | | | | | | | | |
| YELLOWSTONE | 233 | 209 | 15 | 58 | 76 | 47 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 3 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEBRASKA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEBRASKA | 2,547 | 2,189 | 526 | 409 | 465 | 371 | 418 | 152 | 153 | 53 |
| ADAMS | 59 | 50 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | |
| ANTELOPE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ARTHUR | | | | | | | | | | |
| BANNER | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLAINE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| BOX BUTTE | 11 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BOYD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BROWN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| BUFFALO | 54 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| BURT | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CEDAR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CHASE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CHERRY | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| CHEYENNE | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CLAY | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLFAX | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CUMING | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CUSTER | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| DAKOTA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| DAWES | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 |
| DAWSON | 14 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| DEUEL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DIXON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DODGE | 47 | 39 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| DOUGLAS | 1,395 | 1,186 | 116 | 251 | 239 | 237 | 343 | 125 | 48 | 36 |
| DUNDY | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| FILLMORE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FRONTIER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FURNAS | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GAGE | 24 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| GARDEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GARFIELD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GOSPER | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| GREELEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HALL | 69 | 62 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| HARLAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HAYES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HITCHCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOLT | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| HOOKER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HOWARD | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| KEARNEY | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| KEITH | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| KEYA PAHA | | | | | | | | | | |
| KIMBALL | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KNOX | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | |
| LANCASTER | 360 | 314 | 44 | 81 | 93 | 60 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 5 |
| LINCOLN | 41 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| LOGAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| MC PHERSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 32 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 1 |
| MERRICK | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| MORRILL | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NANCE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| NEMAHA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NUCKOLLS | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTOE | 15 | 12 | 9 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| PAWNEE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| PERKINS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PHELPS | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| PIERCE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 |
| PLATTE | 19 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| POLK | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| RED WILLOW | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| RICHARDSON | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ROCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALINE | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SARPY | 36 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 3 |
| SAUNDERS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SCOTTS BLUFF | 73 | 63 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| SEWARD | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| SHERMAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| STANTON | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| THAYER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| THOMAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| THURSTON | 7 | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| VALLEY | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| WHEELER | | | | | | | | | | |
| YORK | 17 | 13 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| **NEVADA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEVADA | 1,375 | 1,174 | 208 | 256 | 320 | 272 | 118 | 64 | 103 | 34 |
| CHURCHILL | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 |
| CLARK | 701 | 602 | 101 | 136 | 168 | 144 | 53 | 23 | 51 | 25 |
| DOUGLAS | 19 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | |
| ELKO | 18 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| ESMERALDA | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUREKA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HUMBOLDT | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LANDER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LYON | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MINERAL | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NYE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ORMSBY | 60 | 50 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | |
| PERSHING | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| STOREY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHOE | 535 | 453 | 58 | 104 | 124 | 108 | 59 | 35 | 40 | 7 |
| WHITE PINE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,838 | 1,455 | 215 | 359 | 349 | 299 | 233 | 105 | 226 | 52 |
| BELKNAP | 91 | 71 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| CARROLL | 57 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | 22 | 1 |
| CHESHIRE | 91 | 79 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 11 | |
| COOS | 51 | 43 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | | 7 | 1 |
| GRAFTON | 470 | 353 | 31 | 65 | 51 | 53 | 153 | 71 | 32 | 14 |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 458 | 369 | 46 | 106 | 105 | 84 | 28 | 13 | 61 | 15 |
| MERRIMACK | 194 | 142 | 18 | 45 | 39 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 37 | 8 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 248 | 205 | 38 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 7 |
| STRAFFORD | 120 | 109 | 14 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| SULLIVAN | 58 | 50 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | | NEW JERSEY | | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | 16,258 | 13,416 | 1,119 | 3,416 | 3,086 | 2,225 | 3,570 | 1,166 | 1,138 | 538 |
| ATLANTIC | 382 | 313 | 32 | 78 | 85 | 45 | 73 | 11 | 49 | 9 |
| BERGEN | 2,629 | 2,157 | 131 | 561 | 439 | 458 | 568 | 202 | 167 | 103 |
| BURLINGTON | 520 | 439 | 50 | 102 | 90 | 94 | 103 | 31 | 39 | 11 |
| CAMDEN | 908 | 773 | 75 | 169 | 173 | 133 | 223 | 62 | 52 | 21 |
| CAPE MAY | 113 | 72 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 2 |
| CUMBERLAND | 170 | 141 | 21 | 34 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 2 |
| ESSEX | 2,750 | 2,228 | 135 | 551 | 492 | 339 | 711 | 246 | 146 | 130 |
| GLOUCESTER | 155 | 135 | 23 | 28 | 40 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| HUDSON | 1,027 | 870 | 85 | 205 | 187 | 95 | 298 | 59 | 48 | 50 |
| HUNTERDON | 133 | 113 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| MERCER | 913 | 739 | 48 | 205 | 187 | 127 | 172 | 90 | 60 | 24 |
| MIDDLESEX | 1,285 | 1,074 | 68 | 266 | 218 | 148 | 374 | 107 | 68 | 36 |
| MONMOUTH | 1,077 | 916 | 84 | 257 | 242 | 150 | 183 | 40 | 88 | 33 |
| MORRIS | 945 | 771 | 60 | 210 | 182 | 140 | 179 | 81 | 65 | 28 |
| OCEAN | 471 | 348 | 36 | 109 | 110 | 51 | 42 | 8 | 106 | 9 |
| PASSAIC | 821 | 708 | 70 | 189 | 185 | 87 | 177 | 36 | 49 | 28 |
| SALEM | 70 | 60 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| SOMERSET | 400 | 317 | 39 | 76 | 64 | 75 | 63 | 44 | 30 | 9 |
| SUSSEX | 116 | 94 | 13 | 23 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| UNION | 1,272 | 1,064 | 73 | 297 | 234 | 164 | 296 | 109 | 62 | 37 |
| WARREN | 101 | 84 | 12 | 19 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | NEW MEXICO | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | 2,357 | 1,899 | 271 | 417 | 483 | 382 | 346 | 158 | 230 | 70 |
| BERNALILLO | 1,293 | 1,026 | 69 | 227 | 244 | 224 | 262 | 114 | 108 | 45 |
| CATRON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CHAVES | 66 | 58 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| CIBOLA | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| COLFAX | 22 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CURRY | 52 | 46 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| DE BACA | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DONA ANA | 114 | 99 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| EDDY | 58 | 51 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| GRANT | 33 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| GUADALUPE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HARDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIDALGO | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LEA | 55 | 51 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 17 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 4 | |
| LOS ALAMOS | 38 | 32 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| LUNA | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| MC KINLEY | 63 | 53 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| MORA | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTERO | 38 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| QUAY | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| RIO ARRIBA | 28 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | |
| ROOSEVELT | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| SANDOVAL | 32 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| SAN JUAN | 78 | 67 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| SAN MIGUEL | 32 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | |
| SANTA FE | 214 | 155 | 19 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 2 |
| SIERRA | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| SOCORRO | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| TAOS | 28 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TORRANCE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| UNION | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| VALENCIA | 21 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| **NEW YORK** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW YORK | 52,553 | 42,063 | 2,857 | 9,650 | 7,912 | 6,516 | 15,128 | 5,217 | 3,249 | 2,024 |
| ALBANY | 1,195 | 937 | 50 | 193 | 190 | 141 | 363 | 166 | 63 | 29 |
| ALLEGANY | 39 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | | 5 | 1 |
| BRONX | 2,816 | 2,238 | 157 | 440 | 237 | 192 | 1,212 | 333 | 128 | 117 |
| BROOME | 500 | 419 | 41 | 95 | 117 | 63 | 103 | 26 | 49 | 6 |
| CATTARAUGUS | 118 | 102 | 16 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| CAYUGA | 95 | 79 | 9 | 22 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| CHAUTAUQUA | 176 | 151 | 33 | 31 | 49 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| CHEMUNG | 185 | 161 | 13 | 41 | 47 | 29 | 31 | 3 | 19 | 2 |
| CHENANGO | 52 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| CLINTON | 107 | 86 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| COLUMBIA | 83 | 63 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| CORTLAND | 46 | 41 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 4 | | 5 | |
| DELAWARE | 52 | 42 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| DUTCHESS | 486 | 388 | 36 | 96 | 97 | 62 | 97 | 28 | 57 | 13 |
| ERIE | 2,704 | 2,136 | 151 | 461 | 487 | 284 | 753 | 292 | 167 | 109 |
| ESSEX | 41 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 9 | |
| FRANKLIN | 66 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| FULTON | 72 | 59 | 15 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | |
| GENESEE | 74 | 55 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| GREENE | 35 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HERKIMER | 47 | 36 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| JEFFERSON | 109 | 90 | 10 | 16 | 37 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| KINGS | 5,149 | 4,179 | 294 | 822 | 652 | 328 | 2,083 | 422 | 236 | 312 |
| LEWIS | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 55 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| MADISON | 73 | 56 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| MONROE | 2,323 | 1,818 | 93 | 492 | 342 | 305 | 586 | 299 | 142 | 64 |
| MONTGOMERY | 68 | 60 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 9 | | 8 | |
| NASSAU | 4,953 | 4,167 | 248 | 1,106 | 873 | 613 | 1,327 | 383 | 234 | 169 |
| NEW YORK | 13,276 | 10,214 | 262 | 2,106 | 1,668 | 2,076 | 4,102 | 1,880 | 678 | 504 |
| NIAGARA | 265 | 224 | 31 | 58 | 62 | 33 | 40 | 11 | 26 | 4 |
| ONEIDA | 426 | 367 | 49 | 73 | 100 | 57 | 88 | 18 | 35 | 6 |
| ONONDAGA | 1,418 | 1,145 | 94 | 199 | 248 | 196 | 408 | 157 | 74 | 42 |
| ONTARIO | 153 | 114 | 15 | 35 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 4 |
| ORANGE | 433 | 352 | 36 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 61 | 14 | 52 | 15 |
| ORLEANS | 32 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 3 |
| OSWEGO | 92 | 80 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| OTSEGO | 187 | 154 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 78 | 9 | 20 | 4 |
| PUTNAM | 96 | 75 | 5 | 22 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| QUEENS | 4,483 | 3,662 | 287 | 874 | 555 | 389 | 1,557 | 281 | 299 | 241 |
| RENSSELAER | 204 | 171 | 25 | 44 | 50 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 18 | 4 |
| RICHMOND | 935 | 808 | 45 | 209 | 137 | 79 | 338 | 55 | 32 | 40 |
| ROCKLAND | 779 | 617 | 44 | 164 | 127 | 123 | 159 | 85 | 54 | 23 |
| ST LAWRENCE | 138 | 116 | 23 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| SARATOGA | 123 | 109 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| SCHENECTADY | 401 | 327 | 33 | 85 | 89 | 68 | 52 | 26 | 38 | 10 |
| SCHOHARIE | 24 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| SCHUYLER | 14 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| SENECA | 45 | 37 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| STEUBEN | 126 | 97 | 16 | 31 | 31 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| SUFFOLK | 2,513 | 2,057 | 205 | 508 | 445 | 331 | 568 | 189 | 183 | 84 |
| SULLIVAN | 67 | 59 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| TIOGA | 33 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| TOMPKINS | 161 | 114 | 26 | 21 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 30 | 4 |
| ULSTER | 234 | 193 | 36 | 45 | 45 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 29 | 6 |
| WARREN | 137 | 113 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 5 |
| WASHINGTON | 41 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| WAYNE | 84 | 69 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| WESTCHESTER | 3,849 | 3,046 | 142 | 878 | 573 | 652 | 801 | 435 | 238 | 130 |
| WYOMING | 33 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| YATES | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | | | NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 10,089 | 8,266 | 1,210 | 1,786 | 2,010 | 1,337 | 1,923 | 916 | 734 | 173 |
| ALAMANCE | 123 | 108 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| ALEXANDER | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| ALLEGHANY | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| ANSON | 11 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| ASHE | 13 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| AVERY | 23 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| BEAUFORT | 49 | 45 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| BERTIE | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| BLADEN | 14 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| BRUNSWICK | 26 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | |
| BUNCOMBE | 423 | 332 | 45 | 87 | 99 | 64 | 37 | 15 | 66 | 10 |
| BURKE | 106 | 93 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| CABARRUS | 87 | 78 | 7 | 23 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| CALDWELL | 45 | 42 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| CAMDEN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CARTERET | 47 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | |
| CASWELL | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| CATAWBA | 134 | 124 | 32 | 19 | 46 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| CHATHAM | 41 | 36 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| CHEROKEE | 26 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 |
| CHOWAN | 19 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CLAY | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| CLEVELAND | 87 | 82 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| COLUMBUS | 32 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CRAVEN | 109 | 88 | 11 | 18 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| CUMBERLAND | 211 | 178 | 17 | 48 | 59 | 29 | 25 | 6 | 17 | 10 |
| CURRITUCK | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| DARE | 13 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| DAVIDSON | 71 | 60 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| DAVIE | 15 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| DUPLIN | 19 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| DURHAM | 1,426 | 1,093 | 37 | 163 | 160 | 161 | 572 | 273 | 37 | 23 |
| EDGECOMBE | 116 | 105 | 14 | 35 | 33 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 9 | |
| FORSYTH | 1,029 | 874 | 48 | 182 | 150 | 158 | 336 | 100 | 42 | 13 |
| FRANKLIN | 11 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| GASTON | 129 | 114 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 4 | | 12 | 3 |
| GATES | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GRAHAM | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| GRANVILLE | 42 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| GREENE | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GUILFORD | 562 | 480 | 49 | 149 | 152 | 79 | 51 | 35 | 38 | 9 |
| HALIFAX | 43 | 36 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| HARNETT | 30 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| HAYWOOD | 57 | 45 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| HENDERSON | 109 | 80 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| HERTFORD | 28 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| HOKE | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| HYDE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| IREDELL | 85 | 79 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 40 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 8 | |
| JOHNSTON | 44 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| JONES | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| LEE | 51 | 43 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | |
| LENOIR | 79 | 68 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 36 | 32 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 3 |
| MC DOWELL | 18 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| MACON | 30 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 2 |
| MADISON | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| MARTIN | 16 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| MECKLENBURG | 829 | 729 | 57 | 201 | 233 | 122 | 116 | 40 | 52 | 8 |
| MITCHELL | 14 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 13 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| MOORE | 125 | 84 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 35 | |
| NASH | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| NEW HANOVER | 226 | 200 | 10 | 52 | 80 | 25 | 33 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ONSLOW | 54 | 47 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 4 | | 7 | |
| ORANGE | 1,060 | 720 | 25 | 104 | 67 | 121 | 403 | 270 | 43 | 27 |
| PAMLICO | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PASQUOTANK | 48 | 41 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| PENDER | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PERQUIMANS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PERSON | 12 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PITT | 298 | 247 | 38 | 43 | 50 | 40 | 76 | 37 | 10 | 4 |
| POLK | 37 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | |
| RANDOLPH | 55 | 47 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| RICHMOND | 27 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| ROBESON | 79 | 74 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 6 | | 3 | 2 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 65 | 58 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| ROWAN | 107 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| RUTHERFORD | 48 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | |
| SAMPSON | 43 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| SCOTLAND | 32 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| STANLY | 37 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | |
| STOKES | 16 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| SURRY | 45 | 41 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| SWAIN | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 27 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | |
| TYRRELL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 48 | 45 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| VANCE | 25 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 |
| WAKE | 557 | 457 | 53 | 135 | 123 | 95 | 51 | 51 | 43 | 6 |
| WARREN | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| WATAUGA | 54 | 48 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 115 | 105 | 22 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 7 | |
| WILKES | 30 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| WILSON | 80 | 72 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| YADKIN | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| YANCEY | 13 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 999 | 871 | 195 | 200 | 206 | 152 | 118 | 48 | 63 | 17 |
| ADAMS | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| BARNES | 14 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BENSON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| BILLINGS | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTTINEAU | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| BOWMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BURKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BURLEIGH | 161 | 138 | 10 | 39 | 41 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 2 |
| CASS | 290 | 253 | 15 | 82 | 66 | 52 | 38 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| CAVALIER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DICKEY | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| DIVIDE | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DUNN | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDDY | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| EMMONS | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FOSTER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| GOLDEN VALLEY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GRAND FORKS | 162 | 140 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| GRANT | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| GRIGGS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HETTINGER | | | | | | | | | | |
| KIDDER | | | | | | | | | | |
| LA MOURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOGAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| MC HENRY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| MC INTOSH | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| MC KENZIE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MC LEAN | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MERCER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MORTON | 8 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| MOUNTRAIL | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| NELSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OLIVER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEMBINA | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PIERCE | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| RAMSEY | 17 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| RANSOM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| RENVILLE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| RICHLAND | 13 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| ROLETTE | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| SARGENT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| SLOPE | | | | | | | | | | |
| STARK | 33 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| STEELE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| STUTSMAN | 45 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 4 | |
| TOWNER | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TRAILL | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WALSH | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| WARD | 98 | 84 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| WELLS | 8 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS | 27 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| **OHIO** | | | | | | | | | | |
| OHIO | 19,743 | 16,671 | 2,130 | 3,380 | 3,674 | 3,021 | 4,466 | 1,353 | 1,225 | 494 |
| ADAMS | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ALLEN | 169 | 141 | 34 | 25 | 41 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 4 |
| ASHLAND | 43 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |
| ASHTABULA | 75 | 63 | 14 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| ATHENS | 43 | 34 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| AUGLAIZE | 27 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 |
| BELMONT | 85 | 76 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | |
| BROWN | 18 | 15 | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| BUTLER | 280 | 244 | 41 | 60 | 73 | 55 | 15 | 3 | 26 | 7 |
| CARROLL | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CHAMPAIGN | 23 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CLARK | 178 | 166 | 26 | 38 | 49 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| CLERMONT | 59 | 50 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| CLINTON | 32 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| COLUMBIANA | 88 | 77 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 9 | |
| COSHOCTON | 22 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| CRAWFORD | 45 | 41 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| CUYAHOGA | 5,017 | 4,129 | 210 | 914 | 796 | 692 | 1,517 | 477 | 261 | 150 |
| DARKE | 30 | 26 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| DEFIANCE | 38 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| DELAWARE | 51 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| ERIE | 104 | 90 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| FAIRFIELD | 72 | 65 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 4 | | 5 | 2 |
| FAYETTE | 19 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 2,217 | 1,859 | 190 | 350 | 393 | 344 | 582 | 203 | 109 | 46 |
| FULTON | 22 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| GALLIA | 56 | 48 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| GEAUGA | 57 | 47 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| GREENE | 135 | 119 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| GUERNSEY | 43 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| HAMILTON | 2,918 | 2,402 | 202 | 533 | 478 | 461 | 728 | 282 | 158 | 76 |
| HANCOCK | 74 | 68 | 9 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| HARDIN | 22 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | |
| HARRISON | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| HENRY | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| HIGHLAND | 30 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| HOCKING | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| HOLMES | 15 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| HURON | 45 | 37 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 10 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 110 | 92 | 14 | 20 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| KNOX | 44 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| LAKE | 195 | 175 | 28 | 47 | 54 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| LAWRENCE | 31 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | |
| LICKING | 97 | 81 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| LOGAN | 33 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| LORAIN | 280 | 248 | 45 | 53 | 65 | 57 | 28 | 6 | 19 | 7 |
| LUCAS | 1,324 | 1,123 | 131 | 198 | 247 | 221 | 326 | 88 | 76 | 37 |
| MADISON | 24 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 |
| MAHONING | 584 | 517 | 37 | 104 | 113 | 83 | 180 | 19 | 28 | 20 |
| MARION | 120 | 110 | 12 | 29 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| MEDINA | 98 | 85 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| MEIGS | 11 | 10 | 6 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MERCER | 27 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| MIAMI | 88 | 79 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 7 | |
| MONROE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,301 | 1,107 | 164 | 203 | 237 | 184 | 319 | 80 | 86 | 28 |
| MORGAN | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MORROW | 8 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| MUSKINGUM | 110 | 101 | 16 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NOBLE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 25 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| PAULDING | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| PERRY | 7 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PICKAWAY | 30 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| PIKE | 26 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 9 | |
| PORTAGE | 89 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| PREBLE | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| PUTNAM | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICHLAND | 160 | 145 | 22 | 37 | 47 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| ROSS | 81 | 68 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| SANDUSKY | 54 | 44 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| SCIOTO | 90 | 76 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| SENECA | 62 | 51 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| SHELBY | 31 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| STARK | 602 | 523 | 55 | 139 | 137 | 91 | 101 | 24 | 48 | 7 |
| SUMMIT | 1,096 | 959 | 104 | 168 | 200 | 163 | 324 | 58 | 56 | 23 |
| TRUMBULL | 229 | 195 | 24 | 37 | 63 | 41 | 30 | 10 | 19 | 5 |
| TUSCARAWAS | 73 | 62 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 5 | | 10 | 1 |
| UNION | 14 | 13 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| VAN WERT | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | |
| VINTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARREN | 42 | 33 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | | 8 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 56 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| WAYNE | 81 | 65 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| WILLIAMS | 40 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| WOOD | 99 | 87 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| WYANDOT | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 4,411 | 3,786 | 658 | 814 | 897 | 707 | 710 | 266 | 283 | 76 |
| ADAIR | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ALFALFA | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| ATOKA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| BEAVER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BECKHAM | 23 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BLAINE | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| BRYAN | 20 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| CADDO | 12 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| CANADIAN | 37 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CARTER | 53 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| CHEROKEE | 21 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CHOCTAW | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CIMARRON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| CLEVELAND | 191 | 168 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 58 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| COAL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COMANCHE | 84 | 80 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| COTTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CRAIG | 23 | 20 | 6 | | | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | |
| CREEK | 27 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| CUSTER | 29 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| DELAWARE | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| DEWEY | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| ELLIS | 8 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | |
| GARFIELD | 107 | 94 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 10 | |
| GARVIN | 15 | 13 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| GRADY | 41 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| GRANT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GREER | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| HARMON | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| HARPER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HASKELL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| HUGHES | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 27 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| JOHNSTON | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| KAY | 65 | 56 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| KINGFISHER | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| KIOWA | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| LATIMER | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| LE FLORE | 20 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 14 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LOVE | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC CLAIN | 10 | 8 | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| MC CURTAIN | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC INTOSH | 10 | 7 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| MAJOR | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| MAYES | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MURRAY | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| MUSKOGEE | 107 | 84 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| NOBLE | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ONOWATA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OKFUSKEE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,726 | 1,467 | 137 | 323 | 332 | 276 | 399 | 155 | 77 | 27 |
| OKMULGEE | 30 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OSAGE | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 19 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| PAWNEE | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| PAYNE | 73 | 53 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 3 |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| PITTSBURG | 45 | 39 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| PONTOTOC | 44 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| POTTAWATOMIE | 69 | 57 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| PUSHMATAHA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| ROGER MILLS | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ROGERS | 21 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| SEMINOLE | 14 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 |
| SEQUOYAH | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| STEPHENS | 36 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| TEXAS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| TILLMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| TULSA | 1,075 | 930 | 76 | 253 | 243 | 202 | 156 | 64 | 68 | 13 |
| WAGONER | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 83 | 73 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 5 | |
| WASHITA | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| WOODS | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| WOODWARD | 21 | 18 | 4 | | 4 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | |
| **OREGON** | | | | | | | | | | |
| OREGON | 5,407 | 4,443 | 721 | 1,028 | 1,150 | 891 | 853 | 310 | 503 | 151 |
| BAKER | 20 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| BENTON | 138 | 119 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| CLACKAMAS | 360 | 290 | 37 | 70 | 81 | 66 | 36 | 17 | 40 | 13 |
| CLATSOP | 49 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| COLUMBIA | 18 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| COOS | 105 | 91 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 11 | |
| CROOK | 12 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| CURRY | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| DESCHUTES | 117 | 100 | 24 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| DOUGLAS | 144 | 114 | 31 | 18 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| GILLIAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HARNEY | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| HOOD RIVER | 23 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | 3 | |
| JACKSON | 250 | 212 | 38 | 48 | 73 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 7 |
| JEFFERSON | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| JOSEPHINE | 83 | 65 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| KLAMATH | 77 | 66 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 3 | | 7 | 4 |
| LAKE | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LANE | 461 | 382 | 83 | 100 | 106 | 84 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 15 |
| LINCOLN | 54 | 39 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | | 13 | 2 |
| LINN | 97 | 87 | 33 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 4 | | 9 | 1 |
| MALHEUR | 33 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| MARION | 358 | 289 | 62 | 63 | 77 | 62 | 25 | 19 | 43 | 7 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MORROW | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MULTNOMAH | 2,395 | 1,942 | 127 | 479 | 474 | 409 | 453 | 223 | 162 | 68 |
| POLK | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| SHERMAN | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| TILLAMOOK | 24 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| UMATILLA | 76 | 67 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| UNION | 46 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| WALLOWA | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| WASCO | 45 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | |
| WASHINGTON | 276 | 228 | 55 | 43 | 52 | 33 | 45 | 7 | 28 | 13 |
| WHEELER | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| YAMHILL | 78 | 66 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 25,430 | 20,937 | 2,636 | 4,503 | 4,410 | 3,520 | 5,868 | 2,123 | 1,735 | 635 |
| ADAMS | 60 | 49 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| ALLEGHENY | 4,528 | 3,721 | 280 | 769 | 743 | 630 | 1,299 | 436 | 236 | 135 |
| ARMSTRONG | 54 | 49 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 6 | | 5 | |
| BEAVER | 193 | 166 | 35 | 31 | 48 | 22 | 30 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| BEDFORD | 29 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| BERKS | 557 | 484 | 103 | 104 | 115 | 80 | 82 | 15 | 50 | 8 |
| BLAIR | 214 | 187 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 24 | 43 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| BRADFORD | 144 | 134 | 11 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| BUCKS | 665 | 564 | 89 | 137 | 128 | 108 | 102 | 40 | 46 | 15 |
| BUTLER | 115 | 86 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| CAMBRIA | 289 | 263 | 43 | 42 | 57 | 42 | 79 | 9 | 12 | 5 |
| CAMERON | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CARBON | 46 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | |
| CENTRE | 153 | 120 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 3 |
| CHESTER | 495 | 379 | 56 | 97 | 99 | 70 | 57 | 39 | 70 | 7 |
| CLARION | 9 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CLEARFIELD | 80 | 69 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| CLINTON | 44 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| COLUMBIA | 78 | 70 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 7 | |
| CRAWFORD | 89 | 81 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | |
| CUMBERLAND | 320 | 273 | 47 | 67 | 86 | 45 | 28 | 12 | 33 | 2 |
| DAUPHIN | 739 | 592 | 63 | 119 | 104 | 86 | 220 | 95 | 33 | 19 |
| DELAWARE | 1,265 | 1,009 | 105 | 258 | 199 | 186 | 261 | 111 | 113 | 32 |
| ELK | 38 | 35 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | |
| ERIE | 418 | 373 | 67 | 55 | 113 | 65 | 73 | 15 | 23 | 7 |
| FAYETTE | 119 | 105 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| FOREST | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 134 | 114 | 36 | 15 | 28 | 23 | 12 | | 17 | 3 |
| FULTON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| GREENE | 34 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| HUNTINGDON | 42 | 35 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| INDIANA | 75 | 64 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 44 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | |
| JUNIATA | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LACKAWANNA | 404 | 342 | 68 | 78 | 97 | 48 | 51 | 11 | 41 | 10 |
| LANCASTER | 490 | 426 | 135 | 70 | 95 | 71 | 55 | 12 | 47 | 5 |
| LAWRENCE | 93 | 78 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| LEBANON | 151 | 124 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| LEHIGH | 574 | 511 | 70 | 113 | 132 | 91 | 105 | 17 | 40 | 6 |
| LUZERNE | 522 | 431 | 91 | 104 | 113 | 63 | 60 | 31 | 47 | 13 |
| LYCOMING | 214 | 182 | 31 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 11 | 17 | 4 |
| MC KEAN | 56 | 45 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| MERCER | 146 | 131 | 22 | 26 | 52 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| MIFFLIN | 41 | 39 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| MONROE | 104 | 82 | 16 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,711 | 2,191 | 196 | 505 | 408 | 504 | 578 | 260 | 198 | 62 |
| MONTOUR | 290 | 263 | 8 | 62 | 38 | 45 | 110 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 401 | 346 | 51 | 86 | 84 | 58 | 67 | 20 | 29 | 6 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | 74 | 65 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 8 | |
| PERRY | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| PHILADELPHIA | 6,371 | 4,992 | 262 | 1,080 | 838 | 791 | 2,021 | 869 | 280 | 230 |
| PIKE | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| POTTER | 22 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| SCHUYLKILL | 167 | 135 | 47 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 5 |
| SNYDER | 19 | 16 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| SOMERSET | 63 | 60 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 10 | | 3 | |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SUSQUEHANNA | 29 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| TIOGA | 32 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | |
| UNION | 43 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | |
| VENANGO | 96 | 80 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| WARREN | 74 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 228 | 198 | 51 | 37 | 50 | 23 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| WAYNE | 39 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | |
| WESTMORELAND | 459 | 407 | 82 | 94 | 100 | 60 | 71 | 15 | 31 | 6 |
| WYOMING | 17 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | |
| YORK | 392 | 349 | 86 | 63 | 76 | 52 | 72 | 12 | 30 | 1 |
| | | | | PUERTO RICO | | | | | | |
| PUERTO RICO | 4,566 | 3,663 | 511 | 648 | 599 | 510 | 1,395 | 275 | 196 | 432 |
| AGUADILLA | 144 | 121 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| ARECIBO | 223 | 181 | 57 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 50 | 2 | 13 | 27 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| BAYAMON | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| GUAYAMA | 305 | 259 | 63 | 38 | 37 | 19 | 102 | 7 | 11 | 28 |
| HUMACAO | 204 | 180 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 54 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| MAYAGUEZ | 380 | 330 | 45 | 54 | 64 | 36 | 131 | 8 | 16 | 26 |
| PONCE | 433 | 362 | 38 | 66 | 74 | 45 | 139 | 18 | 15 | 38 |
| SAN JUAN | 2,868 | 2,221 | 214 | 416 | 374 | 339 | 878 | 234 | 132 | 281 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | | | | | | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND | 2,177 | 1,797 | 124 | 462 | 416 | 262 | 533 | 165 | 157 | 58 |
| BRISTOL | 88 | 66 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| KENT | 212 | 178 | 9 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 42 | 9 | 18 | 7 |
| NEWPORT | 124 | 99 | 16 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| PROVIDENCE | 1,619 | 1,345 | 83 | 340 | 298 | 176 | 448 | 140 | 91 | 43 |
| WASHINGTON | 134 | 109 | 10 | 34 | 36 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,711 | 3,944 | 770 | 719 | 985 | 606 | 864 | 290 | 356 | 121 |
| ABBEVILLE | 14 | 13 | 7 | | 6 | | | | 1 | |
| AIKEN | 110 | 88 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| ALLENDALE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ANDERSON | 176 | 157 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 32 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| BAMBERG | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BARNWELL | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| BEAUFORT | 142 | 76 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 63 | |
| BERKELEY | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| CALHOUN | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CHARLESTON | 1,098 | 887 | 75 | 172 | 178 | 137 | 325 | 124 | 52 | 35 |
| CHEROKEE | 26 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CHESTER | 19 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CHESTERFIELD | 18 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| CLARENDON | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| COLLETON | 17 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| DARLINGTON | 39 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| DILLON | 19 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| DORCHESTER | 32 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| EDGEFIELD | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| FAIRFIELD | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| FLORENCE | 172 | 154 | 24 | 33 | 54 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| GEORGETOWN | 45 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| GREENVILLE | 553 | 483 | 83 | 102 | 128 | 70 | 100 | 28 | 33 | 9 |
| GREENWOOD | 109 | 102 | 20 | 18 | 33 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 3 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HAMPTON | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HORRY | 131 | 106 | 24 | 20 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 4 |
| JASPER | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| KERSHAW | 40 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | |
| LANCASTER | 29 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LAURENS | 38 | 32 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 1 |
| LEE | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LEXINGTON | 83 | 72 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| MC CORMICK | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 32 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | |
| MARLBORO | 19 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| NEWBERRY | 31 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| OCONEE | 61 | 57 | 27 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| ORANGEBURG | 77 | 70 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 13 | | | 7 | |
| PICKENS | 53 | 48 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| RICHLAND | 864 | 708 | 70 | 134 | 160 | 98 | 246 | 78 | 45 | 33 |
| SALUDA | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SPARTANBURG | 346 | 314 | 67 | 53 | 92 | 56 | 46 | 12 | 16 | 6 |
| SUMTER | 92 | 78 | 10 | 21 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| UNION | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| WILLIAMSBURG | 18 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| YORK | 96 | 87 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 899 | 775 | 206 | 149 | 180 | 126 | 114 | 37 | 66 | 21 |
| AURORA | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEADLE | 22 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| BENNETT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BON HOMME | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BROOKINGS | 23 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| BROWN | 57 | 53 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| BRULE | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| BUFFALO | | | | | | | | | | |
| BUTTE | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| CAMPBELL | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHARLES MIX | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| CODINGTON | 30 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| CORSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CUSTER | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| DAVISON | 33 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 |
| DAY | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DEUEL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| DEWEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| EDMUNDS | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FALL RIVER | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| FAULK | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GREGORY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HAAKON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HAMLIN | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| HAND | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HANSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| HUGHES | 18 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| HUTCHINSON | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| HYDE | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| JERAULD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JONES | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINGSBURY | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LAWRENCE | 15 | 14 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LYMAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MC COOK | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MC PHERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| MEADE | 21 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| MELLETTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINNEHAHA | 318 | 271 | 47 | 51 | 65 | 46 | 62 | 25 | 18 | 4 |
| MOODY | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| PENNINGTON | 134 | 113 | 16 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| PERKINS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| POTTER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| ROBERTS | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| SANBORN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHANNON | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| SPINK | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STANLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| SULLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| TODD | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TRIPP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| TURNER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| UNION | | | | | | | | | | |
| WALWORTH | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WASHABAUGH | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| YANKTON | 73 | 64 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| ZIEBACH | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TENNESSEE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TENNESSEE | 7,990 | 6,887 | 897 | 1,419 | 1,747 | 1,206 | 1,618 | 504 | 418 | 181 |
| ANDERSON | 107 | 91 | 19 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| BEDFORD | 22 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| BENTON | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BLEDSOE | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| BLOUNT | 104 | 97 | 11 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 4 | |
| BRADLEY | 64 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | |
| CAMPBELL | 19 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | |
| CANNON | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CARROLL | 14 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CARTER | 27 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| CHEATHAM | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| CHESTER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CLAIBORNE | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CLAY | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| COCKE | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| COFFEE | 33 | 27 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | 4 | 2 |
| CROCKETT | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CUMBERLAND | 42 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| DAVIDSON | 1,880 | 1,563 | 55 | 333 | 350 | 292 | 533 | 206 | 70 | 41 |
| DECATUR | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| DE KALB | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DICKSON | 23 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 |
| DYER | 37 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| FENTRESS | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 29 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| GIBSON | 28 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 1 |
| GILES | 19 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| GRAINGER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GREENE | 52 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| HAMBLEN | 50 | 48 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| HAMILTON | 657 | 591 | 52 | 129 | 169 | 108 | 133 | 21 | 36 | 9 |
| HANCOCK | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| HARDEMAN | 19 | 18 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | |
| HARDIN | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| HAWKINS | 16 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| HAYWOOD | 12 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| HENDERSON | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HENRY | 29 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 6 | |
| HICKMAN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| HOUSTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HUMPHREYS | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| JOHNSON | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| KNOX | 740 | 653 | 74 | 138 | 196 | 151 | 94 | 24 | 48 | 15 |
| LAKE | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LEWIS | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 15 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| LOUDON | 16 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| MC MINN | 36 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | |
| MC NAIRY | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| MACON | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 162 | 146 | 15 | 42 | 55 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 9 | |
| MARION | 15 | 12 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| MARSHALL | 15 | 11 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MAURY | 59 | 53 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 11 | | 3 | 3 | |
| MEIGS | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| MONROE | 13 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 59 | 53 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| MOORE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| OBION | 36 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| OVERTON | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| PERRY | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| PICKETT | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| POLK | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PUTNAM | 46 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| RHEA | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| ROANE | 27 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | |
| ROBERTSON | 26 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| RUTHERFORD | 80 | 65 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| SCOTT | 8 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| SEQUATCHIE | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| SEVIER | 25 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | |
| SHELBY | 2,185 | 1,870 | 107 | 385 | 450 | 310 | 618 | 169 | 86 | 60 |
| SMITH | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| STEWART | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SULLIVAN | 305 | 270 | 35 | 67 | 80 | 56 | 32 | 13 | 14 | 8 |
| SUMNER | 68 | 64 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TIPTON | 18 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | |
| TROUSDALE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| UNICOI | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| UNION | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| VAN BUREN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WARREN | 25 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 292 | 241 | 18 | 51 | 63 | 44 | 65 | 24 | 19 | 8 |
| WAYNE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| WEAKLEY | 20 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| WHITE | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| WILLIAMSON | 90 | 72 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| WILSON | 42 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS | 24,927 | 21,024 | 3,207 | 4,367 | 5,190 | 4,046 | 4,214 | 1,787 | 1,446 | 670 |
| ANDERSON | 32 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| ANDREWS | 16 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| ANGELINA | 78 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| ARANSAS | 23 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 11 | 1 |
| ARCHER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| ARMSTRONG | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATASCOSA | 9 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| AUSTIN | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | |
| BAILEY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| BANDERA | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| BASTROP | 16 | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 |
| BAYLOR | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BEE | 15 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| BELL | 432 | 359 | 20 | 93 | 74 | 60 | 112 | 18 | 43 | 12 |
| BEXAR | 2,555 | 2,014 | 203 | 366 | 440 | 403 | 602 | 266 | 202 | 73 |
| BLANCO | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| BORDEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOSQUE | 14 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| BOWIE | 126 | 114 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 9 | |
| BRAZORIA | 110 | 94 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| BRAZOS | 118 | 98 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| BREWSTER | 12 | 8 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| BRISCOE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BROOKS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BROWN | 32 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | |
| BURLESON | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BURNET | 28 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | |
| CALDWELL | 17 | 15 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CALHOUN | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CALLAHAN | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| CAMERON | 220 | 193 | 35 | 52 | 62 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 5 |
| CAMP | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CARSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 19 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| CASTRO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CHAMBERS | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CHEROKEE | 58 | 50 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| CHILDRESS | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| CLAY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COCHRAN | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| COKE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| COLEMAN | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| COLLIN | 143 | 127 | 27 | 25 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| COLLINGSWORTH | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| COLORADO | 20 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| COMAL | 53 | 46 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | |
| COMANCHE | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CONCHO | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKE | 20 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| CORYELL | 14 | 13 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| COTTLE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CRANE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CROCKETT | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| CROSBY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CULBERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DALLAM | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DALLAS | 3,943 | 3,343 | 235 | 715 | 853 | 656 | 884 | 349 | 157 | 94 |
| DAWSON | 9 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | |
| DEAF SMITH | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| DELTA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DENTON | 167 | 148 | 34 | 32 | 42 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| DE WITT | 9 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| DICKENS | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| DIMMIT | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| DONLEY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DUVAL | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| EASTLAND | 13 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| ECTOR | 122 | 110 | 21 | 26 | 40 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| EDWARDS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ELLIS | 30 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| EL PASO | 726 | 627 | 65 | 128 | 167 | 135 | 132 | 33 | 44 | 22 |
| ERATH | 22 | 19 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| FALLS | 18 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| FANNIN | 17 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 17 | 14 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| FISHER | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FLOYD | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| FOARD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FORT BEND | 161 | 129 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 36 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FREESTONE | 9 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | | |
| FRIO | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| GAINES | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GALVESTON | 908 | 721 | 55 | 107 | 99 | 117 | 343 | 139 | 31 | 17 |
| GARZA | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| GILLESPIE | 20 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| GLASSCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| GOLIAD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GONZALES | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| GRAY | 29 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| GRAYSON | 156 | 125 | 15 | 42 | 40 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 4 |
| GREGG | 151 | 136 | 29 | 31 | 48 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| GRIMES | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| GUADALUPE | 36 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| HALE | 39 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| HALL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| HANSFORD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HARDEMAN | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| HARDIN | 14 | 13 | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| HARRIS | 6,385 | 5,340 | 530 | 1,189 | 1,230 | 1,119 | 1,272 | 625 | 199 | 221 |
| HARRISON | 40 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | |
| HARTLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HASKELL | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HAYS | 37 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | |
| HEMPHILL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 24 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| HIDALGO | 255 | 207 | 62 | 31 | 51 | 40 | 23 | 10 | 34 | 4 |
| HILL | 25 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| HOCKLEY | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| HOOD | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| HOPKINS | 23 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| HOUSTON | 14 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| HOWARD | 58 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| HUDSPETH | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HUNT | 37 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| HUTCHINSON | 18 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| IRION | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACK | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 11 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| JASPER | 24 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| JEFF DAVIS | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 411 | 370 | 71 | 85 | 117 | 82 | 15 | 7 | 24 | 10 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| JIM HOGG | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JIM WELLS | 26 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| JOHNSON | 57 | 52 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | 5 | |
| JONES | 14 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| KARNES | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| KAUFMAN | 54 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| KENDALL | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| KENEDY | | | | | | | | | | |
| KENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| KERR | 100 | 69 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| KIMBLE | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| KING | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINNEY | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| KLEBERG | 26 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| KNOX | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAMAR | 68 | 61 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 15 | | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| LAMB | 10 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LAMPASAS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| LA SALLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LAVACA | 15 | 13 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| LEE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| LEON | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| LIBERTY | 21 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | |
| LIMESTONE | 14 | 11 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| LIPSCOMB | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LIVE OAK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LLANO | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| LOVING | | | | | | | | | | |
| LUBBOCK | 533 | 451 | 48 | 85 | 114 | 91 | 113 | 47 | 23 | 12 |
| LYNN | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| MC CULLOCH | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| MC LENNAN | 302 | 244 | 44 | 50 | 73 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 36 | 11 |
| MC MULLEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 9 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MARTIN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MASON | | | | | | | | | | |
| MATAGORDA | 29 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| MAVERICK | 17 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| MEDINA | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MENARD | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MIDLAND | 115 | 99 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| MILAM | 14 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| MILLS | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MITCHELL | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| MONTAGUE | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 88 | 76 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MOORE | 13 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| MORRIS | 13 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MOTLEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| NACOGDOCHES | 78 | 64 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| NAVARRO | 57 | 52 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| NEWTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NOLAN | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| NUECES | 508 | 459 | 73 | 107 | 139 | 92 | 48 | 9 | 26 | 14 |
| OCHILTREE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OLDHAM | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| ORANGE | 38 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | |
| PALO PINTO | 18 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| PANOLA | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | |
| PARKER | 24 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| PARMER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PECOS | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 |
| POLK | 13 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| POTTER | 303 | 259 | 36 | 60 | 81 | 48 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 5 |
| PRESIDIO | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| RAINS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| RANDALL | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| REAGAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| REAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RED RIVER | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| REEVES | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| REFUGIO | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTSON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ROCKWALL | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| RUNNELS | 9 | 7 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| RUSK | 22 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| SABINE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SAN AUGUSTINE | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SAN JACINTO | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SAN PATRICIO | 26 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| SAN SABA | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| SCHLEICHER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SCURRY | 12 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| SHACKELFORD | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SHELBY | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| SHERMAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SMITH | 252 | 223 | 27 | 59 | 71 | 44 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 3 |
| SOMERVELL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STARR | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| STEPHENS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STERLING | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| STONEWALL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SUTTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SWISHER | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| TARRANT | 1,274 | 1,147 | 202 | 254 | 343 | 221 | 127 | 34 | 64 | 29 |
| TAYLOR | 179 | 171 | 26 | 47 | 52 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| TERRELL | | | | | | | | | | |
| TERRY | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| THROCKMORTON | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| TITUS | 19 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| TOM GREEN | 142 | 125 | 5 | 37 | 43 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| TRAVIS | 974 | 799 | 102 | 190 | 216 | 173 | 118 | 64 | 86 | 25 |
| TRINITY | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| TYLER | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| UPSHUR | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | |
| UPTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| UVALDE | 14 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| VAL VERDE | 19 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| VAN ZANDT | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| VICTORIA | 126 | 118 | 28 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| WALKER | 49 | 41 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| WALLER | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WARD | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| WASHINGTON | 31 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| WEBB | 80 | 75 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 6 | | 5 | |
| WHARTON | 46 | 42 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WHEELER | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| WICHITA | 230 | 205 | 32 | 45 | 60 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| WILBARGER | 18 | 15 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| WILLACY | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| WILLIAMSON | 47 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| WILSON | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| WINKLER | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| WISE | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WOOD | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| YOAKUM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| YOUNG | 18 | 17 | 11 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ZAPATA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ZAVALA | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| **UTAH** | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTAH | 2,727 | 2,306 | 305 | 460 | 596 | 471 | 474 | 205 | 164 | 52 |
| BEAVER | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | |
| BOX ELDER | 26 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| CACHE | 77 | 70 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CARBON | 27 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| DAGGETT | | | | | | | | | | |
| DAVIS | 127 | 117 | 22 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| DUCHESNE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| EMERY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GARFIELD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GRAND | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| IRON | 14 | 14 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| JUAB | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| KANE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MILLARD | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PIUTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| RICH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALT LAKE | 1,778 | 1,470 | 90 | 306 | 357 | 317 | 400 | 182 | 88 | 38 |
| SAN JUAN | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | |
| SANPETE | 12 | 11 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| SEVIER | 9 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| SUMMIT | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| TOOELE | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| UINTAH | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| UTAH | 267 | 232 | 52 | 45 | 76 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 28 | 2 |
| WASATCH | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 42 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| WEBER | 255 | 228 | 26 | 52 | 72 | 49 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| **VERMONT** | | | | | | | | | | |
| VERMONT | 1,299 | 996 | 120 | 220 | 216 | 173 | 267 | 124 | 145 | 34 |
| ADDISON | 44 | 34 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| BENNINGTON | 76 | 63 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | |
| CALEDONIA | 39 | 28 | | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 2 |
| CHITTENDEN | 613 | 462 | 21 | 88 | 72 | 90 | 191 | 101 | 34 | 16 |
| ESSEX | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 36 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| GRAND ISLE | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| LAMOILLE | 34 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ORANGE | 37 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| ORLEANS | 33 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | | 6 | 2 |
| RUTLAND | 93 | 76 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| WASHINGTON | 91 | 65 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| WINDHAM | 87 | 73 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 13 | |
| WINDSOR | 108 | 78 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 21 | 3 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| **VIRGINIA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA | 10,482 | 8,816 | 1,172 | 1,878 | 1,982 | 1,709 | 2,075 | | 673 | 733 | 260 |
| ACCOMACK | 20 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| ALBEMARLE | 899 | 693 | 19 | 108 | 92 | 114 | 360 | | 148 | 43 | 15 |
| ALEXANDRIA CITY | 535 | 461 | 36 | 113 | 117 | 112 | 83 | | 16 | 42 | 16 |
| ALLEGHANY | 41 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| AMELIA | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| AMHERST | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| APPOMATTOX | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ARLINGTON | 528 | 449 | 22 | 90 | 87 | 63 | 187 | | 30 | 37 | 12 |
| AUGUSTA | 158 | 134 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 33 | 14 | | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| BATH | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BEDFORD | 38 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| BLAND | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTETOURT | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| BRUNSWICK | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| BUCHANAN | 20 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| BUCKINGHAM | 9 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| CAMPBELL | 218 | 185 | 23 | 50 | 60 | 39 | 13 | | 6 | 22 | 5 |
| CAROLINE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| CARROLL | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| CHARLES CITY | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| CHARLOTTE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| CHESAPEAKE CITY | 103 | 92 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 19 | | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| CHESTERFIELD | 123 | 99 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 22 | 29 | | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| CLARKE | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| CRAIG | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| CULPEPER | 33 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| CUMBERLAND | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DICKENSON | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| DINWIDDLE | 128 | 114 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 19 | | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| ESSEX | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| FAIRFAX | 1,194 | 1,022 | 75 | 276 | 216 | 253 | 202 | | 74 | 70 | 28 |
| FAUQUIER | 42 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | | 1 | 10 | |
| FLOYD | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| FLUVANNA | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| FRANKLIN | 17 | 15 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| FREDERICK | 122 | 111 | 6 | 32 | 42 | 29 | 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| GILES | 19 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 |
| GLOUCESTER | 32 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 7 | |
| GOOCHLAND | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| GRAYSON | 33 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GREENE | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| GREENSVILLE | 16 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| HALIFAX | 47 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | 2 |
| HAMPTON CITY | 146 | 125 | 22 | 26 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| HANOVER | 36 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | |
| HENRICO | 1,787 | 1,435 | 95 | 313 | 293 | 271 | 463 | 214 | 87 | 51 |
| HENRY | 74 | 69 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| HIGHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ISLE OF WIGHT | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| JAMES CITY | 117 | 92 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 7 | 16 | 2 |
| KING AND QUEEN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| KING GEORGE | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| KING WILLIAM | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| LANCASTER | 31 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| LEE | 17 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| LOUDOUN | 81 | 58 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 15 | |
| LOUISA | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LUNENBURG | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MATHEWS | 9 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| MECKLENBURG | 26 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| MIDDLESEX | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 118 | 102 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| NANSEMOND | 61 | 55 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| NELSON | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | |
| NEW KENT | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| NEWPORT NEWS | 321 | 275 | 48 | 51 | 74 | 44 | 58 | 12 | 22 | 12 |
| NORFOLK | 936 | 823 | 73 | 178 | 203 | 147 | 222 | 45 | 48 | 20 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 27 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | 13 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| NOTTOWAY | 33 | 30 | 18 | | | | 12 | | 1 | 2 |
| ORANGE | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| PAGE | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| PATRICK | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| PITTSYLVANIA | 125 | 109 | 11 | 27 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| POWHATAN | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PRINCE EDWARD | 21 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| PRINCE GEORGE | 40 | 39 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| PRINCE WILLIAM | 130 | 126 | 25 | 33 | 43 | 20 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| PULASKI | 28 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 3 |
| RAPPAHANNOCK | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| RICHMOND | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| ROANOKE | 528 | 457 | 53 | 96 | 119 | 92 | 97 | 19 | 36 | 16 |
| ROCKBRIDGE | 33 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| ROCKINGHAM | 112 | 98 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 3 | | 12 | 2 |
| RUSSELL | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| SCOTT | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SHENANDOAH | 23 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| SMYTH | 44 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | |
| SOUTHAMPTON | 36 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | 3 | 1 |
| SPOTSYLVANIA | 111 | 95 | 14 | 26 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| STAFFORD | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| SURRY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SUSSEX | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| TAZEWELL | 71 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 6 | | 5 | 1 |
| VIRGINIA BEACH | 486 | 431 | 65 | 77 | 86 | 100 | 103 | 16 | 24 | 15 |
| WARREN | 21 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 57 | 48 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| WESTMORELAND | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | |
| WISE | 76 | 70 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 5 |
| WYTHE | 22 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| YORK | 29 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 2 |
| ALEXANDRIA-IC | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| ALBENARLE | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| NORFOLK-IC | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| JAMES CITY | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| **VIRGIN ISLANDS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | 96 | 76 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| ST CROIX | 46 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| ST JOHN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ST THOMAS | 48 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 4 | |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 8,560 | 6,926 | 1,295 | 1,464 | 1,654 | 1,530 | 983 | 599 | 792 | 243 |
| ADAMS | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ASOTIN | 21 | 13 | 5 | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 6 | |
| BENTON | 143 | 124 | 23 | 32 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| CHELAN | 116 | 96 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| CLALLAM | 98 | 70 | 29 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| CLARK | 208 | 173 | 34 | 48 | 52 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 8 |
| COLUMBIA | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| COWLITZ | 109 | 99 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| FERRY | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 32 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GRANT | 38 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | |
| GRAYS HARBOR | 63 | 54 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| ISLAND | 48 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| JEFFERSON | 24 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 12 | |
| KING | 4,290 | 3,394 | 442 | 732 | 732 | 779 | 709 | 459 | 298 | 139 |
| KITSAP | 220 | 174 | 36 | 43 | 51 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 6 |
| KITTITAS | 23 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| KLICKITAT | 14 | 13 | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEWIS | 57 | 46 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 5 | | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MASON | 29 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| OKANOGAN | 39 | 34 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 1 | 4 | |
| PACIFIC | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| PEND OREILLE | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PIERCE | 764 | 643 | 129 | 135 | 156 | 144 | 79 | 25 | 78 | 18 |
| SAN JUAN | 29 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | |
| SKAGIT | 147 | 124 | 32 | 19 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| SKAMANIA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| SNOHOMISH | 399 | 345 | 98 | 81 | 80 | 71 | 15 | 7 | 38 | 9 |
| SPOKANE | 790 | 667 | 112 | 135 | 176 | 144 | 100 | 26 | 73 | 24 |
| STEVENS | 16 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| THURSTON | 217 | 164 | 35 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 7 |
| WAHKIAKUM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WALLA WALLA | 125 | 95 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| WHATCOM | 179 | 155 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| WHITMAN | 38 | 35 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| YAKIMA | 229 | 199 | 42 | 35 | 61 | 46 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 3,002 | 2,540 | 388 | 467 | 651 | 414 | 620 | 172 | 189 | 101 |
| BARBOUR | 18 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| BERKELEY | 60 | 43 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| BOONE | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| BRAXTON | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| BROOKE | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| CABELL | 344 | 285 | 23 | 59 | 75 | 45 | 83 | 31 | 19 | 9 |
| CALHOUN | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| CLAY | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DODDRIDGE | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| FAYETTE | 44 | 40 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | | 3 | 1 |
| GILMER | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| GREENBRIER | 51 | 41 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | |
| HAMPSHIRE | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 61 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| HARDY | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HARRISON | 121 | 103 | 14 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| JACKSON | 15 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 32 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| KANAWHA | 567 | 487 | 61 | 89 | 137 | 77 | 123 | 28 | 32 | 20 |
| LEWIS | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 57 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| MC DOWELL | 26 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| MARION | 67 | 56 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| MARSHALL | 28 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| MASON | 24 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | |
| MERCER | 118 | 108 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| MINERAL | 14 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MINGO | 30 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MONONGALIA | 466 | 372 | 19 | 51 | 64 | 58 | 180 | 61 | 11 | 22 |
| MONROE | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| MORGAN | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| NICHOLAS | 16 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OHIO | 268 | 230 | 23 | 36 | 60 | 49 | 62 | 11 | 20 | 7 |
| PENDLETON | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| PLEASANTS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| POCAHONTAS | 11 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| PRESTON | 17 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| PUTNAM | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| RALEIGH | 158 | 140 | 16 | 37 | 44 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| RANDOLPH | 60 | 57 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 11 | | 2 | 1 |
| RITCHIE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ROANE | 14 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| SUMMERS | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | |
| TAYLOR | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| TUCKER | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TYLER | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| UPSHUR | 17 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WETZEL | 14 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| WIRT | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WOOD | 124 | 110 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 12 | |
| WYOMING | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| **WISCONSIN** | | | | | | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN | 8,457 | 7,204 | 1,224 | 1,573 | 1,620 | 1,401 | 1,386 | 504 | 558 | 191 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **STATE** COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| ADAMS | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| ASHLAND | 42 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| BARRON | 40 | 39 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| BAYFIELD | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BROWN | 237 | 220 | 34 | 61 | 74 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| BUFFALO | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| BURNETT | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CALUMET | 15 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHIPPEWA | 46 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| CLARK | 18 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| COLUMBIA | 36 | 31 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 5 | | | 5 | |
| CRAWFORD | 13 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| DANE | 1,551 | 1,191 | 95 | 238 | 199 | 233 | 426 | 215 | 97 | 48 |
| DODGE | 52 | 50 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| DOOR | 34 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | | 7 | 1 |
| DOUGLAS | 36 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| DUNN | 17 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| EAU CLAIRE | 181 | 163 | 31 | 33 | 42 | 42 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| FLORENCE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| FOND DU LAC | 121 | 104 | 24 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 4 | | 15 | 2 |
| FOREST | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 31 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| GREEN | 73 | 67 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | |
| GREEN LAKE | 13 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| IOWA | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| IRON | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| JACKSON | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| JEFFERSON | 52 | 48 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| JUNEAU | 14 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| KENOSHA | 133 | 117 | 16 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| KEWAUNEE | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| LA CROSSE | 302 | 279 | 16 | 81 | 69 | 64 | 49 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| LAFAYETTE | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LANGLADE | 13 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| LINCOLN | 22 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| MANITOWOC | 90 | 82 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | |
| MARATHON | 150 | 138 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| MARINETTE | 33 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| MARQUETTE | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MENOMINEE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILWAUKEE | 2,853 | 2,244 | 195 | 525 | 490 | 435 | 599 | 203 | 140 | 66 |
| MONROE | 26 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| OCONTO | 11 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ONEIDA | 68 | 57 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| OUTAGAMIE | 173 | 160 | 35 | 30 | 43 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| OZAUKEE | 98 | 86 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 9 | | 9 | 3 |
| PEPIN | 8 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| PIERCE | 17 | 15 | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| POLK | 32 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| PORTAGE | 66 | 58 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| PRICE | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| RACINE | 199 | 180 | 35 | 39 | 57 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| RICHLAND | 15 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| ROCK | 170 | 145 | 22 | 45 | 44 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| RUSK | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | |
| ST CROIX | 26 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SAUK | 37 | 33 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| SAWYER | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| SHAWANO | 25 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| SHEBOYGAN | 114 | 95 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 8 | | 17 | 2 |
| TAYLOR | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| TREMPEALEAU | 14 | 12 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| VERNON | 17 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| VILAS | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| WALWORTH | 53 | 46 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | | 7 | |
| WASHBURN | 18 | 16 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 65 | 59 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 6 | | | 5 | 1 |
| WAUKESHA | 520 | 456 | 47 | 98 | 101 | 130 | 80 | 25 | 28 | 11 |
| WAUPACA | 38 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| WAUSHARA | 20 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | |
| WINNEBAGO | 221 | 194 | 26 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 27 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| WOOD | 253 | 235 | 13 | 84 | 48 | 56 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| WYOMING | | | | | | | | | | |
| WYOMING | 657 | 559 | 127 | 104 | 160 | 106 | 62 | 23 | 51 | 24 |
| ALBANY | 44 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| BIG HORN | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CAMPBELL | 25 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| CARBON | 20 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| CONVERSE | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| CROOK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| FREMONT | 67 | 61 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 4 | |
| GOSHEN | 11 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| HOT SPRINGS | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 |
| JOHNSON | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| LARAMIE | 140 | 116 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| NATRONA | 130 | 111 | 22 | 23 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| NIOBRARA | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 31 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| PLATTE | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | 51 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| SUBLETTE | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| SWEETWATER | 35 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| TETON | 26 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | |
| UINTA | 19 | 18 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | |
| WASHAKIE | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| WESTON | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| **PACIFIC ISLANDS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS | 94 | 84 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 7 | | 3 |
| CANTON IS | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAROLINE IS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| GUAM | 77 | 72 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 3 | | 2 |
| MARIANA IS | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| MARSHALL IS | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| SAMOA | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| WAKE I | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 13

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN METROPOLITAN AREAS

## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1982

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 415,776 | 340,346 | 251,093 | 64,028 | 25,225 | 6,551 | 10,697 | 14,932 | 2,497 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 43,097 | 41,671 | 34,690 | 5,139 | 1,842 | 463 | 689 | 112 | 162 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 122,044 | 107,372 | 76,678 | 23,778 | 6,916 | 2,671 | 2,955 | 8,597 | 449 |
| A | 1,376 | 1,312 | 1,293 | | 19 | 8 | 11 | 44 | 1 |
| CD | 9,726 | 8,032 | 7,411 | | 621 | 278 | 240 | 1,125 | 51 |
| D | 5,317 | 5,011 | 4,429 | 488 | 94 | 85 | 54 | 149 | 18 |
| GE | 4,190 | 3,423 | 3,237 | | 186 | 137 | 63 | 557 | 10 |
| IM | 69,544 | 61,556 | 40,457 | 17,505 | 3,594 | 1,254 | 1,690 | 4,807 | 237 |
| PD | 27,078 | 24,288 | 16,825 | 5,557 | 1,906 | 698 | 763 | 1,224 | 105 |
| PDA | 386 | 336 | 308 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 2 |
| PDC | 674 | 513 | 364 | 28 | 121 | 44 | 25 | 90 | 2 |
| PUD | 3,753 | 2,901 | 2,354 | 183 | 364 | 161 | 105 | 563 | 23 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 100,771 | 96,909 | 75,631 | 18,014 | 3,264 | 1,020 | 1,014 | 1,617 | 211 |
| GS | 29,308 | 28,019 | 18,772 | 8,022 | 1,225 | 262 | 398 | 554 | 75 |
| NS | 3,413 | 3,286 | 2,556 | 576 | 154 | 33 | 31 | 57 | 6 |
| OBG | 24,362 | 23,401 | 18,710 | 3,878 | 813 | 313 | 338 | 270 | 40 |
| OPH | 11,825 | 11,323 | 9,828 | 1,283 | 212 | 96 | 64 | 322 | 20 |
| ORS | 13,300 | 12,938 | 10,307 | 2,275 | 356 | 130 | 55 | 148 | 29 |
| OTO | 5,837 | 5,660 | 4,759 | 779 | 122 | 56 | 40 | 70 | 11 |
| PS | 3,279 | 3,178 | 2,810 | 276 | 92 | 40 | 17 | 36 | 8 |
| CRS | 719 | 691 | 662 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| TS | 1,938 | 1,818 | 1,585 | 133 | 100 | 19 | 37 | 57 | 7 |
| U | 6,790 | 6,595 | 5,642 | 776 | 177 | 66 | 29 | 88 | 12 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 109,111 | 94,394 | 64,094 | 17,097 | 13,203 | 2,397 | 6,039 | 4,606 | 1,675 |
| AM | 198 | 138 | 117 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 31 | 11 | 12 |
| AN | 16,687 | 15,810 | 11,741 | 2,787 | 1,282 | 451 | 167 | 223 | 36 |
| CHP | 3,260 | 2,690 | 1,995 | 221 | 474 | 114 | 239 | 185 | 32 |
| DR | 9,058 | 8,569 | 5,242 | 2,572 | 755 | 141 | 53 | 164 | 131 |
| FOP | 252 | 140 | 125 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 67 |
| N | 5,934 | 5,044 | 3,764 | 935 | 345 | 187 | 82 | 587 | 34 |
| OM | 2,222 | 1,494 | 1,413 | 34 | 47 | 19 | 603 | 42 | 64 |
| P | 26,011 | 23,395 | 16,071 | 3,607 | 3,717 | 427 | 1,450 | 598 | 141 |
| PTH | 12,143 | 9,812 | 5,431 | 2,167 | 2,214 | 346 | 609 | 799 | 577 |
| PM | 2,309 | 2,153 | 1,199 | 453 | 501 | 30 | 84 | 29 | 13 |
| GPM | 629 | 307 | 247 | 43 | 17 | 30 | 195 | 75 | 22 |
| PH | 1,571 | 387 | 326 | 32 | 29 | 57 | 925 | 119 | 83 |
| R | 8,303 | 7,548 | 6,450 | | 1,098 | 211 | 124 | 252 | 168 |
| TR | 1,728 | 1,656 | 1,199 | 222 | 235 | 17 | 14 | 40 | 1 |
| OTHER | 12,138 | 9,042 | 6,903 | | 2,139 | 308 | 1,272 | 1,297 | 219 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 6,668 | 6,209 | 1,871 | 4,008 | 330 | 42 | 168 | 174 | 75 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 11,842 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 28,911 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 14

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TOTAL SMSA | 415,782 | 340,352 | 34,690 | 76,678 | 75,631 | 64,094 | 89,259 | 34,677 | 28,911 | 11,842 |
| ABILENE TEX | 197 | 184 | 35 | 48 | 53 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| AKRON O | 1,185 | 1,029 | 119 | 178 | 225 | 174 | 333 | 68 | 63 | 25 |
| ALBANY GA | 144 | 133 | 9 | 30 | 56 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| ALBANY N Y | 1,991 | 1,604 | 138 | 360 | 369 | 264 | 473 | 208 | 135 | 44 |
| ALBUQUERQUE N M | 1,325 | 1,048 | 78 | 230 | 246 | 228 | 266 | 118 | 111 | 48 |
| ALEXANDRIA LA | 213 | 180 | 25 | 32 | 63 | 36 | 24 | 10 | 17 | 6 |
| ALLENTOWN PA | 1,122 | 981 | 146 | 226 | 259 | 168 | 182 | 43 | 84 | 14 |
| ALTOONA PA | 214 | 187 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 24 | 43 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| AMARILLO TEX | 313 | 268 | 41 | 61 | 82 | 49 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| ANAHEIM CAL | 5,090 | 4,203 | 636 | 995 | 1,022 | 935 | 615 | 271 | 509 | 107 |
| ANCHORAGE ALASKA | 382 | 334 | 85 | 70 | 91 | 68 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 22 |
| ANDERSON IND | 139 | 125 | 41 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| * ANDERSON S C | 176 | 157 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 32 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| ANN ARBOR MICH | 1,868 | 1,473 | 55 | 260 | 187 | 306 | 665 | 304 | 51 | 40 |
| ANNISTON ALA | 135 | 120 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLETON WIS | 409 | 366 | 69 | 76 | 93 | 80 | 48 | 9 | 22 | 12 |
| ASHEVILLE N C | 434 | 338 | 48 | 87 | 99 | 66 | 38 | 15 | 68 | 13 |
| * ATHENS GA | 177 | 152 | 28 | 32 | 53 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 3 |
| ATLANTA GA | 4,320 | 3,741 | 258 | 907 | 988 | 799 | 789 | 297 | 180 | 102 |
| ATLANTIC CITY N J | 382 | 313 | 32 | 78 | 85 | 45 | 73 | 11 | 49 | 9 |
| AUGUSTA GA | 1,056 | 834 | 52 | 149 | 183 | 120 | 330 | 143 | 51 | 28 |
| AUSTIN TEX | 1,058 | 863 | 122 | 202 | 235 | 180 | 124 | 68 | 100 | 27 |
| BAKERSFIELD CAL | 588 | 516 | 81 | 106 | 130 | 100 | 99 | 21 | 40 | 11 |
| BALTIMORE MD | 7,154 | 5,570 | 332 | 1,171 | 1,134 | 895 | 2,038 | 1,014 | 313 | 257 |
| * BANGOR ME | 247 | 216 | 28 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 41 | 9 | 17 | 5 |
| BATON ROUGE LA | 740 | 655 | 91 | 155 | 196 | 128 | 85 | 26 | 43 | 16 |
| BATTLE CREEK MICH | 199 | 164 | 33 | 28 | 53 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 4 |
| BAY CITY MICH | 114 | 96 | 8 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| BEAUMONT TEX | 463 | 419 | 90 | 97 | 124 | 90 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 10 |
| * BENTON HARBOR MICH | 226 | 191 | 42 | 40 | 58 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 5 |
| BILLINGS MONT | 233 | 209 | 15 | 58 | 76 | 47 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 3 |
| BILOXI MISS | 300 | 246 | 33 | 46 | 77 | 50 | 40 | 7 | 33 | 14 |
| BINGHAMTON N Y | 562 | 467 | 58 | 105 | 124 | 71 | 109 | 29 | 58 | 8 |
| BIRMINGHAM ALA | 2,238 | 1,866 | 130 | 429 | 467 | 312 | 528 | 227 | 97 | 48 |
| BISMARCK N D | 169 | 146 | 14 | 39 | 45 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 2 |
| BLOOMINGTON ILL | 159 | 135 | 22 | 39 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| BLOOMINGTON IND | 156 | 126 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 6 |
| BOISE IDA | 320 | 262 | 34 | 59 | 87 | 51 | 31 | 15 | 32 | 11 |
| BOSTON MASS | 13,604 | 10,472 | 534 | 2,259 | 1,855 | 2,032 | 3,792 | 1,892 | 720 | 520 |
| BRADENTON FLA | 334 | 211 | 52 | 45 | 58 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 110 | 5 |
| * BREMERTON WASH | 220 | 174 | 36 | 43 | 51 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 6 |
| BRIDGEPORT CONN | 2,099 | 1,747 | 132 | 491 | 394 | 295 | 435 | 163 | 146 | 43 |
| BROWNSVILLE TEX | 220 | 193 | 35 | 52 | 62 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 5 |

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| BRYAN TEX | 118 | 98 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| BUFFALO N Y | 2,969 | 2,360 | 182 | 519 | 549 | 317 | 793 | 303 | 193 | 113 |
| BURLINGTON N C | 123 | 108 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| * BURLINGTON VT | 613 | 462 | 21 | 88 | 72 | 90 | 191 | 101 | 34 | 16 |
| CANTON O | 610 | 531 | 61 | 139 | 137 | 93 | 101 | 24 | 48 | 7 |
| CEDAR RAPIDS IA | 245 | 218 | 58 | 32 | 50 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| CHAMPAIGN ILL | 337 | 284 | 40 | 79 | 71 | 61 | 33 | 21 | 27 | 5 |
| CHARLESTON S C | 1,141 | 920 | 90 | 176 | 183 | 142 | 329 | 127 | 57 | 37 |
| CHARLESTON W V | 577 | 495 | 65 | 91 | 137 | 79 | 123 | 28 | 34 | 20 |
| CHARLOTTE N C | 1,006 | 888 | 101 | 238 | 278 | 149 | 122 | 40 | 65 | 13 |
| CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | |
| CHATTANOOGA TENN | 728 | 652 | 79 | 134 | 177 | 118 | 144 | 22 | 42 | 12 |
| * CHEYENNE WYO | 140 | 116 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| CHICAGO ILL | 18,081 | 15,208 | 1,471 | 3,245 | 2,878 | 2,612 | 5,002 | 1,523 | 831 | 519 |
| CINCINNATI O | 3,386 | 2,808 | 306 | 603 | 559 | 543 | 797 | 297 | 198 | 83 |
| CLARKSVILLE TENN | 133 | 119 | 18 | 31 | 38 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| CLEVELAND O | 5,367 | 4,436 | 270 | 986 | 886 | 741 | 1,553 | 490 | 285 | 156 |
| COLORADO SPRINGS | 466 | 401 | 48 | 110 | 119 | 100 | 24 | 11 | 46 | 8 |
| COLUMBIA MO | 745 | 591 | 30 | 100 | 90 | 93 | 278 | 115 | 24 | 15 |
| COLUMBIA S C | 947 | 780 | 91 | 146 | 180 | 107 | 256 | 81 | 50 | 36 |
| COLUMBUS GA | 313 | 272 | 36 | 57 | 79 | 55 | 45 | 17 | 17 | 7 |
| COLUMBUS OHIO | 2,394 | 2,012 | 239 | 372 | 423 | 383 | 595 | 209 | 121 | 52 |
| CORPUS CHRISTI TEX | 534 | 482 | 86 | 108 | 142 | 95 | 51 | 9 | 28 | 15 |
| DALLAS TEX | 5,719 | 4,921 | 565 | 1,046 | 1,305 | 947 | 1,058 | 402 | 255 | 141 |
| * DANVILLE ILL | 174 | 151 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| * DANVILLE VA | 125 | 109 | 11 | 27 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| DAVENPORT IA | 440 | 398 | 79 | 81 | 121 | 90 | 27 | 8 | 31 | 3 |
| DAYTON O | 1,530 | 1,308 | 216 | 229 | 271 | 223 | 369 | 87 | 103 | 32 |
| DAYTONA BEACH FLA | 467 | 341 | 68 | 66 | 100 | 72 | 35 | 13 | 108 | 5 |
| DECATUR ILL | 184 | 161 | 21 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| DENVER COLO | 4,527 | 3,646 | 361 | 819 | 774 | 766 | 926 | 478 | 283 | 120 |
| DES MOINES IA | 621 | 519 | 72 | 98 | 129 | 115 | 105 | 43 | 45 | 14 |
| DETROIT MICH | 8,435 | 7,222 | 484 | 1,698 | 1,552 | 1,230 | 2,258 | 527 | 442 | 244 |
| DUBUQUE IA | 144 | 130 | 9. | 35 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| DULUTH MINN | 441 | 377 | 80 | 87 | 103 | 71 | 36 | 11 | 43 | 10 |
| EAU CLAIRE WIS | 227 | 205 | 49 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| EL PASO TEX | 726 | 627 | 65 | 128 | 167 | 135 | 132 | 33 | 44 | 22 |
| ELKHART IND | 153 | 130 | 28 | 32 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 |
| ELMIRA N Y | 185 | 161 | 13 | 41 | 47 | 29 | 31 | 3 | 19 | 2 |
| * ENID OKLA | 107 | 94 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 10 | |
| ERIE PA | 418 | 373 | 67 | 55 | 113 | 65 | 73 | 15 | 23 | 7 |
| EUGENE ORE | 461 | 382 | 83 | 100 | 106 | 84 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 15 |
| EVANSVILLE IND | 520 | 454 | 86 | 100 | 117 | 92 | 59 | 23 | 34 | 9 |
| FARGO N D | 320 | 277 | 26 | 87 | 69 | 54 | 41 | 19 | 19 | 5 |
| FAYETTEVILLE ARK | 286 | 222 | 69 | 42 | 51 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 53 | 10 |

## TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| FAYETTEVILLE N C | 211 | 178 | 17 | 48 | 59 | 29 | 25 | | 6 | 17 | 10 |
| FLINT MICH | 752 | 654 | 103 | 130 | 139 | 109 | 173 | | 34 | 34 | 30 |
| FLORENCE ALA | 146 | 129 | 16 | 37 | 49 | 22 | 5 | | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| FORT COLLINS COLO | 234 | 193 | 48 | 39 | 56 | 34 | 16 | | 6 | 31 | 4 |
| FORT LAUDERDALE FLA | 2,519 | 1,795 | 198 | 547 | 503 | 371 | 176 | | 76 | 594 | 54 |
| FORT MEYERS FLA | 482 | 306 | 52 | 73 | 94 | 69 | 18 | | 13 | 158 | 5 |
| FORT SMITH ARK | 279 | 250 | 46 | 65 | 72 | 50 | 17 | | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| FORT WAYNE IND | 585 | 503 | 113 | 100 | 130 | 112 | 48 | | 21 | 42 | 19 |
| FRESNO CAL | 1,050 | 895 | 130 | 205 | 198 | 183 | 179 | | 66 | 67 | 22 |
| GADSDEN ALA | 135 | 120 | 20 | 26 | 43 | 13 | 18 | | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| GAINESVILLE FLA | 935 | 696 | 30 | 117 | 120 | 118 | 311 | | 179 | 35 | 25 |
| GALVESTON TEX | 908 | 721 | 55 | 107 | 99 | 117 | 343 | | 139 | 31 | 17 |
| GARY IND | 767 | 701 | 158 | 138 | 202 | 148 | 55 | | 23 | 27 | 16 |
| GRAND FORKS N D | 193 | 165 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 27 | 30 | | 16 | 9 | 3 |
| GRAND RAPIDS MICH | 1,076 | 952 | 73 | 192 | 278 | 170 | 239 | | 34 | 78 | 12 |
| GREAT FALLS MONT | 147 | 135 | 12 | 32 | 45 | 42 | 4 | | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| GREELEY COLO | 163 | 144 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 26 | 17 | | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| GREEN BAY WIS | 237 | 220 | 34 | 61 | 74 | 41 | 10 | | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| GREENSBORO N C | 1,745 | 1,485 | 144 | 359 | 334 | 256 | 392 | | 137 | 98 | 25 |
| GREENVILLE S C | 954 | 845 | 172 | 158 | 234 | 131 | 150 | | 41 | 50 | 18 |
| * HAGERSTOWN MD | 155 | 134 | 23 | 33 | 40 | 23 | 15 | | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| HAMILTON O | 280 | 244 | 41 | 60 | 73 | 55 | 15 | | 3 | 26 | 7 |
| HARRISBURG PA | 1,074 | 875 | 116 | 188 | 191 | 131 | 249 | | 110 | 68 | 21 |
| HARTFORD CONN | 2,982 | 2,436 | 141 | 589 | 479 | 420 | [illegible]07 | | 272 | 202 | 72 |
| * HATTIESBURG MISS | 147 | 141 | 26 | 26 | 50 | 35 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | |
| HONOLULU HAWAII | 1,774 | 1,447 | 132 | 391 | 355 | 278 | 291 | | 123 | 159 | 45 |
| HOUSTON TEX | 6,777 | 5,667 | 622 | 1,253 | 1,292 | 1,185 | 1,315 | | 650 | 226 | 234 |
| HUNTINGTON W V | 476 | 404 | 56 | 80 | 110 | 68 | 90 | | 34 | 29 | 9 |
| HUNTSVILLE ALA | 368 | 335 | 79 | 70 | 83 | 63 | 40 | | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| INDIANAPOLIS IND | 2,938 | 2,380 | 323 | 404 | 432 | 431 | 790 | | 309 | 153 | 96 |
| * IOWA CITY IA | 1,050 | 798 | 36 | 112 | 110 | 114 | 426 | | 211 | 24 | 17 |
| JACKSON MICH | 139 | 123 | 22 | 33 | 38 | 22 | 8 | | 3 | 13 | |
| JACKSON MISS | 1,086 | 915 | 82 | 180 | 215 | 160 | 278 | | 87 | 46 | 38 |
| * JACKSON TENN | 162 | 146 | 15 | 42 | 55 | 12 | 22 | | 7 | 9 | |
| JACKSONVILLE FLA | 1,425 | 1,186 | 110 | 242 | 341 | 225 | 268 | | 74 | 120 | 45 |
| * JAMESTOWN N Y | 176 | 151 | 33 | 31 | 49 | 28 | 10 | | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| JANESVILLE WIS | 170 | 145 | 22 | 45 | 44 | 24 | 10 | | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| JERSEY CITY N J | 1,027 | 870 | 85 | 205 | 187 | 95 | 298 | | 59 | 48 | 50 |
| JOHNSON CITY TENN | 714 | 615 | 89 | 137 | 163 | 119 | 107 | | 40 | 38 | 21 |
| JOHNSTOWN PA | 352 | 323 | 63 | 50 | 73 | 48 | 89 | | 9 | 15 | 5 |
| * JOPLIN MO | 138 | 121 | 26 | 33 | 39 | 18 | 5 | | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| KALAMAZOO MICH | 613 | 497 | 70 | 116 | 117 | 92 | 102 | | 60 | 47 | 9 |
| KANKAKEE ILL | 126 | 113 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 24 | | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| * KANNAPOLIS N C | 194 | 163 | 28 | 44 | 57 | 29 | 5 | | 4 | 22 | 5 |

## TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY MO | 3,076 | 2,605 | 243 | 595 | 574 | 495 | 698 | 238 | 164 | 69 |
| KENOSHA WIS | 133 | 117 | 16 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| KILLEEN TEX | 446 | 372 | 30 | 93 | 75 | 62 | 112 | 18 | 44 | 12 |
| KNOXVILLE TENN | 953 | 843 | 105 | 182 | 250 | 193 | 113 | 30 | 63 | 17 |
| KOKOMO IND | 99 | 88 | 29 | 12 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| LA CROSSE WIS | 302 | 279 | 16 | 81 | 69 | 64 | 49 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| LAFAYETTE IND | 212 | 183 | 29 | 44 | 50 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| LAFAYETTE LA | 314 | 280 | 28 | 61 | 86 | 54 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 13 |
| LAKE CHARLES LA | 240 | 208 | 37 | 45 | 62 | 34 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 9 |
| LAKELAND FLA | 501 | 427 | 66 | 111 | 127 | 94 | 29 | 6 | 63 | 5 |
| LANCASTER PA | 490 | 426 | 135 | 70 | 95 | 71 | 55 | 12 | 47 | 5 |
| LANSING MICH | 730 | 556 | 95 | 135 | 108 | 86 | 132 | 101 | 51 | 22 |
| LAREDO TEX | 80 | 75 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 6 | | 5 | |
| * LAS CRUCES N M | 114 | 99 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| LAS VEGAS NEV | 701 | 602 | 101 | 136 | 168 | 144 | 53 | 23 | 51 | 25 |
| LAWRENCE KAN | 93 | 81 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| LAWTON OKLA | 84 | 80 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LEWISTON ME | 178 | 150 | 21 | 34 | 47 | 28 | [illegible] | 9 | 14 | 5 |
| LEXINGTON KY | 1,215 | 1,005 | 84 | 223 | 204 | 194 | 300 | 114 | 62 | 34 |
| LIMA O | 224 | 187 | 60 | 30 | 46 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 6 |
| LINCOLN NEB | 360 | 314 | 44 | 81 | 93 | 60 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 5 |
| LITTLE ROCK ARK | 1,289 | 1,075 | 123 | 192 | 258 | 199 | 303 | 107 | 77 | 30 |
| LONG BRANCH N J | 1,077 | 916 | 84 | 257 | 242 | 150 | 183 | 40 | 88 | 33 |
| LONGVIEW TEX | 191 | 171 | 37 | 40 | 60 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| LORAIN O | 280 | 248 | 45 | 53 | 65 | 57 | 28 | 6 | 19 | 7 |
| LOS ANGELES CAL | 21,373 | 17,619 | 2,115 | 4,207 | 3,903 | 3,752 | 3,642 | 1,711 | 1,417 | 626 |
| LOUISVILLE KY | 2,115 | 1,807 | 216 | 384 | 406 | 362 | 439 | 143 | 116 | 49 |
| LUBBOCK TEX | 533 | 451 | 48 | 85 | 114 | 91 | 113 | 47 | 23 | 12 |
| LYNCHBURG VA | 235 | 198 | 32 | 52 | 60 | 41 | 13 | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| MACON GA | 407 | 352 | 48 | 68 | 102 | 73 | 61 | 20 | 25 | 10 |
| MADISON WIS | 1,551 | 1,191 | 95 | 238 | 199 | 233 | 426 | 215 | 97 | 48 |
| MANCHESTER N H | 458 | 369 | 46 | 106 | 105 | 84 | 28 | 13 | 61 | 15 |
| * MANITOWOC WIS | 90 | 82 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | |
| MANSFIELD O | 160 | 145 | 22 | 37 | 47 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| * MARION IND | 98 | 87 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| MC ALLEN TEX | 255 | 207 | 62 | 31 | 51 | 40 | 23 | 10 | 34 | 4 |
| MELBOURNE FLA | 424 | 339 | 59 | 77 | 100 | 79 | 24 | 4 | 72 | 9 |
| MEMPHIS TENN | 2,256 | 1,929 | 128 | 397 | 466 | 316 | 622 | 174 | 91 | 62 |
| * MERIDIAN MISS | 130 | 123 | 15 | 31 | 48 | 18 | 11 | | 7 | |
| MIAMI FLA | 5,665 | 4,506 | 603 | 1,055 | 1,000 | 849 | 999 | 377 | 546 | 236 |
| * MICHIGAN CITY IND | 131 | 118 | 33 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| MIDLAND TEX | 115 | 99 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| MILWAUKEE WIS | 3,336 | 2,845 | 280 | 660 | 627 | 590 | 688 | 228 | 182 | 81 |
| MINNEAPOLIS MINN | 5,170 | 4,276 | 698 | 870 | 833 | 770 | 1,105 | 486 | 304 | 104 |
| * MISSOULA MONT | 180 | 152 | 14 | 45 | 52 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 5 |

# TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes- sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special- ties | Surgical Special- ties | Other Special- ties | | | | | |
| MOBILE ALA | 776 | 685 | 73 | 147 | 198 | 124 | 143 | | 46 | 37 | 8 |
| MODESTO CAL | 494 | 428 | 80 | 92 | 113 | 112 | 31 | | 10 | 46 | 10 |
| MONROE LA | 226 | 198 | 24 | 54 | 63 | 33 | 24 | | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| MONTGOMERY ALA | 379 | 330 | 40 | 87 | 117 | 51 | 35 | | 16 | 25 | 8 |
| MUNCIE IND | 213 | 185 | 34 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 44 | | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| MUSKEGON MICH | 189 | 161 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 35 | 7 | | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| NASHVILLE TENN | 2,213 | 1,842 | 122 | 396 | 417 | 344 | 563 | | 221 | 92 | 58 |
| NASSAU N Y | 7,466 | 6,224 | 453 | 1,614 | 1,318 | 944 | 1,895 | | 572 | 417 | 253 |
| NE PENNSYLVANIA PA | 1,030 | 855 | 175 | 198 | 236 | 125 | 121 | | 43 | 108 | 24 |
| NEW BEDFORD MASS | 534 | 465 | 50 | 144 | 145 | 77 | 49 | | 14 | 47 | 8 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK N J | 1,285 | 1,074 | 68 | 266 | 218 | 148 | 374 | | 107 | 68 | 36 |
| NEW HAVEN CONN | 2,806 | 2,138 | 101 | 479 | 386 | 387 | 785 | | 392 | 179 | 97 |
| NEW LONDON CONN | 406 | 335 | 31 | 92 | 93 | 38 | 81 | | 27 | 38 | 6 |
| NEW ORLEANS LA | 3,711 | 3,088 | 141 | 628 | 732 | 529 | 1,058 | | 314 | 159 | 150 |
| NEW YORK N Y | 34,012 | 26,996 | 1,367 | 6,076 | 4,413 | 4,310 | 10,830 | | 3,697 | 1,843 | 1,476 |
| NEWARK N J | 5,367 | 4,380 | 307 | 1,134 | 972 | 718 | 1,249 | | 480 | 303 | 204 |
| * NEWARK O | 97 | 81 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 6 | | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| * NEWBURGH N Y | 433 | 352 | 36 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 61 | | 14 | 52 | 15 |
| NEWPORT NEWS VA | 645 | 543 | 95 | 102 | 137 | 95 | 114 | | 23 | 59 | 20 |
| NORFOLK VA | 1,592 | 1,403 | 169 | 290 | 323 | 272 | 349 | | 64 | 85 | 40 |
| ODESSA TEX | 122 | 110 | 21 | 26 | 40 | 19 | 4 | | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| OKLA CITY OKLA | 2,033 | 1,732 | 190 | 364 | 382 | 327 | 469 | | 170 | 94 | 37 |
| * OLYMPIA WASH | 217 | 164 | 35 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 4 | | 23 | 23 | 7 |
| OMAHA NEB | 1,528 | 1,305 | 132 | 279 | 271 | 263 | 360 | | 131 | 53 | 39 |
| ORLANDO FLA | 1,224 | 1,057 | 131 | 247 | 324 | 200 | 155 | | 34 | 109 | 24 |
| OWENSBORO KY | 115 | 99 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 16 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| OXNARD CAL | 1,055 | 867 | 145 | 200 | 213 | 183 | 126 | | 37 | 136 | 15 |
| PANAMA CITY FLA | 126 | 101 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 8 | | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| PARKERSBURG W VA | 182 | 154 | 28 | 29 | 44 | 36 | 17 | | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| PASCAGOULA MISS | 134 | 120 | 22 | 21 | 37 | 20 | 20 | | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| PATERSON N J | 821 | 708 | 70 | 189 | 185 | 87 | 177 | | 36 | 49 | 28 |
| PENSACOLA FLA | 498 | 423 | 37 | 98 | 118 | 90 | 80 | | 19 | 44 | 12 |
| PEORIA ILL | 677 | 591 | 92 | 102 | 119 | 129 | 149 | | 44 | 32 | 10 |
| PETERSBURG VA | 168 | 153 | 30 | 34 | 44 | 26 | 19 | | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| PHILADELPHIA PA | 13,090 | 10,482 | 856 | 2,376 | 1,975 | 1,903 | 3,372 | | 1,419 | 810 | 379 |
| PHOENIX ARIZ | 3,758 | 2,909 | 415 | 640 | 713 | 562 | 579 | | 169 | 615 | 65 |
| PINE BLUFF ARK | 133 | 124 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 23 | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| PITTSBURGH PA | 5,408 | 4,492 | 448 | 931 | 941 | 735 | 1,437 | | 465 | 301 | 150 |
| PITTSFIELD MASS | 349 | 298 | 19 | 71 | 72 | 45 | 91 | | 17 | 27 | 7 |
| * POCATELLO IDA | 98 | 86 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| PORTLAND ME | 676 | 559 | 55 | 130 | 124 | 100 | 150 | | 35 | 67 | 15 |
| PORTLAND ORE | 3,239 | 2,633 | 253 | 640 | 659 | 543 | 538 | | 251 | 253 | 102 |
| POUGHKEEPSIE N Y | 486 | 388 | 36 | 96 | 97 | 62 | 97 | | 28 | 57 | 13 |
| PROVIDENCE R I | 2,053 | 1,698 | 108 | 442 | 384 | 239 | 525 | | 160 | 139 | 56 |

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| PROVO UTAH | 267 | 232 | 52 | 45 | 76 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 2 |
| PUEBLO COLO | 238 | 206 | 24 | 53 | 57 | 38 | 34 | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| * QUINCY ILL | 134 | 121 | 10 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 12 | |
| RACINE WIS | 199 | 180 | 35 | 39 | 57 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| RALEIGH N C | 3,043 | 2,270 | 115 | 402 | 350 | 377 | 1,026 | 594 | 123 | 56 |
| * RAPID CITY S D | 155 | 127 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| READING PA | 557 | 484 | 103 | 104 | 115 | 80 | 82 | 15 | 50 | 8 |
| RENO NEV | 535 | 453 | 58 | 104 | 124 | 108 | 59 | 35 | 40 | 7 |
| RICHLAND WASH | 175 | 149 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| RICHMOND VA | 1,968 | 1,579 | 128 | 352 | 302 | 303 | 494 | 231 | 102 | 56 |
| RIVERSIDE CAL | 3,238 | 2,637 | 392 | 566 | 592 | 484 | 603 | 174 | 360 | 67 |
| ROANOKE VA | 545 | 469 | 59 | 98 | 119 | 94 | 99 | 21 | 39 | 16 |
| ROCHESTER MINN | 1,624 | 1,366 | 28 | 331 | 166 | 236 | 605 | 144 | 91 | 23 |
| ROCHESTER N Y | 2,647 | 2,062 | 137 | 569 | 416 | 334 | 606 | 306 | 202 | 77 |
| ROCKFORD ILL | 479 | 419 | 69 | 99 | 110 | 89 | 52 | 17 | 34 | 9 |
| SACRAMENTO CAL | 2,606 | 2,118 | 311 | 468 | 491 | 463 | 385 | 223 | 203 | 62 |
| SAGINAW MICH | 304 | 267 | 54 | 45 | 65 | 56 | 47 | 15 | 18 | 4 |
| SALEM ORE | 374 | 302 | 69 | 64 | 79 | 64 | 26 | 19 | 46 | 7 |
| SALINAS CAL | 586 | 424 | 70 | 95 | 122 | 90 | 47 | 16 | 142 | 4 |
| SALT LAKE CITY UT | 2,174 | 1,825 | 143 | 384 | 463 | 393 | 442 | 194 | 108 | 47 |
| SAN ANGELO TEX | 142 | 125 | 5 | 37 | 43 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| SAN ANTONIO TEX | 2,644 | 2,089 | 235 | 373 | 459 | 412 | 610 | 268 | 213 | 74 |
| SAN DIEGO CAL | 5,171 | 3,979 | 550 | 865 | 928 | 960 | 676 | 407 | 672 | 113 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CAL | 11,750 | 9,279 | 734 | 2,388 | 1,952 | 2,287 | 1,918 | 1,058 | 1,041 | 372 |
| SAN JOSE CAL | 3,748 | 2,987 | 281 | 790 | 713 | 688 | 515 | 407 | 273 | 81 |
| SANTA BARBARA CAL | 887 | 697 | 88 | 183 | 186 | 169 | 71 | 37 | 139 | 14 |
| SANTA CRUZ CAL | 414 | 324 | 59 | 75 | 80 | 86 | 24 | 12 | 66 | 12 |
| * SANTA FE N M | 214 | 155 | 19 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 2 |
| SANTA ROSA CAL | 722 | 566 | 127 | 117 | 137 | 112 | 73 | 27 | 111 | 18 |
| SARASOTA FLA | 701 | 403 | 63 | 118 | 121 | 85 | 16 | 11 | 285 | 2 |
| SAVANNAH GA | 425 | 373 | 38 | 83 | 103 | 79 | 70 | 17 | 27 | 8 |
| SEATTLE WASH | 4,689 | 3,739 | 540 | 813 | 812 | 850 | 724 | 466 | 336 | 148 |
| * SHEBOYGAN WIS | 114 | 95 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 8 | | 17 | 2 |
| SHERMAN TEX | 156 | 125 | 15 | 42 | 40 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 4 |
| SHREVEPORT LA | 877 | 751 | 52 | 163 | 202 | 138 | 196 | 66 | 35 | 25 |
| SIOUX CITY IA | 178 | 161 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| SIOUX FALLS S D | 318 | 271 | 47 | 51 | 65 | 46 | 62 | 25 | 18 | 4 |
| SOUTH BEND IND | 396 | 348 | 88 | 57 | 87 | 75 | 41 | 9 | 35 | 4 |
| SPOKANE WASH | 790 | 667 | 112 | 135 | 176 | 144 | 100 | 26 | 73 | 24 |
| SPRINGFIELD IL | 549 | 471 | 27 | 111 | 105 | 76 | 152 | 52 | 19 | 7 |
| SPRINGFIELD MASS | 1,158 | 971 | 92 | 233 | 245 | 181 | 220 | 56 | 93 | 38 |
| SPRINGFIELD MO | 398 | 359 | 35 | 110 | 118 | 81 | 15 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| SPRINGFIELD OHIO | 201 | 186 | 37 | 42 | 51 | 37 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| ST CLOUD MINN | 178 | 154 | 48 | 27 | 45 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| ST JOSEPH MO | 127 | 105 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 4 |

# TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1982 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| ST LOUIS MO | 5,389 | 4,420 | 282 | 993 | 1,018 | 782 | 1,347 | 532 | 270 | 187 |
| STEUBENVILLE O | 179 | 150 | 26 | 29 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 11 |
| STOCKTON CAL | 606 | 525 | 105 | 103 | 139 | 99 | 79 | 21 | 47 | 13 |
| SYRACUSE N Y | 1,583 | 1,281 | 132 | 224 | 283 | 217 | 425 | 161 | 95 | 46 |
| TACOMA WASH | 764 | 643 | 129 | 135 | 156 | 144 | 79 | 25 | 78 | 18 |
| TALLAHASSEE FLA | 346 | 283 | 44 | 57 | 84 | 58 | 40 | 34 | 23 | 6 |
| TAMPA FLA | 3,270 | 2,480 | 305 | 601 | 671 | 555 | 348 | 187 | 519 | 84 |
| TERRE HAUTE IND | 210 | 182 | 37 | 38 | 47 | 39 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| TEXARKANA TEX | 166 | 148 | 23 | 39 | 49 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 14 | |
| TOLEDO O | 1,541 | 1,311 | 199 | 231 | 287 | 247 | 347 | 95 | 94 | 41 |
| TOPEKA KAN | 446 | 362 | 33 | 70 | 79 | 95 | 85 | 35 | 40 | 9 |
| TRENTON N J | 913 | 739 | 48 | 205 | 187 | 127 | 172 | 90 | 60 | 24 |
| TUCSON ARIZ | 1,712 | 1,277 | 93 | 310 | 281 | 264 | 329 | 160 | 234 | 41 |
| TULSA OKLA | 1,146 | 996 | 114 | 266 | 251 | 206 | 159 | 66 | 70 | 14 |
| TUSCALOOSA ALA | 241 | 210 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 38 | 52 | 18 | 7 | 6 |
| TYLER TEX | 252 | 223 | 27 | 59 | 71 | 44 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 3 |
| UTICA N Y | 473 | 403 | 62 | 82 | 107 | 61 | 91 | 19 | 43 | 8 |
| VALLEJO CAL | 720 | 579 | 71 | 131 | 111 | 118 | 148 | 35 | 88 | 18 |
| * VICTORIA TEX | 126 | 118 | 28 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| VINELAND N J | 170 | 141 | 21 | 34 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 2 |
| WACO TEX | 302 | 244 | 44 | 50 | 73 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 36 | 11 |
| WASHINGTON D C | 10,487 | 8,181 | 522 | 2,007 | 1,674 | 1,721 | 2,257 | 1,219 | 672 | 415 |
| WATERLOO IA | 212 | 190 | 38 | 32 | 53 | 42 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| * WAUSAU WIS | 150 | 138 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| WEST PALM BEACH FLA | 1,640 | 1,045 | 130 | 317 | 334 | 194 | 70 | 47 | 524 | 24 |
| WHEELING W VA | 381 | 331 | 55 | 60 | 83 | 59 | 74 | 13 | 29 | 8 |
| WICHITA FALLS TEX | 232 | 207 | 34 | 45 | 60 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| WICHITA KAN | 899 | 793 | 116 | 154 | 179 | 149 | 195 | 42 | 45 | 19 |
| WILLIAMSPORT PA | 214 | 182 | 31 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 11 | 17 | 4 |
| WILMINGTON DEL | 1,009 | 846 | 101 | 181 | 191 | 171 | 202 | 68 | 67 | 28 |
| WILMINGTON N C | 252 | 220 | 18 | 55 | 85 | 28 | 34 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| WORCESTER MASS | 1,609 | 1,342 | 97 | 303 | 243 | 183 | 516 | 132 | 83 | 52 |
| YAKIMA WASH | 229 | 199 | 42 | 35 | 61 | 46 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| YORK PA | 452 | 398 | 102 | 71 | 87 | 57 | 81 | 13 | 39 | 2 |
| YOUNGSTOWN O | 813 | 712 | 61 | 141 | 176 | 124 | 210 | 29 | 47 | 25 |

# APPENDIX A-1 — LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs)

## SMSA County Composition

The 300 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's) in this publication are comprised of the following counties:

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Abilene, Texas | Callahan, Jones, Taylor |
| Akron, Ohio | Portage, Summit |
| Albany, Georgia | Dougherty, Lee |
| Albany, New York | Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady |
| Albuquerque, New Mexico | Bernalillo, Sandoval |
| Alexandria, Louisiana | Grant, Rapides |
| Allentown, Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania — Carbon, Lehigh, Northampton<br>New Jersey — Warren |
| Altoona, Pennsylvania | Blair |
| Amarillo, Texas | Potter, Randall |
| Anaheim, California | Orange |
| Anchorage, Alaska | 3rd Judicial Division |
| Anderson, Indiana | Madison |
| *Anderson, South Carolina | Anderson |
| Ann Arbor, Michigan | Washtenaw |
| Anniston, Alabama | Calhoun |
| Appleton, Wisconsin | Calumet, Outagamie, Winnebago |
| Asheville, North Carolina | Buncombe, Madison |
| *Athens, Georgia | Clarke, Madison, Oconee, Oglethorpe |
| Atlanta, Georgia | Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Dekalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Walton |
| Atlantic City, New Jersey | Atlantic |
| Augusta, Georgia | Georgia — Columbia, Richmond<br>South Carolina — Aiken |
| Austin, Texas | Hays, Travis, Williamson |
| Bakersfield, California | Kern |
| Baltimore, Maryland | Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Baltimore City, Carroll, Harford, Howard |
| *Bangor, Maine | Penobscot |
| Baton Rouge, Louisiana | Ascention, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, West Baton Rouge |
| Battle Creek Michigan | Barry, Calhoun |
| Bay City, Michigan | Bay |
| Beaumont, Texas | Hardin, Jefferson, Orange |
| *Benton Harbor, Michigan | Berrien, Cass |
| Billings, Montana | Yellowstone |
| Biloxi, Mississippi | Hancock, Harrison, Stone |
| Binghamton, New York | New York — Broome, Tioga<br>Pennsylvania — Susquehanna |
| Birmingham, Alabama | Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, Walker |
| Bismark, North Dakota | Burleigh, Morton |
| Bloomington, Illinois | McLean |
| Bloomington, Indiana | Monroe |
| Boise, Idaho | Ada |
| Boston, Massachusetts | Massachusetts — Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk<br>New Hampshire — Rockingham |
| Bradenton, Florida | Manatee |
| *Bremerton, Washington | Kitsap |
| Bridgeport, Connecticut | Fairfield |
| Brownsville, Texas | Cameron |
| Bryan, Texas | Brazos |
| Buffalo, New York | Erie, Niagara |
| Burlington, North Carolina | Alamance |
| *Burlington, Vermont | Chittenden |
| Canton, Ohio | Carroll, Stark |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | Linn |
| Champaign, Illinois | Champaign |
| Charleston, South Carolina | Berkeley, Charleston, Dorchester |
| Charleston, West Virginia | Kanawha, Putnam |
| Charlotte, North Carolina | Gaston, Mecklenburg, Union |
| Chattanooga, Tennessee | Tennessee — Hamilton Marion, Sequatchie<br>Georgia — Catoosa, Dade, Walker |
| *Cheyenne, Wyoming | Laramie |
| Chicago, Illinois | Cook, DuPage, Kane, Lake, McHenry, Will |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | Ohio — Clermont, Hamilton, Warren<br>Indiana — Dearborn<br>Kentucky — Boone, Campbell, Kanton |
| Clarksville, Tennessee | Tennessee — Montgomery<br>Kentucky — Christian |
| Cleveland, Ohio | Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Medina |
| Colorado Springs, Colorado | El Paso, Teller |
| Columbia, Missouri | Boone |
| Columbia, South Carolina | Lexington, Richland |
| Columbus, Georgia | Georgia — Chattahoochee, Muscogee (or Columbus)<br>Alabama — Russell |
| Columbus, Ohio | Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison, Pickaway |
| Corpus Christi, Texas | Nueces, San Patricio |
| Dallas, Texas | Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant, Wise |
| *Danville, Illinois | Vermilion |
| *Danville, Virginia | Pittsylvania |
| Davenport, Iowa | Iowa — Scott<br>Illinois — Henry, Rock Island |
| Dayton, Ohio | Greene, Miami, Montgomery, Preble |

# APPENDIX A-1 — LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (Continued)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Daytona Beach, Florida | Volusia |
| Decatur, Illinois | Macon |
| Denver, Colorado | Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, Jefferson |
| Des Moines, Iowa | Polk, Warren |
| Detroit, Michigan | Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair, Wayne |
| Dubuque, Iowa | Dubuque |
| Duluth, Minnesota | Minnesota—St. Louis Wisconsin—Douglas |
| Eau Claire, Wisconsin | Chippewa, Eau Claire |
| Elkhart, Indiana | Elkhart |
| Elmira, New York | Chemung |
| El Paso, Texas | El Paso |
| •Enid, Oklahoma | Garfield |
| Erie, Pennsylvania | Erie |
| Eugene, Oregon | Lane |
| Evansville, Indiana | Indiana—Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh, Warrick Kentucky—Henderson |
| Fargo, North Dakota | North Dakota—Cass Minnesota—Clay |
| Fayetteville, Arkansas | Benton, Washington |
| Fayetteville, North Carolina | Cumberland |
| Flint, Michigan | Genesse, Shiawassee |
| Florence, Alabama | Colbert, Lauderdale |
| Fort Collins, Colorado | Larimer |
| Fort Lauderdale, Florida | Broward |
| Fort Myers, Florida | Lee |
| Fort Smith, Arkansas | Arkansas—Crawford, Sebastian, Oklahoma Le Flore, Sequoyah |
| Fort Wayne, Indiana | Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Wells |
| Fresno, California | Fresno |
| Gadsen, Alabama | Etowah |
| Gainsville, Florida | Alachua |
| Galveston, Texas | Galveston |
| Gary, Indiana | Lake, Porter |
| Grand Forks, North Dakota | North Dakota—Grand Forks Minnesota—Polk |
| Grand Rapids, Michigan | Kent, Ottawa |
| Great Falls, Montana | Cascade |
| Greeley, Colorado | Weld |
| Green Bay, Wisconsin | Brown |
| Greensboro, North Carolina | Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, Yadkin |
| Greenville, South Carolina | Greenville, Pickens, Spartanburg |
| •Hagerstown, Maryland | Washington |
| Hamilton, Ohio | Butler |
| Harrisburg, Pennsylvania | Cumberland, Dauphin, Perry |
| Hartford, Connecticut | Hartford, Middlesex, Tolland |
| •Hattiesburg, Mississippi | Forrest, Lamar |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | Honolulu |
| Houston, Texas | Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, Waller |
| Huntington, West Virginia | West Virginia—Cabell, Wayne, Kentucky—Boyd, Greenup Ohio—Lawrence |
| Huntsville, Alabama | Limestone, Madison, Marshall |
| Indianapolis, Indiana | Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan, Shelby |
| •Iowa City, Iowa | Johnson |
| Jackson, Michigan | Jackson |
| Jackson, Mississippi | Hinds, Rankin |
| •Jackson, Tennessee | Madison |
| Jacksonville, Florida | Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, St. Johns |
| •Jamestown, New York | Chautauque |
| Janesville, Wisconsin | Rock |
| Jersey City, New Jersey | Hudson |
| Johnson City, Tennessee | Tennessee—Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, Washington Virginia—Bristol, Scott, Washington |
| Johnstown, Pennsylvania | Cambria, Somerset |
| •Joplin, Missouri | Jasper, Newton |
| Kalamazoo, Michigan | Kalamazoo, Van Buren |
| Kankakee, Illinois | Kankakee |
| •Kannapolis, North Carolina | Cabarrus, Rowan |
| Kansas City, Missouri | Missouri—Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte, Ray Kansas—Johnson, Wyandotte |
| Kenosha, Wisconsin | Kenosha |
| Killeen, Texas | Bell, Coryell |
| Knoxville, Tennessee | Anderson, Blount, Knox, Union |
| Kokomo, Indiana | Howard, Tipton |
| La Crosse, Wisconsin | La Crosse |
| Lafayette, Indiana | Tippecanoe |
| Lafayette, Louisiana | Lafayette |
| Lake Charles, Louisiana | Calcasieu |
| Lakeland, Florida | Polk |
| Lancaster, Pennsylvania | Lancaster |
| Lansing, Michigan | Clinton, Eaton, Ingham, Ionia |
| Laredo, Texas | Webb |
| •Las Cruces, New Mexico | Dona Ana |
| Las Vegas, Nevada | Clark |
| Lawrence, Kansas | Douglas |
| Lawton, Oklahoma | Comanche |
| Lewiston, Maine | Androscoggin |

# APPENDIX A-1 — LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (Continued)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Lexington, Kentucky | Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, Woodford |
| Lima, Ohio | Allen, Auglaize, Putnam Van Wert |
| Lincoln, Nebraska | Lancaster |
| Little Rock, Arkansas | Pulaski, Saline |
| Long Branch, New Jersey | Monmouth |
| Longview, Texas | Gregg, Harrison |
| Lorain, Ohio | Lorain |
| Los Angeles, California | Los Angeles |
| Louisville, Kentucky | Kentucky — Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham<br>Indiana — Clark, Floyd |
| Lubbock, Texas | Lubbock |
| Lynchburg, Virginia | Amherst, Appomattox, Campbell |
| Macon, Georgia | Bibb, Houston, Jones, Twiggs |
| Madison, Wisconsin | Dane |
| Manchester, New Hampshire | Hillsboro |
| *Manitowoc, Wisconsin | Manitowoc |
| Mansfield, Ohio | Richland |
| *Marion, Indiana | Grant |
| McAllen, Texas | Hidalgo |
| Melbourne, Florida | Brevard |
| Memphis, Tennessee | Tennessee — Shelby, Tipton<br>Arkansas — Crittenden<br>Missisippi — Desoto |
| *Meridian, Mississippi | Lauderdale |
| Miami, Florida | Dade |
| *Michigan City, Indiana | La Porte |
| Midland, Texas | Midland |
| Milwaukee, Wisconsin | Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, Waukesha |
| Minneapolis, Minnesota | Minnesota — Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington, Wright<br>Wisconsin — St. Croix |
| *Missoula, Montana | Missoula |
| Mobile, Alabama | Baldwin, Mobile |
| Modesto, California | Stanislaus |
| Monroe, Louisiana | Ouachita |
| Montgomery, Alabama | Autauga, Elmore, Montgomery |
| Muncie, Indiana | Delaware |
| Muskegon, Michigan | Muskegon, Oceana |
| Nashville, Tennessee | Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, Wilson |
| Nassau, New York | Nassau, Suffolk |
| New Bedford, Massachusetts | Bristol |
| New Brunswick, New Jersey | Middlesex |
| New Haven, Connecticut | New Haven |
| New London, Connecticut | New London |
| New Orleans, Louisiana | Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Tammany |

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| New York, New York | Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Westchester<br>New Jersey — Bergen |
| Newark, New Jersey | Essex, Morris, Somerset, Union |
| *Newark, Ohio | Licking |
| *Newburgh, New York | Orange |
| Newport News, Virginia | Gloucester, Hampton City, James City, Newport News, York |
| Norfolk, Virginia | Virginia — Chesapeake, Nansemond, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Virginia Beach City<br>North Carolina — Currituck |
| Northeast Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania | Lackawanna, Luzerne, Monroe |
| Odessa, Texas | Ector |
| Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma, Pottawattomie |
| *Olympia, Washington | Thurston |
| Omaha, Nebraska | Nebraska — Douglas, Sarpy<br>Iowa — Pottawatomie |
| Orlando, Florida | Orange, Osceola, Seminole |
| Owensboro, Kentucky | Daviess |
| Oxnard, California | Ventura |
| Panama City, Florida | Bay |
| Parkersburg, West Virginia | West Virginia — Wirt, Wood<br>Ohio — Washington |
| Pascagoula, Mississippi | Jackson |
| Paterson, New Jersey | Passaic |
| Pensacola, Florida | Escambia, Santa Rosa |
| Peoria, Illinois | Peoria, Tazewell, Woodford |
| Petersburg, Virginia | Dinwiddie, Prince George |
| Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania — Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, Philadelphia<br>New Jersey — Burlington, Camden, Gloucester |
| Phoenix, Arizona | Maricopa |
| Pine Bluff, Arkansas | Jefferson |
| Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania | Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, Westmoreland |
| Pittsfield, Massachusetts | Berkshire |
| *Pocatello, Idaho | Bannock, Power |
| Portland, Maine | Cumberland, Sagadahoc |
| Portland, Oregon | Oregon — Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington<br>Washington — Clark |
| Poughkeepsie, New York | Dutchess |
| Providence, Rhode Island | Bristol, Kent, Providence, Washington |

# APPENDIX A-1 — LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (Continued)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Provo, Utah | Utah |
| Pueblo, Colorado | Pueblo |
| *Quincy, Illinois | Adams |
| Racine, Wisconsin | Racine |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | Durham, Orange, Wake |
| *Rapid City, South Dakota | Meade, Pennington |
| Reading, Pennsylvania | Berks |
| Reno, Nevada | Washoe |
| Richland, Washington | Benton, Franklin |
| Richmond, Virginia | Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Powhatan, Richmond |
| Riverside, California | Riverside, San Bernadino |
| Roanoke, Virginia | Botetourt, Craig, Roanoke |
| Rochester, Minnesota | Olmsted |
| Rochester, New York | Livingston, Monroe Ontario, Orleans, Wayne |
| Rockford, Illinois | Boone, Winnebago |
| Sacramento, California | Placer, Sacramento, Yolo |
| Saginaw, Michigan | Saginaw |
| St. Cloud, Minnesota | Benton, Sherburne, Stearns |
| St. Joseph, Missouri | Andrew, Buchanan |
| St. Louis, Missouri | Missouri — Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City<br>Illinois — Clinton, Madison, Monroe, St. Clair |
| Salem, Oregon | Marion, Polk |
| Salinas, California | Monterey |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele, Weber |
| San Angelo, Texas, | Tom Green |
| San Antonio, Texas | Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe |
| San Diego, California | San Diego |
| San Francisco, California | Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo |
| San Jose, California | Santa Clara |
| Santa Barbara, California | Santa Barbara |
| Santa Cruz, California | Santa Cruz |
| *Santa Fe, New Mexico | Santa Fe |
| Santa Rosa, California | Sonoma |
| Sarasota, Florida | Sarasota |
| Savannah, Georgia | Bryan, Chatham, Effingham |
| Seattle, Washington | King, Snohomish |
| *Sheboygan, Wisconsin | Sheboygan |
| Sherman, Texas | Grayson |
| Shreveport, Louisiana | Bossier, Caddo, Webster |
| Sioux City, Iowa | Iowa — Woodbury<br>Nebraska — Dakota |
| Sioux Falls, South Dakota | Minnehaha |
| South Bend, Indiana | Marshall, St. Joseph |
| Spokane, Washington | Spokane |
| Springfield, Illinois | Menard, Sangamon |
| Springfield, Massachusetts | Hampden, Hampshire |
| Springfield, Missouri | Christian, Greene |
| Springfield, Ohio | Champaign, Clark |

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Steubenville, Ohio | Ohio — Jefferson<br>West Virginia — Brooke, Hancock |
| Stockton, California | San Joaquin |
| Syracuse, New York | Madison, Onondaga, Oswego |
| Tacoma, Washington | Pierce |
| Tallahassee, Florida | Leon, Wakulla |
| Tampa, Florida | Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas |
| Terre Haute, Indiana | Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion, Vigo |
| Texarkana, Arkansas | Arkansas — Little River, Miller<br>Texas — Bowie |
| Toledo, Ohio | Ohio — Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa, Wood<br>Michigan — Monroe |
| Topeka, Kansas | Jefferson, Osage, Shawnee |
| Trenton, New Jersey | Mercer |
| Tucson, Arizona | Pima |
| Tulsa, Oklahoma | Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, Wagoner |
| Tuscaloosa, Alabama | Tuscaloosa |
| Tyler, Texas | Smith |
| Utica, New York | Herkimer, Onieda |
| Vallejo, California | Napa, Solano |
| *Victoria, Texas | Victoria |
| Vineland, New Jersey | Cumberland |
| Waco, Texas | McLennan |
| Washington, D.C. | D.C. — District of Columbia<br>Maryland — Charles, Montgomery, Prince Georges<br>Virginia — Alexandria Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William |
| Waterloo, Iowa | Black Hawk |
| *Wausau, Wisconsin | Marathon |
| West Palm Beach, Florida | Palm Beach |
| Wheeling, West Virginia | West Virginia — Marshall, Ohio<br>Ohio — Belmont |
| Wichita, Kansas | Butler, Sedgwick |
| Wichita Falls, Texas | Clay, Wichita |
| Williamsport, Pennsylvania | Lycoming |
| Wilmington, Delaware | Delaware — New Castle<br>Maryland — Cecil<br>New Jersey — Salem |
| Wilmington, North Carolina | Brunswick, New Hanover |
| Worcester, Massachusetts | Worcester |
| Yakima, Washington | Yakima |
| York, Pennsylvania | Adams, York |
| Youngstown, Ohio | Mahoning, Trumbull |

# APPENDIX A-2 — LIST OF REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

Census Region
  Census Division
    State

## Northeast

**Middle Atlantic**
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

**New England**
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

## North Central

**East North Central**
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

**West North Central**
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

## South

**East South Central**
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

## South (continued)

**South Atlantic**
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

**West South Central**
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

## West

**Mountain**
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

**Pacific**
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

## Possessions

- Puerto Rico
- Virgin Islands
- Pacific Islands (Includes: Canton, Guam, Mariana, Marshall, Samoa, Wake)

# APPENDIX A-3 — DEMOGRAPHIC COUNTY CLASSIFICATIONS

| Demographic County Classification | | Number of SMSAs | Number of Counties* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total 50 States and D.C. | | 300 | 3,083 |
| 9 | Counties in SMSAs with 5,000,000 or more inhabitants | 3 | 16 |
| 8 | Counties in SMSAs with 1,000,000 to 4,999,999 inhabitants | 34 | 171 |
| 7 | Counties in SMSAs with 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants | 39 | 132 |
| 6 | Counties in SMSAs with 50,000 to 499,999 inhabitants | 191 | 339 |
| 5 | Counties considered potential SMSAs | 33 | 42 |
| 4 | Non-metropolitan counties with over 50.000 inhabitants | | 245 |
| 3 | Non-metropolitan counties with 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants | | 488 |
| 2 | Non-metropolitan counties with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants | | 910 |
| 1 | Non-metropolitan counties with under 9,999 inhabitants | | 740 |

*Cities defined as independent are included in "Number of Counties" column. For a description of Demographic County Classifications, refer to the Reference Materials and Definitions Section of this publication.

## APPENDIX A-4 — STATES AND ABBREVIATIONS

| State | Abbreviation | State | Abbreviation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | AL | New Jersey | NJ |
| Alaska | AK | Mew Mexico | NM |
| Arizona | AZ | New York | NY |
| Arkansas | AR | North Carolina | NC |
| California | CA | North Dakota | ND |
| Colorado | CO | Ohio | OH |
| Connecticut | CT | Oklahoma | OK |
| Delaware | DE | Oregon | OR |
| District of Columbia | DC | Pennsylvania | PA |
| Florida | FL | Puerto Rico | PR |
| Georgia | GA | Rhode Island | RI |
| Hawaii | HI | South Carolina | SC |
| Idaho | ID | South Dakota | SD |
| Illinois | IL | Tennessee | TN |
| Indiana | IN | Texas | TX |
| Iowa | IA | Utah | UT |
| Kansas | KS | Vermont | VT |
| Kentucky | KY | Virginia | VA |
| Louisiana | LA | Virgin Islands | VI |
| Maine | ME | Washington | WA |
| Maryland | MD | West Virginia | WV |
| Massachusetts | MA | Wisconsin | WI |
| Michigan | MI | Wyoming | WY |
| Minnesota | MN | Pacific Islands<br>Canton, Guam, Mariana, Marshall, Samoa, Wake | PI |
| Mississippi | MS | | |
| Missouri | MO | | |
| Montana | MT | | |
| Nebraska | NE | | |
| Nevada | NV | | |
| New Hampshire | NH | | |

## APPENDIX B-1 — SPECIALTY ABBREVIATIONS

### GENERAL PRACTICE

| | |
|---|---|
| GP | General Practice* |
| FP | Family Practice |

### MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| A | Allergy |
| CD | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| D | Dermatology |
| GE | Gastroenterology |
| IM | Internal Medicine |
| PD | Pediatrics |
| PDA | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |

### SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| GS | General Surgery |
| NS | Neurological Surgery |
| OBG | Obstetrics and Gynecology |
| OPH | Ophthalmology |
| ORS | Orthopedic Surgery |
| OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| PS | Plastic Surgery |
| CRS | Colon and Rectal Surgery |
| TS | Thoracic Surgery |
| U | Urology |

### OTHER SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| AM | Aerospace Medicine |
| AN | Anesthesiology |
| CHP | Child Psychiatry |
| DR | Diagnostic Radiology |
| FOP | Forensic Pathology |
| N | Neurology |
| OM | Occupational Medicine |
| P | Psychiatry |
| PTH | Pathology |
| PM | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation |
| GPM | General Preventive Medicine |
| PH | Public Health |
| R | Radiology |
| TR | Therapeutic Radiology |
| OS | Other Specialty |
| US | Unspecified |

---

*Includes Family Practice and General Practice in Detail Tables 2–14.

## APPENDIX B-2 — LIST OF 82 DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AM | | Aerospace Medicine |
| A | | Allergy |
| AN | | Anesthesiology |
| CD | | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| CHP | | Child Psychiatry |
| CRS | | Colon and Rectal Surgery |
| D | | Dermatology |
| DR | | Diagnostic Radiology |
| FOP | | Forensic Pathology |
| GE | | Gastroenterology |
| GP | | General Practice—Includes: |
| | FP | Family Practice |
| | GP | General Practice |
| GPM | | General Preventive Medicine |
| GS | | General Surgery—Includes: |
| | ABS | Abdominal Surgery |
| | CDS | Cardiovascular Surgery |
| | GS | General Surgery |
| | HS | Hand Surgery |
| | HNS | Head and Neck Surgery |
| | PDS | Pediatric Surgery |
| | TRS | Traumatic Surgery |
| IM | | Internal Medicine—Includes: |
| | AI | Allergy and Immunology |
| | DIA | Diabetes |
| | END | Endocrinology |
| | GER | Geriatrics |
| | HEM | Hematology |
| | IG | Immunology |
| | ID | Infectious Diseases |
| | IM | Internal Medicine |
| | ND | Neoplastic Diseases |
| | NEP | Nephrology |
| | NTR | Nutrition |
| | ON | Oncology |
| | RHU | Rheumatology |
| NS | | Neurological Surgery |
| N | | Neurology—Includes: |
| | CHN | Child Neurology |
| | N | Neurology |
| OBG | | Obstetrics & Gynecology—Includes: |
| | GYN | Gynecology |
| | OBS | Obstetrics |
| | OBG | Obstetrics & Gynecology |
| OM | | Occupational Medicine |
| OPH | | Ophthalmology |
| ORS | | Orthopedic Surgery |
| OTO | | Otorhinolaryngology—Includes: |
| | LAR | Laryngology |
| | OT | Otology |
| | OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| | RHI | Rhinology |
| PTH | | Pathology—Includes: |
| | BLB | Bloodbanking |
| | CLP | Clinical Pathology |
| | DMP | Dermatopathology |
| | NA | Neuropathology |
| | PTH | Pathology |
| | RIP | Radioisotophic Pathology |
| PD | | Pediatrics—Includes: |
| | ADL | Adolescent Medicine |
| | NPM | Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine |
| | PD | Pediatrics |
| | PDE | Pediatrics, Endocrinology |
| | PHO | Pediatric Hematology-Oncology |
| | PNP | Pediatrics, Nephrology |
| PDA | | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PM | | Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation |
| PS | | Plastic Surgery—Includes: |
| | MFS | Maxillofacial Surgery |
| | PS | Plastic Surgery |
| P | | Psychiatry—Includes: |
| | HYP | Hypnosis |
| | P | Psychiatry |
| | PYA | Psychoanalysis |
| | PYM | Psychosomatic Medicine |
| PH | | Public Health |
| PUD | | Pulmonary Diseases—Includes: |
| | BE | Broncho-Esophagology |
| | PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |
| R | | Radiology—Includes: |
| | NM | Nuclear Medicine |
| | NR | Nuclear Radiology |
| | PDR | Podiatric Radiology |
| | R | Radiology |

# APPENDIX B-2 — LIST OF 82 DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES* (CONTINUED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TR | Therapeutic Radiology | |
| TS | Thoracic Surgery | |
| U | Urological Surgery | |
| OS | Other Specialty—Includes: | |
| | EM | Emergency Medicine |
| | PA | Clinical Pharmacology |
| | LM | Legal Medicine |
| | OS | Other Specialty |
| US | Unspecified | |

---

*Above listing gives the conversion of the 82 Designated Specialty Codes (as listed on the PPA questionnaire and on the *AMA Physician Masterfile)* into the 36 Specialty Codes used for statistical purposes by the Association.

# APPENDIX B-3 — MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY CLASSIFICATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Office Based Practice | Includes physicians engaged in seeing patients. Physicians may be in solo practice, in group practice or partnership or in arrangement with other physicians in non-group practice. Also includes physicians in patient services such as those provided by pathologists and radiologists. |
| Hospital Based Practice | Includes physicians in non-government or government hospitals. |
| Residents—All Years | Includes any physician in supervised practice of medicine among patients in a hospital or in its out-patient department with continued instruction in the science and art of medicine by the staff of the facility.<br>Also includes any physician in advanced training in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other specialty fields preparing for practice in a given specialty. |
| Medical Teaching | Includes physicians with teaching appointments in medical schools, hospitals, nursing schools, or other institutions of higher learning. |
| Medical Research | Includes physicians in all phases of investigating medical problems regardless of source of funds for such research. Also includes physicians in fellowship programs. |
| Administration | Includes physicians in administrative activities in a hospital, health facility, health agency, clinic, group or any other organization. |
| Other Activity | Includes physicians employed by insurance carriers, pharmaceutical companies, corporations, voluntary organizations, medical societies, associations, grants, foreign countries, etc. |
| Inactive | Includes physicians who are retired, semi-retired, permanently disabled, temporarily not in practice, or not active for other reasons. |
| Not Classified | Includes physicians who did not provide information on their type of practice or their present employment. |

# APPENDIX B-4 — AMERICAN SPECIALTY BOARDS

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
  (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)
American Board of Anesthesiology
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
American Board of Dermatology
American Board of Emergency Medicine
American Board of Family Practice
American Board of Internal Medicine[1]
American Board of Neurological Surgery
American Board of Nuclear Medicine
  (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Board of Ophthalmology
American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pediatrics[2]
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Preventive Medicine
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology[3]
American Board of Radiology[4]
American Board of Surgery[5]
American Board of Thoracic Surgery[6]
American Board of Urology

---

[1] Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endcrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

[2] Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

[3] Also certifies in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

[4] Certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nulcear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subfields.

[5] Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, General Vascular Surgery, and Critical Care Medicine.

[6] Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

# APPENDIX C-1 — NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| State | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 266,045 | 298,745 | 356,560 | 439,301 | 455,723 | 474,401 |
| Alabama | 2,733 | 3,061 | 3,691 | 5,039 | 5,229 | 5,436 |
| Alaska | 155 | 203 | 338 | 509 | 513 | 563 |
| Arizona | 1,941 | 2,539 | 4,011 | 5,535 | 5,846 | 6,107 |
| Arkansas | 1,691 | 1,767 | 2,159 | 2,939 | 3,060 | 3,207 |
| California | 32,441 | 38,031 | 45,801 | 58,368 | 60,633 | 62,978 |
| Colorado | 3,274 | 3,871 | 4,646 | 5,999 | 6,164 | 6,361 |
| Connecticut | 5,063 | 5,798 | 6,904 | 8,177 | 8,433 | 8,697 |
| Delaware | 651 | 730 | 890 | 1,001 | 1,060 | 1,117 |
| Dist. of Col. | 2,920 | 2,883 | 3,283 | 3,626 | 3,559 | 3,541 |
| Florida | 8,027 | 10,437 | 15,109 | 20,374 | 21,425 | 22,683 |
| Georgia | 4,285 | 4,879 | 6,156 | 8,060 | 8,395 | 8,718 |
| Hawaii | 901 | 1,150 | 1,500 | 2,020 | 2,138 | 2,172 |
| Idaho | 615 | 671 | 838 | 1,089 | 1,150 | 1,204 |
| Illinois | 14,306 | 15,299 | 18,234 | 21,740 | 22,440 | 23,399 |
| Indiana | 4,932 | 5,274 | 6,161 | 7,415 | 7,601 | 7,857 |
| Iowa | 2,883 | 2,914 | 3,232 | 3,847 | 3,957 | 4,118 |
| Kansas | 2,427 | 2,601 | 3,092 | 3,893 | 3,981 | 4,121 |
| Kentucky | 3,054 | 3,261 | 4,090 | 5,059 | 5,282 | 5,515 |
| Louisiana | 3,973 | 4,323 | 4,984 | 6,752 | 7,040 | 7,405 |
| Maine | 999 | 1,097 | 1,397 | 1,865 | 1,940 | 2,029 |
| Maryland | 5,760 | 7,105 | 8,811 | 11,745 | 12,088 | 12,678 |
| Massachusetts | 10,544 | 11,727 | 13,648 | 16,342 | 16,957 | 17,537 |
| Michigan | 10,050 | 10,982 | 13,176 | 15,347 | 15,758 | 16,208 |
| Minnesota | 5,289 | 5,756 | 6,774 | 8,150 | 8,372 | 8,708 |
| Mississippi | 1,713 | 1,849 | 2,191 | 2,797 | 2,893 | 3,066 |
| Missouri | 5,522 | 5,994 | 7,021 | 8,331 | 8,613 | 8,914 |
| Montana | 671 | 722 | 859 | 1,100 | 1,143 | 1,167 |
| Nebraska | 1,643 | 1,711 | 2,063 | 2,442 | 2,491 | 2,547 |
| Nevada | 412 | 550 | 749 | 1,171 | 1,292 | 1,375 |
| New Hampshire | 867 | 1,034 | 1,314 | 1,655 | 1,768 | 1,838 |
| New Jersey | 9,081 | 10,390 | 12,672 | 14,799 | 15,430 | 16,258 |
| New Mexico | 894 | 1,133 | 1,467 | 2,143 | 2,249 | 2,357 |
| New York | 38,601 | 42,975 | 46,393 | 49,105 | 50,634 | 52,553 |
| North Carolina | 4,946 | 5,524 | 7,005 | 9,354 | 9,662 | 10,089 |
| North Dakota | 565 | 580 | 664 | 919 | 958 | 999 |
| Ohio | 13,293 | 14,106 | 15,729 | 18,342 | 18,976 | 19,743 |
| Oklahoma | 2,399 | 2,597 | 3,059 | 4,031 | 4,194 | 4,411 |
| Oregon | 2,673 | 3,021 | 3,902 | 5,119 | 5,335 | 5,407 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,602 | 17,876 | 20,026 | 23,347 | 24,447 | 25,430 |
| Rhode Island | 1,299 | 1,465 | 1,801 | 2,102 | 2,138 | 2,177 |
| South Carolina | 2,002 | 2,349 | 3,130 | 4,362 | 4,527 | 4,711 |
| South Dakota | 534 | 534 | 608 | 809 | 853 | 899 |
| Tennessee | 4,267 | 4,658 | 5,794 | 7,460 | 7,692 | 7,990 |
| Texas | 11,218 | 12,977 | 16,343 | 22,571 | 23,666 | 24,927 |
| Utah | 1,303 | 1,462 | 1,858 | 2,492 | 2,622 | 2,727 |
| Vermont | 676 | 832 | 977 | 1,185 | 1,241 | 1,299 |
| Virginia | 4,850 | 5,586 | 7,188 | 9,682 | 10,021 | 10,482 |
| Washington | 4,266 | 4,985 | 5,905 | 7,921 | 8,256 | 8,560 |
| West Virginia | 1,745 | 1,823 | 2,230 | 2,745 | 2,861 | 3,002 |
| Wisconsin | 4,789 | 5,320 | 6,283 | 7,859 | 8,122 | 8,457 |
| Wyoming | 300 | 333 | 404 | 567 | 618 | 657 |

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1982 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1983. Also prior editions.

# APPENDIX C-2 — CIVILIAN POPULATION BY STATE FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1982

| State | 7/1/65 | 7/1/70 | 7/1/75 | 7/1/80 | 7/1/81 | 7/1/82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -----------------------CIVILIAN POPULATION (000)----------------------- | | | | | |
| Total | 191,539 | 201,722 | 211,373 | 225,552 | 227,870 | 230,116 |
| Alabama | 3,419 | 3,418 | 3,590 | 3,871 | 3,902 | 3,917 |
| Alaska | 238 | 274 | 354 | 380 | 393 | 421 |
| Arizona | 1,562 | 1,768 | 2,173 | 2,706 | 2,781 | 2,866 |
| Arkansas | 1,883 | 1,921 | 2,102 | 2,289 | 2,291 | 2,297 |
| California | 18,264 | 19,652 | 20,927 | 23,499 | 23,946 | 24,408 |
| Colorado | 1,952 | 2,177 | 2,503 | 2,863 | 2,938 | 3,027 |
| Connecticut | 2,847 | 3,022 | 3,082 | 3,100 | 3,109 | 3,111 |
| Delaware | 499 | 545 | 574 | 591 | 591 | 595 |
| Dist. of Col. | 783 | 739 | 703 | 629 | 625 | 618 |
| Florida | 5,864 | 6,749 | 8,161 | 9,786 | 10,094 | 10,378 |
| Georgia | 4,236 | 4,523 | 4,878 | 5,414 | 5,507 | 5,578 |
| Hawaii | 650 | 721 | 809 | 911 | 924 | 942 |
| Idaho | 681 | 712 | 809 | 942 | 958 | 972 |
| Illinois | 10,643 | 11,067 | 11,140 | 11,392 | 11,427 | 11,427 |
| Indiana | 4,914 | 5,195 | 5,302 | 5,483 | 5,483 | 5,476 |
| Iowa | 2,740 | 2,828 | 2,872 | 2,912 | 2,917 | 2,905 |
| Kansas | 2,176 | 2,211 | 2,260 | 2,342 | 2,359 | 2,380 |
| Kentucky | 3,098 | 3,189 | 3,358 | 3,628 | 3,643 | 3,658 |
| Louisiana | 3,459 | 3,611 | 3,791 | 4,190 | 4,265 | 4,346 |
| Maine | 980 | 986 | 1,048 | 1,117 | 1,123 | 1,127 |
| Maryland | 3,540 | 3,872 | 4,067 | 4,183 | 4,216 | 4,228 |
| Massachusetts | 5,461 | 5,672 | 5,764 | 5,730 | 5,744 | 5,737 |
| Michigan | 8,336 | 8,880 | 9,078 | 9,244 | 9,199 | 9,105 |
| Minnesota | 3,587 | 3,810 | 3,934 | 4,080 | 4,110 | 4,131 |
| Mississippi | 2,224 | 2,203 | 2,327 | 2,500 | 2,527 | 2,547 |
| Missouri | 4,437 | 4,646 | 4,753 | 4,903 | 4,916 | 4,919 |
| Montana | 697 | 691 | 741 | 784 | 791 | 800 |
| Nebraska | 1,454 | 1,477 | 1,534 | 1,560 | 1,570 | 1,577 |
| Nevada | 436 | 484 | 581 | 797 | 833 | 865 |
| New Hampshire | 670 | 738 | 811 | 920 | 933 | 944 |
| New Jersey | 6,724 | 7,128 | 7,287 | 7,353 | 7,383 | 7,401 |
| New Mexico | 990 | 1,006 | 1,130 | 1,290 | 1,319 | 1,351 |
| New York | 17,691 | 18,228 | 18,015 | 17,549 | 17,530 | 17,541 |
| North Carolina | 4,771 | 4,984 | 5,326 | 5,791 | 5,858 | 5,921 |
| North Dakota | 637 | 607 | 627 | 643 | 650 | 661 |
| Ohio | 10,182 | 10,646 | 10,712 | 10,790 | 10,788 | 10,761 |
| Oklahoma | 2,406 | 2,531 | 2,701 | 3,008 | 3,071 | 3,193 |
| Oregon | 1,931 | 2,097 | 2,287 | 2,635 | 2,668 | 2,666 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,603 | 11,793 | 11,817 | 11,868 | 11,867 | 11,866 |
| Rhode Island | 874 | 917 | 926 | 943 | 946 | 947 |
| South Carolina | 2,432 | 2,526 | 2,743 | 3,061 | 3,116 | 3,158 |
| South Dakota | 685 | 661 | 676 | 684 | 686 | 688 |
| Tennessee | 3,769 | 3,913 | 4,158 | 4,574 | 4,607 | 4,633 |
| Texas | 10,210 | 11,069 | 12,140 | 14,182 | 14,593 | 15,186 |
| Utah | 987 | 1,062 | 1,202 | 1,466 | 1,517 | 1,565 |
| Vermont | 404 | 446 | 473 | 512 | 516 | 520 |
| Virginia | 4,262 | 4,484 | 4,838 | 5,216 | 5,276 | 5,327 |
| Washington | 2,912 | 3,343 | 3,510 | 4,098 | 4,181 | 4,222 |
| West Virginia | 1,786 | 1,747 | 1,803 | 1,950 | 1,960 | 1,960 |
| Wisconsin | 4,227 | 4,424 | 4,599 | 4,727 | 4,734 | 4,744 |
| Wyoming | 327 | 330 | 373 | 471 | 489 | 506 |

NOTE: Totals are for 50 states and the District of Columbia. State populations may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No.944, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., January 1984. Also prior issues (Nos. 450, 876, 911).

# APPENDIX D — RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES (PPA QUESTIONNAIRE)

*OFFICIAL RECORD – IMMEDIATE RESPONSE REQUESTED*

## RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

©Copyright 1981 AMA

DIRECTORY OF PHYSICIANS

**Survey and Data Resources Division**
**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
**535 N. Dearborn Street**
**Chicago, Illinois 60610**

Dear Doctor,

Please complete this questionnaire as soon as possible so that your official record is up-to-date with correct and current information for printing of the 28th Edition of the AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY. Data obtained from this questionnaire will be aggregated and used to describe the distribution of physicians and to analyze health manpower. However, NO information from your record will be released to any organization for the purpose of developing independent physician data files. Thank you.

**Instructions**

1. Please answer every question on the basis of your *current* activities.
2. *Indicate any changes.* Information which you provided previously has been printed in this form.
3. *Please check your mailing address* printed in the top left corner of this form. Changes to your preferred professional mailing address (i.e., the address at which you wish to receive medically-related materials including drugs, other samples, and printed material) should be made in the space provided.
4. Upon completion, return the questionnaire at your *earliest possible convenience*, using the preaddressed envelope.

**LIST OF DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES**

| | |
|---|---|
| ADL | Adolescent Medicine |
| AM | Aerospace Medicine |
| A | Allergy |
| AI | Allergy and Immunology |
| AN | Anesthesiology |
| BLB | Bloodbanking |
| BE | Broncho—Esophagology |
| CD | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| D | Dermatology |
| DMP | Dermatopathology |
| DIA | Diabetes |
| EM | Emergency Medicine |
| END | Endocrinology |
| FP | Family Practice |
| GE | Gastroenterology |
| GP | General Practice |
| GPM | General Preventive Medicine |
| GER | Geriatrics |
| GYN | Gynecology |
| HEM | Hematology |
| HYP | Hypnosis |
| IG | Immunology |
| ID | Infectious Diseases |
| IM | Internal Medicine |
| LAR | Laryngology |
| LM | Legal Medicine |
| MFS | Maxillofacial Surgery |
| ND | Neoplastic Diseases |
| NEP | Nephrology |
| N | Neurology |
| NPM | Neonatal—Perinatal Medicine |
| CHN | Neurology, Child |
| NA | Neuropathology |
| NM | Nuclear Medicine |
| NR | Nuclear Radiology |
| NTR | Nutrition |
| OBS | Obstetrics |
| OBG | Obstetrics and Gynecology |
| OM | Occupational Medicine |
| ON | Oncology |
| OPH | Ophthalmology |
| OT | Otology |
| OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| PTH | Pathology |
| CLP | Pathology, Clinical |
| FOP | Pathology, Forensic |
| PD | Pediatrics |
| PDA | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PDE | Pediatric Endocrinology |
| PHO | Pediatric Hematology—Oncology |
| PNP | Pediatric Nephrology |
| PA | Pharmacology, Clinical |
| PM | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation |
| P | Psychiatry |
| CHP | Psychiatry, Child |
| PYA | Psychoanalysis |
| PYM | Psychosomatic Medicine |
| PH | Public Health |
| PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |
| R | Radiology |
| DR | Radiology, Diagnostic |
| PDR | Radiology, Pediatric |
| TR | Radiology, Therapeutic |
| RHU | Rheumatology |
| RHI | Rhinology |
| RIP | Radioisotopic Pathology |
| ABS | Surgery, Abdominal |
| CDS | Surgery, Cardiovascular |
| CRS | Surgery, Colon and Rectal |
| GS | Surgery, General |
| HS | Surgery, Hand |
| HNS | Surgery, Head and Neck |
| NS | Surgery, Neurological |
| ORS | Surgery, Orthopedic |
| PDS | Surgery, Pediatric |
| PS | Surgery, Plastic |
| TS | Surgery, Thoracic |
| TRS | Surgery, Traumatic |
| U | Surgery, Urological |

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, THE FOLLOWING SPECIALTY DESIGNATIONS ARE ALSO USED:

| | |
|---|---|
| OS | Other, i.e., a specialty other than those appearing above |
| US | Unspecified specialty |

# RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

© Copyright 1981 AMA

DETACH ALONG PERFORATION

## I. PROFESSIONAL ADDRESS

PLEASE ENTER ANY ADDRESS CORRECTIONS BELOW

Street Address ____________________

Box Number, Suite, Department Name, etc ____________________

City, State, Zip ____________________

Is your preferred professional mailing address

☐ 1 Both your Home and Office address ☐ 2 Office only ☐ 3 Home only ☐ 4 Other

## II. PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Please describe your current professional activities by indicating the *average number of hours spent during a typical week*

If you do not spend any hours on any particular activity, indicate this by entering zero (0) hours in the appropriate space.

| | HOURS PER WEEK Prior Census | Changes If Any |
|---|---|---|
| 1. How many hours per week do you currently spend in a POST-GRADUATE program as a resident? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

Indicate whether you are a

☐ 1 RESIDENT — 1st year *(i.e., if you have had NO prior internship or residency training)*

☐ 2 RESIDENT — all other years *(i.e., if you have COMPLETED one or more years of ANY internship or residency training)*

(If you are currently receiving full-time residency training, please go directly to Questions 6, 7 and 8.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. How many hours per week do you spend in practice involving DIRECT CARE of PATIENTS? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

*Direct care means seeing patients, however, it also includes patient services by such physicians as pathologists and radiologists. Exclude time spent in training, teaching, or research. Include travel time and time spent on record keeping and other office work connected with your patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3. How many hours per week do you spend on ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES, as a Salaried Staff Member or Executive of an Organization? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

*Exclude time spent on record keeping and office work connected with the management of your own practice. Include activities connected with the administration or staff committees of a hospital or other health facility or agency, clinic, or group or any other organization by which you may be salaried as an executive or administrative staff member.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4. How many hours per week do you spend on MEDICAL TEACHING? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

*Include hours spent in teaching as well as in preparation for subjects taught in medical schools, nursing schools, other hospital schools, hospitals, colleges, universities, or any other educational institutions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5. How many hours per week do you spend on MEDICAL RESEARCH? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

*Include all phases of investigating medical problems regardless of source of funds for such research.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. How many hours per week do you spend on other medical activities *(not listed above)* involving DIRECT CARE OF PATIENTS? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 7. How many hours per week do you spend on OTHER MEDICAL ACTIVITIES *(not listed above)* not involving direct care of patients? .......... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 8. About how many hours per week do you spend in ALL PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES? For Residents, this is the total of Questions 1, 6 & 7. For all other physicians this is the total of Questions 2-7 ..... | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

*Total of Section II, equivalent to total of Section III, and total of Section IV, respectively.*

If you indicated "zero" on Question 8, or if none of the above categories applies to you, please answer Question 9.

9. Are you:

1☐ Retired 2☐ Semi-retired 3☐ Permanently Disabled

4☐ Temporarily not in practice

5☐ Not active for other reasons *(Specify)* ____________

## III. SPECIALIZATION

The specialty(ies) which you designated previously as your primary, secondary, and/or tertiary are listed below along with the *number of hours you spent per typical week. Please indicate any changes in your specialization.* (See other side of this questionnaire for list of designated specialties.)

| | Prior Census | | Changes If Any | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SPECIALTY | HOURS | SPECIALTY | HOURS |
| PRIMARY | | | ____ | ____ |
| SECONDARY | | | ____ | ____ |
| TERTIARY | | | ____ | ____ |

## IV. PRESENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS

Please indicate the current *number of hours per week* for each of the following types of employers. (Note: employer should NOT be confused with the physical location of where your hours are spent.) Please answer EVERY Question 1-10. If you do not spend any hours for any one of the following employers, so indicate by entering zero (0) hours.

| | | HOURS PER WEEK Prior Census | Changes If Any |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. SELF: "Solo" Practice | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 2. SELF: Partnership Practice | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 3. ARRANGEMENT WITH OTHER PHYSICIAN(S): Non-Group | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 4. GROUP Practice | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 5. MEDICAL SCHOOL (or parent university) | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 6. NON-GOVERNMENTAL HOSPITAL | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 7. City or County Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 8. State Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 9. U.S. Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |
| 10. OTHER ORGANIZATION - Not listed above (all types of insurance carriers, pharmaceutical companies, corporations, voluntary organizations, medical societies, associations, grants, foreign countries, etc.) | | ☐ HRS | ____ HRS |

Group Practice (Question 4):

Group Name ____________________

Address ____________________

City — State — Zip ____________________

U.S. Government (Question 9): Indicate Federal Agency:

1 ☐ Army 2 ☐ Navy 3 ☐ Air Force 4 ☐ Public Health Service (CC & CS)

5 ☐ Veterans Administration 6 ☐ Other (Specify) ____________

# Index

administration, 4, 8, 10, 12, 37, 39, 83, 288
  *see also* major professional activity
AMA physician masterfile, 2-3
  data collection, 2-3, 7
  file management, 2-3
  sources, 2-3
American Specialty Boards, 3, 289
  *see also* board certification

board certification, 40, 54-56, 289
  requirements for, 4
  *see also* American Specialty Boards

census:
  division, 83-85, 88-93, 110-115, 282
  region, 83-85, 88-93, 110-115, 282
characteristics:
  of physicians, 37-65
county:
  classification of, 5
  data for, 5, 68, 195-270
  *see also* metropolitan and
  non-metropolitan areas

data:
  availability of, 1, 2-3
demographic country classification, 5, 283
  *see also* county, metropolitan and
  non-metropolitan areas
distribution:
  for physicians, 1, 4-5, 66-271
Educational Commission of Foreign
  Medical Graduates (ECFMG), 2-3
  *see also* foreign medical graduates (FMGs)

foreign medical graduates, 2-3, 8-12, 38-39
  activity of, 51-52
  location of, 67-68, 79
  specialty of, 51-52
  *see also* Educational Commission of
  Foreign Medical Graduates and Physicians

geographic location, 4-5, 66-85, 86-271
  counties, 5, 80-81, 195-270
  divisions, 5, 66, 83-85, 88-93, 110-115, 282
  possessions, 86, 92, 102
  regions, 83-85, 88-93, 110-115, 282
  states, 14-15, 17, 32-34, 60-65, 67-85, 126-177
  *see also* metropolitan and non-metropolitan
  areas

hospital-based practice, 4, 11, 12, 18-19, 29-30,
  42, 52, 288

*see also* major professional activity

inactive physicians, 288
  *see also* major professional activity

Major professional activity, 4, 7-8, 11-12, 18-19,
29-30, 37, 39, 42, 52, 288
  administration, 4, 8, 10, 12, 37, 39, 83, 288
  hospital-based practice, 4, 11, 12, 18-19, 29-30,
  42, 52, 288
  inactive physicians, 288
  medical research, 4, 5, 7-8, 288
  medical teaching, 4-5, 288
  non-patient care, 4-5, 7-8, 288
  not classified, 4, 7-8, 288
  office-based practice, 4, 11-12, 18-19, 29-30, 42,
  52, 288
  other activity, 288
  patient-care, 4-5, 7-8, 288
  residents, 4, 7-8, 11-12, 18-19, 29-30, 37-39, 42, 52
medical research, 4, 7-8, 288
  *see also* major professional activity
medical schools, 2, 4, 7, 8-9, 41, 57ff
  Canadian, 8-9, 57-65
  foreign, 8-9, 57-65
  graduates of, 8-9, 57-65
  graduation year from, 8-9, 57-65
  U.S. active, 57-65
  U.S. inactive, 57-65
medical teaching, 4, 7-8, 288
  *see also* major professional activity
metropolitan areas (SMSAs), 4-5, 12, 84-85, 270-281
  counties in, 4-5, 278-282
  definition of, 4-5
  non-metorpolitan areas, 4-5, 12-13
nation:
  data for, 13-14, 86-87
not classified, 4, 7-8, 288
  *see also* major professional activity

office-based practice, 4, 11-12, 18-19, 29-30, 42, 52,
288
  *see also* major professional activity

patient care, 4-5, 7-8, 288
  *see also* major professional activity
physicians:
  activity of, 4, 7-8, 11-12, 18-19, 29-30, 37, 39, 42,
  52, 288
  age of, 4, 23, 37, 39, 48, 52, 66-77
  AMA masterfile, 2-3
  board certification of, 3-4, 40, 54-56, 289
  counties without, 68
  federal and non-federal
    employment of, 4
  location of, 12, 17, 32-34, 61-277
  population ratios for, 13-17, 31-36, 291
  specialty of, 11, 13, 15, 20-22, 24-28, 35-40, 43-51,
  53-56, 86-125
  reclassification of, 7-8
  Record of Professional
    Activities questionnaire (PPA), 4, 292

population, 13-17, 31-36, 291
  civilian, 13-17, 31-36, 291
  and physician ratios, 13-17
  rank by state, 17
  *see also* physicians

reference material and definitions, 4-5
residents, 2, 4, 8, 11-12, 18-19, 29-30, 42, 52
  *see also* major professional activity

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs), 4-5, 12, 84-85, 270-281
  definition of, 4-5
  *see also* metropolitan areas
specialty, 11, 13, 15, 20-22, 24-28, 35-40, 43-51, 53-56, 85-125
  abbreviation for, 288
  classification of, 4, 285-286
  designated codes for, 285-287
  *see also* American Specialty Boards
state:
  data for, 1, 14-15, 17, 32-34, 56-82, 125-179

trends:
  on physicians, 1, 7-36

women physicians, 10-12, 37, 39-41, 66-67
  activity of, 53, 78
  age of, 4, 23, 37, 39, 48, 52, 66-78
  board certification of, 56
  location of, 66-67, 71, 74, 77
  specialty of, 26-28, 48, 53, 56
  *see also* physicians